



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

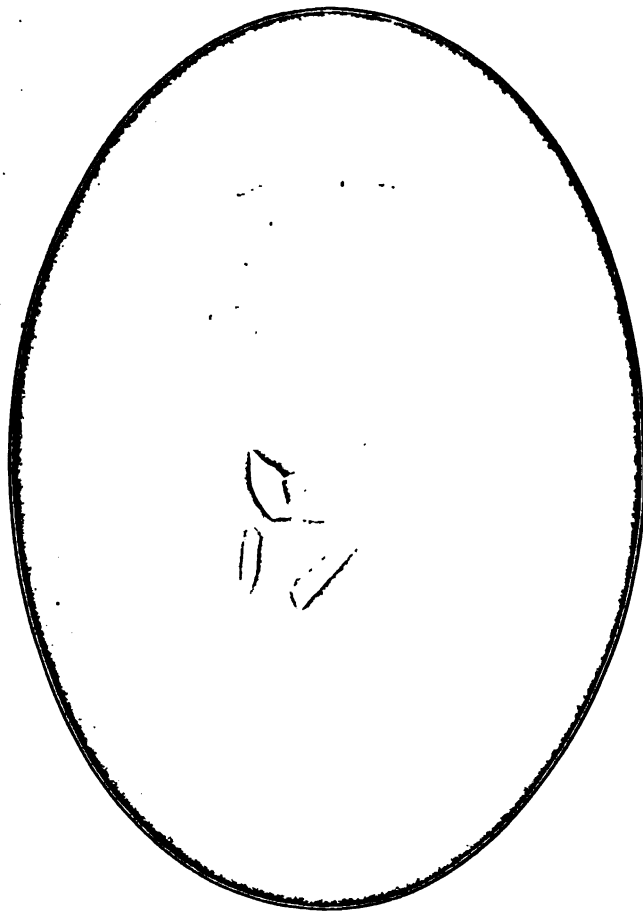
SG
3510
B



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Bind 400



Mordecai Morgan

THE
CHESS DIGEST

CONTAINING THE

OPENING MOVES OF OVER NINETEEN THOUSAND GAMES
SYSTEMATICALLY ARRANGED UNDER THE VARIOUS
OPENINGS, PRACTICALLY INCLUDING ALL GAMES
PLAYED IN THE LEADING TOURNAMENTS
AND MATCHES FROM THE YEAR
1850 TO 1905

TOGETHER WITH

NAMES OF PLAYERS AND REFERENCES TO ALL THE TOURNAMENT BOOKS
AND PERIODICALS IN WHICH THE GAMES HAVE BEEN REPORTED

VOL. IV

4, pt 1

By

MORDECAI MORGAN

(2)

PHILADELPHIA
PATTERSON & WHITE CO.
1905

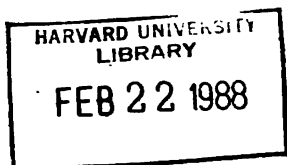
~~VII. 3947~~

~~SG 3510.1~~

A

SG 3510.1 (4, pt. 1) *fine money*

B



Preface.



THE student of Chess, and especially the one devoted to correspondence play, has no doubt experienced the difficulty in obtaining satisfactory analysis of the openings from the various works on this subject. For a careful study of any variation of the openings, reference to good games in which the particular variation has been tested and the game annotated will be found necessary. A first-class player under the pressure of actual play will do more to work out the merits and demerits of an opening than the analyst. Heretofore, however, the difficulty has been to find games in which the particular line under consideration has been played. The student may remember looking over a game in which the variation occurred, but his memory is at fault as to where the game is to be found. He must therefore take up the books of the principal tournament and chess periodicals and page every book for all games under the general opening as given in the index, and after one, two or three hours' work obtain two or three games in which the variation has been tried.

While playing in the "Continental Correspondence Tournament" so much work of this kind had to be done that the thought occurred to regularly digest some of the books of the leading tournaments and recent periodicals; thus the present digest was commenced. The Germans, who are the most thorough in any branch of study, evidently realized the necessity of such a work, and J. H. Bauer, of Vienna, in March, 1889, published a somewhat similar work, entitled "The Chess Lexikon," but on a much smaller scale, giving the opening moves of about two thousand games. The work is excellent as far as it goes. The present digest, however, elaborates Mr. Bauer's idea. In place of two thousand games there will be found over nineteen thousand games, and the divisions and subdivisions are much more elaborately worked out. Diagrams are given of the main positions, with supplemental diagrams of each subdivision, and the variations follow. Thus the eye will readily catch the particular line of play sought for. The work practically takes every game through the opening moves. In some instances this is accomplished in eight or ten moves, while in other cases the play is continued to the eighteenth move. The names of the players who contested each game are given and references to all books in which the game was published. Frequently fine games are published in four or five different chess works. The student then has the benefit of the different annotations, and if he has not a complete library will likely find that the game in question has appeared in one of the chess periodicals in his possession. The work therefore

is not only a complete and practical treatise on the openings, but a complete index, systematically arranged, of all the tournament books, periodicals, etc.

Even if the student should have in his possession but a few of the tournament books, say the Hastings Tournament and Sixth American Congress, a copy of Morphy's games and a few volumes of one of the chess periodicals, the work will still be most useful as a complete index to his library. He can within a few minutes find all games in his possession on any particular form of the opening.

Annexed is a list of all books included in the first three volumes of this digest. On the page following is given a list of all books included in the fourth volume.

Name of Books.	Date.	Name of Books.	Date.
London Tournament,	1851	Nurnberg Tournament,	1883
Chess Monthly, Morphy & Fiske,	1857-60	London Tournament,	1883
Sammlung neuer Schachpartien, Max Lange,	1857	Hamburg Tournament,	1885
Jahrbuch des Westdeutschen Schachbundes,	1862	Steinitz International Chess Magazine,	1885-91
London Tournament,	1862	Frankfurt Tournament,	1887
Deutsche Schachzeitung, 1859-63 and 1870-99		Bradford Tournament,	1888
Neue Berliner Schachzeitung,	1864-71	Breslau Tournament,	1889
Paris Tournament,	1867	Amsterdam Tournament,	1889
Correspondence Games, Max Lange,	1872	Sixth American Tournament,	1889
Vienna Tournament,	1873	Manchester Tournament,	1890
Centennial Tournament	1876	Dresden Tournament,	1892
Chess Match Book, Steinitz vs. Blackburne,	1876	Kiel Tournament,	1893
Leipzig Tournament,	1877	Morphy's Games, Max Lange,	1894
Paris Tournament,	1878	Tarrasch's 300 Games,	1895
Leipzig Tournament,	1879	Hastings Tournament,	1895
Berlin Tournament,	1881	St. Petersburg Tournament,	1895-96
London Chess Monthly,	1879-96	Nuremberg Tournament,	1896
British Chess Magazine,	1880-99	Wiener Schachzeitung,	1898
Meister in Schachspiel, Max Lange,	1881	American Chess Magazine,	1897-98
Vienna Tournament,	1882	Chess Masterpieces, Bird.	
		Chess Exemplified, Greenwell.	
		Schachturnierbuch, J. Dufresne,	1884

Explanatory.

The diagram shows a leading position under the variation of the opening. This position is often arrived at by a transposition of moves; the order of moves leading to said position is not important. All games which open irregularly, but after a few moves form a position in one of the regular openings, have been classified under the latter heading.

Explanatory of Volume IV

At end of variations the preferable position is indicated by a *. Where no mark occurs the position is even.

Notations of good and indifferent moves, by the best annotators, are copied from the periodicals named below and indicated throughout.

"N. C." indicates that the variation is from a newspaper or other source.

"Cor." Correspondence game.

"Telgh." Game by telegraph.

Following is a list of all books included in Volume IV:

British Chess Magazine	1900-'04
La Strategie	1900-'04
Wiener Schachzeitung	1900-'04
Deutsche Schachzeitung	1900-'04
Checkmate	1902-'04
American Chess Weekly	1901-'03
Lasker's Chess Magazine	1904
American Chess Bulletin	1904
London Tournament	1899
Monte Carlo Tournament	1900
" " "	1903
Cambridge Springs Tournament	1904

A great many games are also given from other sources.

Contents.

PART	PAGE
I. Ruy Lopez.....	9
II. Four Knights' Game.....	113
III. Three Knights' Game.....	131
IV. Two Knights' Defence.....	135
V. Giuoco Piano.....	149
VI. Scotch Opening.....	175
VII. Evans Gambit.....	189
VIII. Evans Gambit Declined.....	201
IX. Ponziani Opening.....	205
X. Petroff Defence.....	215
XI. Philidor Defence.....	237
XII. King's Knight's Opening.....	245
XIII. King's Bishop's Opening.....	249
XIV. King's Gambit.....	259
XV. Muzio Gambit.....	273
XVI. Salvio Gambit.....	279
XVII. Allgaier Gambit.....	283
XVIII. Kieseritzky Gambit (Rice Gambit).....	291
XIX. King's Bishop's Gambit.....	319
XX. King's Gambit Declined.....	333
XXI. Vienna Opening.....	347
XXII. Centre Gambit.....	371
XXIII. Centre Counter Gambit.....	381
XXIV. Sicilian Defence.....	387
XXV. French Defence.....	421
XXVI. Queen's Gambit.....	461
XXVII. Queen's Gambit Declined.....	467
XXVIII. Queen's Pawn Opening.....	529
XXIX. English Opening.....	567
XXX. King's Bishop's Pawn Opening.....	573
XXXI. Irregular Defence (Caro-Kann Defence).....	579
XXXII. Irregular Defences.....	585
XXXIII. Irregular Opening (Zukertort's Opening).....	589
XXXIV. Irregular Openings.....	595
Appendix	601
Marshall v. Janowski Games.....	629
Index	633

PART I.

RUY LOPEZ.

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	O-O	P-Q4	Q-K2	B×Kt	P×P	Kt-QB
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P	B-K2	Kt-Q3	KtP×B	Kt-Kt2	O-O



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	London Tourn., 1899		63	9.	D. Schach., 1901	240	Taubenhaus v. Janc
2.	London Tourn., 1899		65		Cohn v. Maroczy		
3.	London Tourn., 1899		66	9.	La Strategie, 1901	169	Taubenhaus v. Janc
4.	Paris Tourn., 1900		104		Pillsbury v. Tarr		
4.	D. Schach., 1900		170	10.	N. C.,		
4.	British C. M., 1900		280	11.	D. Schach., 1903	50	Tel. Argt'en v. Bra:
4.	W. Schach., 1900		130	12.	British C. M., 1902	129	Cor. Passmore v. W
4.	La Strategie, 1900		164	13.	Americ. C. W., 1902	21	Martinez v. L.
5.	W. Schach., 1900		251	13.	La Strategie, 1903	13	Martinez v. L.
5.	La Strategie, 1900		169	14.	British C. M., 1902	444	Pillsbury v. Gun
6.	D. Schach., 1901		114	15.	La Strategie, 1902	13	Janowski v. /
7.	Paris Tourn., 1900		51	16.	Americ. C. W., 1903	22	Maroczy v. Pilli
7.	W. Schach., 1900		142	17.	British C. M., 1901	121	Corres. Woollard v.
8.	British C. M., 1900		465		Marco v. Janowski		tersall
				18.	La Strategie, 1904	40	Taubenhaus v. Gun
				18.	D. Schach., 1904	106	Taubenhaus v. Gun

✓1	✓2	✓3	✓4	✓5	✓6	✓7	✓8	✓9
R-K1 !								
R-K1								Kt-B4
B-B4		Q-B4	!			B-K3 ?	Kt-Q4	Kt-Q4
P-Q4	Kt-B4	Kt-B4				P-Q4	B-B4 !	Kt-K3
P×P e.p.	Kt-Q4	Kt-KKt5			P-QKt4	QR-Q1	Kt-Kt3 ?	Kt×Kt
B-Kt5	Kt-K3	B×Kt			B-R3 ?	B-Q2	B-Kt3	BP×Kt
QR-Q1	Kt×Kt	B×B ?			Q-Kt4	Kt-QR4	Q-R5 ?	Q-Kt4
P×P	BP×Kt	Q×B			Kt-K3	Q-B1	P-Q4	P-Q4
P-KR3	QR-Q1	Q×Kt			B-K3	P-QKt3 !	B-Kt5 ?	B-R6
B-R4	R-Kt1	R-K3		!	P-KB4 ?	B-KKt5	Q-Q2	R-B2
Kt-K4	P-QKt3	QR-Q1 ?	Q-Q4	P-KKt3	Q×BP	Q-QR6	B-B4	QR-Q1
B-B1	B-Kt5	P-B3	B-Kt2 ?	P-KB3	B×KtP	Kt-Q1	Q-B4 !	B-Q2
Q-Q2	Kt-K4	Q-B4	Q-QKt4 !	P-KB4	Kt-K4 !	Q-Q1	Q×Q	R-Q3
B×Kt	R-B1 !	P×P	B-B1	Q-KR4	R-KB1	R×Q ?	B×Q	QR-Kt1
P×B	B-Kt5	Kt-K4	Kt-K4 !	Q-B4	Kt-B6c	B×P	R-K2	R-KKt3
P-Q4	B-K2	Q-B5	Q-K2	Q-B2	R×Kt	R-QR1	R-K3	Q-KB1
Kt-Kt3	B-K3	P-KKt3	Kt-B5	Kt-K4 !	P×R	B-K3	Kt-R4 ?	B-QB1
Q-B3	R-Kt4	Q-B4	R-KKt3	P-KR3	B×R	Kt-K3	P-B4	B-B4
K-Kt2	P-KB4	Kt-B5	R-K3	Q-B3	P-B7c	P-KR3	Kt×B	Kt-Q1
Kt-B4	P-Q4 !	P-Q4	P-QR4	P×P	K-B1	B×Kt	RP×Kt	R-Kt5 !
P-Kt3	P×P e.p.	Q-B3	Q-Q4	Kt-B5	Kt-KKt5 !	P×B	P-QB3	Q-Kt5
Kt-K3 ?	P×P	R-B3	R-Kt1	R-K2	Kt×Kt	KR-Q1	P-QB3	R-B4
B-K5 !	P-B4	R-Q2	P-QB4 !	P×P	B×Kt	P-QB3	P-B3	Q-Q2
Q-R5 ?	QR-KB4	P-K5	P-KR3	P-Q3	Q×B	P-QB4	R-R5 !	R-Q5 !
Kt-B5	P-KKt4 ?	Q-Kt3X	P-QKt3	P×P	Q×Q	R-QR1	B-Kt3	R-Q3
Q-Q1	R-QR4	B-K3	K-R2	R×Rc	B-Kt5	P-Q5	P-Q5	R×R
K-R1	P-Kt4	Q-Kt7	R-Q1	R×R	Q-Kt4	B-Q2	R-Q2	P×R
P-B3	R-R6	QR-KB1	Q-KKt4	P×P	B-B6	R-QR3	P-Q6 !	B-Kt5
R-KKt1	Q-QKt2 ?	Q×P(B6)	R-KKt3	Kt-K4	R-Q1	P-QB4	K-B2	Q-K2
K-R1	R×B !*	Q-Kt4	Q-KB4	Q-Q4 !	P-Q4	B-KKt4	R-K1	B×R
B-Kt2		QR-Q1	R×R	Q-Kt3	Q-Q7	B×B	QR-Q1 !	Q×B
Q-Q2		B-R6	P×R	Draw G	B-Kt4	Kt×B	P-QKt4	Q-B4
R-Kt3		Q-Kt5	P-KR3*		Q×BP*	K-Kt2 !*	P-KR3	Kt-B3
Q-KB2		R×P*	R-R1		P-QR4	Kt-K3	P-R4*	Q-Q5*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
10.	R-K1 !							B-K3 ?	Kt-Q4
	Kt-B4		P-Q4 !				P-B3	P-Q4	B-QB4 ?
11.	Kt-Q4		P×P e.p.				P×P ?	QR-Q1	B-K3
	Kt-K3		B×P				B×P	Q-K1	R-K1 !
12.	B-K3		B-Kt5		Q-B4	Q-K4	Kt-K4	KR-K1	P-KB4
	Kt×Kt		Q-Q2		Kt-B4	Kt-QB4	P-Q4	Kt-Q1 ?	B×Kt
13.	B×Kt		Kt-K4	QR-Q1	B-Kt5	Q-KR4	Kt×Bc	Q-Q3	B×B
	P-Q4	P-QB4	P-KB3	Q-B4	B-R3 !	B-KB4	Q×Kt	Kt-K3	P-Q4 ?
14.	Kt-QR4 !	B-K3	B-K3	Q-K4	Q-KR4 ?	B-KKt5	B-Kt5	Kt-K2	Q-KB2
	B-QKt5	P-Q4	Q-B2	Kt-B4 !	P-B3	Q-Q2	Q-Kt3	P-B3	B-B4
15.	P-QB3	P×P e.p.	Q-R6	Q×Q	B-K3	Kt-Q4	B-K7	P×P	P-KR3
	B-R4	B×P	Kt-Q1	B×Q	Q-Kt1	KR-K1	R-K1	R×P ?	P-KR4
16.	Q-R5 !	Q-R5	Q-R4	Kt-Q4	P-QKt4	P-QKt4	Q-Q2	B-Q4	QR-Q1
	B-Kt3	P-KKt3	R-QKt1	B-Q2	Kt-Q2	Kt-QKt2	B-B4	Kt-B4 ?	P-R4
17.	R-K3	Q-R6	P-QKt3	B-K3	QR-Kt1	P-QKt5	Kt-R4	B×Kt	K-R2
	B-K3	B-QKt2	P-QR3	KR-K1	Kt-K4 !	P×P	Q-B2	B×B	R-K3
18.	R-KKt3	QR-Q1	QR-Q1	P-QR3	Kt-Q4	Kt(B3)×P	Kt×B	Kt(K2)-Q4	R-Q2
	K-R1	Q-B3	Q-Q2	P-QR4	Q-K1	B-K4	Q×Kt	Q-B1	R-KKt3
19.	QR-Q1	B-KKt5	B-B5	P-QKt4	Kt-B5	P-QB3	R-K3	Kt×P	Kt-Q1
	Q-K2	Q-B4	Kt-B2	P×P	Q-Kt3	B-K6 ?	Kt-Q3	B-K3	B-K5
20.	P-QKt4	R-K3 !	Q-B4	P×P	Q-K4	P-QR4	B×Kt	R×B	P-KKt3
	B×B	P-KB3	K-R1	Kt-R5	KR-K1	P-QR3	P×B	R×R	Q-Q2
21.	R×B	R×B	Q-Q4	Kt×Kt	P-Kt5	Kt-KB3	QR-K1	Q×QP	P-KB5c
	P-KB3 ?	P×B	B-Kt2	R×Kt	Kt-B2		R×R	Q-Q3	R-KKt4
22.	Kt-B5	R-Q2	Kt×B	P-QB3	Q-B3		Q×R	Kt-K7c	Kt-K3
	P×P	QR-K1	P×Kt	P-KB3	Kt-K4		R-KB1	Q×Kt	P-QB4
23.	Q×P	Kt-Q1	B×P	P-R3	Q-B4		Q-K6c	Q×R7c	B-QB3
	Q-B3	B-B3	Kt×B	R-R7	P×P !		Q-B2	K-B2	P-Q5
24.	Q×Q !	P-KR4 !	Q×Kt	Kt-B3	Kt×B		P-KB3	Q-Q5	P-KR4
	R×Q	P×P	Q-B4	K-B2	P×Kt		R-Q1	K-K1	Q-QKt4
25.	R-K3	Q×P	R-K7	B-Q4	Kt×P		Q-K7	Q×R	P×R
	B-Kt1	R×R	R-KKt1	R×Rc	B×Kt		R-Q2	Q×Q	P×Kt
26.	P-B3*	Kt×R*	R-Q7 ?*	R×R	R×B		Q-K8c	R-K1*	Q×P*
	P-Kt3	Q-K4	Q×QB	B-K3	Q×BP		Q×Q	K-Q2	Q×R

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	o-o	P-Q4	Q-K3	BxKt	PxP
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	KtxP	B-K2	Kt-Q3	KtPxB	Kt-Kt2



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		
1.	British C. M.,	1901	77	Corres. Nichols v. Balingall	4.	D. Schach.,	1901	102	Didier v. Mason
2.	British C. M.,	1904	169	Corres. Monck v. O'Hanlon	5.	British C. M.,	1902	238	Farron v. Lock
3.	N. C.,			Schlechter and Marco v. Charousek and Fahndrich	6.	British C. M.,	1903	357	Demester v. Harvey
					7.	La Strategie,	1904	102	Cor. La Coruna v. Vigo
					8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	59	Wolf v. Caro

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	O-O	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P	B-K2



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1901	330	Telgh. Brasilien v. Argentinien	10.	La Strategie,	1903	142	Tarrasch v. Taubenhaus
1.	British C. M.,	1902	34	Telgh. Brasilien v. Argentinien	10.	D. Schach.,	1903	172	Tarrasch v. Taubenhaus
1.	La Strategie,	1901	295	Telgh. Brasilien v. Argentinien	10.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	16	Tarrasch v. Taubenhaus
2.	British C. M.,	1904	128	Serbin v. Malintin	11.	D. Schach.,	1904	14	Olland v. Esser
3.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	48	Simonson v. Roeske	12.	D. Schach.,	1903	77	Maroczy v. Schlechter
4.	British C. M.,	1902	159	Analysis	12.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	23	Maroczy v. Schlechter
4.	La Strategie,	1901	355	Sittenf'd v. Taubenhaus	12.	British C. M.,	1903	222	Maroczy v. Schlechter
5.	British C. M.,	1902	159	Analysis	12.	La Strategie,	1903	103	Maroczy v. Schlechter
6.	La Strategie,	1902	14	Janowski v. Allies	12.	Checkmate,	1901	160	Maroczy v. Schlechter
7.	British C. M.,	1904	73	Leonhardt v. Passmore	13.	Americ. C. M.,	1903	79	Taubenhaus v. Wolf
8.	British C. M.,	1903	223	Marco v. Pillsbury	14.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	63	Gunsberg v. Leonhardt
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	38	Marco v. Pillsbury	15.	British C. M.,	1903	359	Cheshire v. Lean
9.	D. Schach.,	1902	212	Janowski v. Schlechter	16.	D. Schach.,	1902	366	Wlach v. Prock
9.	La Strategie,	1902	247	Janowski v. Schlechter	17.	N. C.,	1902		Marco v. Pillsbury
9.	W. Schach.,	1902	155	Janowski v. Schlechter	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	77	Marco v. Moreau
10.	W. Schach.,	1903	110	Tarrasch v. Taubenhaus	19.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	85	Moreau v. Wolf
					20.	W. Schach.,	1900	50	Kotrc v. Prock
					21.	British C. M.,	1904	31	Marshall v. Allies

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-Q5			Q-K2					
6.	Kt-Q3 !		Kt-Q5	Kt-Q3					
7.	P×Kt	B-R4	Kt×Kt	B×Kt					
	Kt×B	P-K5	P×Kt	QP×B					KtP×P
8.	P×KtP	Kt-Q2 ?	Q×P	P×P					P×P
	B×P	Kt-K4	Kt-B3	Kt-B4					Kt-B4 !
9.	Kt×P	R-K1	B-KB4	R-Q1				Q×Qc	P-KKt4
	P-Q4	P-KB4	o-o	B-Q2				B×Q	Kt-KR5
10.	Q-Q3	P-KB3	P-Q6	P-K6	P-KKt4			P-QKt3	Kt×Kt
	Kt-Q3	o-o	B×P	P×P	Kt-R5			B-K3	B×Kt
11.	QKt-B3	B-Kt3	B×B	Kt-K5	Kt×Kt			B-R3	P-KB4
	P-QB3	B-Kt4	P×B	B-Q3	B×Kt			P-QKt3	B-K2
12.	Kt-R4 ?	P×P	Q×QP	Q-R5c	P-Kt5 !			P-B4	P-B5
	P-B3	P×P	Kt-K5	P-Kt3	P-KKt3	Q-K2		P-B4	o-o
12.	KKt-B3	Kt×P	Q-Q4	Kt×P	Kt-B3	Q-R5		Kt-B3	Kt-QB3
	Q-R4 !	Kt×Kt	P-Q4	Kt-Kt2	Q-K2	B×BPc	Q-Kt5	K-Q2	P-KB3 !
14.	P-QKt3?	P-Q6c ?	P-KB3	Q-R6	Q-K4	K×B	P-QB4	QR-Q1c	B-KB4
	B-R3	K-R1	Kt-B3	Kt-B4 !	B×P	Q-B4c	Q×BP	K-B3	P×KP
15.	P-QB4	R×Kt	Kt-B3	Q-R3	R×B	B-K3	Kt-R3	Kt-Q5	Q×P
	P×P	Q-B3	B-B4	R-KKt1	K×R	Q×KP	Q-K5	P-QR4	P-Q3
16.	Q-K3	R-K2	B-R4	Q×RP	Q-Kt4c*	Kt-Q2	R×B	P-KR3	Q-K2
	Kt-B4	B×B	Q-B2	R-Kt2	o-o-o	B×Pc	Kt-K2	Kt-K2	B-B3 !
17.	Q-B4	Q×B	P-KKt4	Q-R5		Kt-KB3	K×B	Kt×Ktc	QR-K1
	P×P	Q×P	B-K3	Q-B3 !		Q×QKtP	Q-B4c	B×Kt	B-Q2
18.	B-Q2	Kt-B3	QR-Q1	Kt-R4c		B-Q4	Q-B3	Kt-Q4c	P-QKt3
	Q-Q4	Kt-Kt5	P-QR3	K-K2		Q×BPc	Q×R	P×Kt	P-KR4 !
19.	Kt-QB3	P-Kt3	P-Kt5	Kt×Ktc		R-Q2	B-K3	B×B	P-KR3
	Q-Q2	Q-Q5c	Kt-R4	P×Kt		Q-KB4	o-o-o	K-Q2	P-Q4 !
20.	KR-Q1	K-R1	P-B4	Kt-QB3		B×KtP	R-QB1	B-Kt5	Q-Q3
	P-Kt7	Kt-B7c	P-KKt3	R-KR1		B-K3	Q-K3	P-QB4	QR-Kt1
21.	QR-Kt1	K-Kt2	B-Kt3	Q-K2c		QR-K1	Kt-B4	P-QR4	P-QR3
	o-o	P-Q3	QR-Q1	B-K3		R×Rc	R-Q6	B-B4	B-K2
22.	R×P	Q-Q2	B×P	R×B		R×R*	P-QKt4	R-QB1	B-K5 !
	Q-B1*	B-R3c*	Kt-Kt2	P×R*		R-K1	P-KR3*	P-KR3	B-Q3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	$\frac{Q-K_2}{Kt-Q_3}$						$\frac{R-K_1 ?}{Kt-Q_3}$		
6.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{KtP \times P}$	$\frac{P \times P}{KtP \times B}$			$\frac{P \times P}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-Q_5 ?}{Kt-Q_5}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{QP \times B !}$		$\frac{P \times P}{Kt \times B}$
7.	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-B_4 !}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-B_4}$			$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-B_4}$		$\frac{P-QR_4}{Kt(Kt)-Q_5 ?}$
8.	$\frac{Q-K_4}{P-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Q-K_4}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{P-B_4}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3 ?}{o-o}$	$\frac{P \times P \text{ e.p.}}{Kt \times QP}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{o-o !}$	$\frac{Q-K_2 ?}{o-o ?}$	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{B \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{Kt \times Kt}$
9.	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{Kt \times Kt ?}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_3}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{B-B_4 !}$	$\frac{KR-Q_1}{Q-K_1}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{o-o}$
10.	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{o-o}$	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{o-o}$	$\frac{R-Q_1 !}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{P-QR_4}$	$\frac{Kt-K_5}{Q-K_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{Q-R_5}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-B_4}{P-Q_4}$
11.	$\frac{B-R_6}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{B-R_6}{KR-K_1}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4 !}{Kt-R_3 !}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{Kt-R_5}$	$\frac{Q-B_3}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3 ?}{Kt \times P !}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{B-QB_4 ?}$	$\frac{P-B_4}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{P \times P \text{ e.p.}}{B \times P}$
12.	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{B-Kt_4}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{B-KB_1}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt ?}{B-R_3}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{P-B_4}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{Q \times Pc}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{o-o-o}$	$\frac{B \times B}{Q \times B}$
13.	$\frac{B \times B}{Q \times B}$	$\frac{B \times B}{R \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{Q-R_3}{B \times R}$	$\frac{Q-B_3}{Q-Kt_4}$	$\frac{K-B_1}{P-B_5}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{KR-Q_1}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-KKt_4}$	$\frac{Q \times Q}{P \times Q}$
14.	$\frac{Kt-K_4 !}{Q \times KP}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-KB_3}$	$\frac{Kt \times BP !}{Q \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{B-R_3}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_3c}{K-R}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_2}{P-Q_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_4}{K-R_1}$	$\frac{R \times Rc}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R-K_7}{R-Kt_1}$
15.	$\frac{Kt-B_6c}{K-B_1}$	$\frac{P-B_4}{P-KB_4}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Q-B_4 !}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_4}{P-Kt_3}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{Q-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-K_4 ?}{Q-R_7 !}$	$\frac{R \times Rc}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R-Q_1}{R \times Rc}$	$\frac{Kt-R_3}{P-QR_3}$
16.	$\frac{Q-KR_4}{R-K_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5 !}{R-B_2}$	$\frac{P \times B}{P \times P}$	$\frac{P-K_6}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{QKt-B_3}{R-QKt_1}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{B-B_4}$	$\frac{R-Q_1 !}{R-KB_1}$	$\frac{Kt \times R}{P-Kt_4}$	$\frac{Kt-B_4}{P-Q_4}$
17.	$\frac{Kt \times RPc}{K-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-B_6c}{K-B_1}$	$\frac{K-Kt_2}{B-R_5}$	$\frac{Kt-R_6c}{K-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Q-Q_1}{R-Q_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{P-KR_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times B !}{Q \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{Kt-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_6}{B-K_3}$
18.	$\frac{Kt-Kt_5}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-Q_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{R-B_5}$	$\frac{Q-R_3}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_3}{R-QKt_1}$	$\frac{P-Kt_4}{B-QKt_3}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{P \times P}$	$\frac{R-Q_1}{KR-Q_1}$
19.	$\frac{Q-R_6}{R-K_2}$	$\frac{Q-B_2 !}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{R-KB_1}{QR-KB_1}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{Q-K_3}{Kt-K_5}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{P-Q_6}$	$\frac{B-B_3}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P-KR_4}$	$\frac{P-R_5}{K-B_1}$
20.	$\frac{Kt-R_7}{Q-R_1}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-KR_4}$	$\frac{P-Kt_3}{QR-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_3}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{P-Kt_3}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{R-B_7}{R-Q_3}$
21.	$\frac{Q-R_4 !^*}{Q-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Q-R_4^*}{QR-Q_1 ?}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_5 ?}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_1}{B-B_1^*}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3^*}{R-B_3}$	$\frac{R-K_7}{R-B_2^*}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3^*}{R-QKt_1}$	$\frac{P \times P}{K-Kt_2}$	$\frac{P-QB_3^*}{K-K_1}$

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	B×Kt ?	P×P							
1.	Kt×P	Kt-B4	o-o						
2.	Kt×P	QKt-B3	Q-Q5						
	o-o	o-o	Kt-B4						
3.	Q-Q3	Kt-Q5	B-K3						
	Kt-B3	Kt-K3	Kt-K3 ?						
4.	Kt-QB3	P-QKt3	Kt-QB3						
	B-Kt2	B-QB4	Q-K1						
5.	Q-Kt3	B-Kt2	QR-K1						
	P-Q3	Kt-K2	P-QKt3						
6.	Kt-Q3	Kt×Ktc	Q-K4						
	Q-Q2	Q×Kt	B-Kt2						
7.	Q-B3	Q-Q2	Kt-Q5						
	QR-Kt1	P-QB3 !	R-Kt1						
8.	Kt-K4	B-Q3	B-Q3						
	P-B4	P-Q3 ?	P-Kt3						
9.	Kt×Ktc	P-QKt4	Kt-B6c						
	B×Kt	B-Kt3	B×Kt						
10.	P-Q5	P×P	P×B						
	Q-Kt4	Q-Q2 ?	QKt-Q5						
11.	Q-K4	Kt-K5	Q-R4						
	KR-K1	Q-Q1	Kt×Ktc						
12.	P-QR4	P-Q7	P×Kt						
	Q-R3	Q-R5	Q-Q1						
13.	Q-B3	P-KKt3	B-KKt5						
	Q-B5	Q-R6	K-R1						
14.	P-B3 ?	P×B(Q)	P-KB4						
	Q-B5	R×Q	R-Kt1						
15.	B-K3	Q-K2	R-K3						
	Q×Kt	P-KR4	Kt-B1						
16.	KR-Q1	Q-B3	KR-K1						
	Q-K5	Kt-Kt4	P-QB4						
17.	Q×Q	Q-B5*	R-R3*						
	R×Q*	Q×Q	P-B5						

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	o-o	P-Q4	B×Kt	P×P	Q×Qo
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P	Kt-Q3	QP×B	Kt-B4	K×Q



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	223	Marco v. Esser	7.	D. Schach.,	1900	146	Bellingham v. Burn
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	224	Marco v. Marshall	7.	La Strategie,	1900	74	Bellingham v. Burn
3.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	63	Brown v. Loman	8.	British C. M.,	1901	167	Corres. Mills v. Spedding
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	114	Schlechter v. Showalter	9.	British C. M.,	1901	366	Corres. Liverpool v. Edinburgh
4.	D. Schach.,	1900	172	Schlechter v. Showalter	10.	D. Schach.,	1902	83	Lawrence v. Ward
4.	W. Schach.,	1900	126	Schlechter v. Showalter	11.	W. Schach.,	1902	45	Wolf v. Pillsbury
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	276	Seidl v. Fiebig	12.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	97	Tatersall v. Napier
6.	N. C.,			Levin v. Napier					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-QKt3	Kt-B3					R-Q1 !		
	P-KR3	P-KR3					K-K1		
10.	B-Kt2	Kt-K4		R-Q1c !	B-KB4 ?	P-QKt3	Kt-QB3		
	B-K3	B-K3		K-K1	B-K3	B-K3	B-K3	P-KR3	
11.	QKt-Q2	B-B4		P-QKt3	P-KR3	B-Kt2	Kt-KKt5	Kt-K2	P-QKt3
	P-B4	B-K2		B-K3	P-KKt4	B-QKt5	B-K2	P-KKt4	B-K3
12.	QR-Q1	KR-Q1c	QR-Q1c	B-Kt2	B-R2	QR-Q1c	KtXB	P-QKt3	B-Kt2
	K-K1	K-B1	K-B1	R-Q1	P-QB4	K-B1	PXKt	R-KKt1	R-Q1 :
12.	Kt-K4	P-KR3	P-QR3	Kt-K2	QR-Q1c	Kt-K2	Kt-K4	B-Kt2	Kt-K2
	R-Q1	P-QKt3	P-QKt3	P-KKt4	K-B1	R-Q1	P-KR3?	B-K2	B-K2
14.	RXRc	B-R2	Kt-Q4	P-KKt4 !	P-QKt3?	KKt-Q4	P-QKt3	P-QB4	Kt-B4
	KXR	Drawn	KtXKt	Kt-Kt2	Kt-K2	KtXKt	QR-Q1	R-Kt3	B-Q4
15.	R-Q1c		RXKt	P-KR3	Kt-K4	KtXKt	B-Kt2	Kt-Q2	KtXB
	K-B1		K-Kt2	B-K2	P-Kt3	B-K2	K-B2	P-KB3?	PXKt
16.	P-KR3		KR-Q1	KKt-Q4	P-QB4	KtXB	K-B1	PXP	P-KKt4
	P-QKt3		P-QB4	P-KR4	K-Kt2	PXKt	P-QB4	BXP	Kt-R5
17.	P-QB4		QR-Q2	P-KB3	Kt-B6	P-KKt3	K-K2	BXB	KtXKt
	Kt-K2		K-B3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	P-QKt3	Kt-Q5c	RXB	BXKt
18.	Kt-QB3		K-B1	Kt-Kt3	KR-K1	K-Kt2	BXKt	Kt-K4	P-KB4
	P-QB3		KR-Q1	PXP	P-QR4	K-Kt2	PXB	R-Kt3	P-QB3
19.	Kt-K4		P-KB3	RPXP	P-QR4	P-KB4	P-KB4	R-Q3	R-Q3
	Kt-Kt3		P-QKt4	R-KR5	B-Kt2	P-QKt4	R-Q4	Kt-Q3	B-K2
20.	Kt-Q6c		B-K3	K-Kt2	Kt-Q5 ?	K-B3	K-Q3	Kt(K2)-Kt3	P-QR4
	BXKt		RXR	B-QB1	QR-Q1	P-Kt5	KR-Q1	KtXKt	R-KKt1
21.	RXB		RXR	Kt(Q4)-B5	K-B1	R-Q3	P-KKt4	R-K1	QR-Q1
	K-B2		P-QR4	BXKt	P-Kt5 !	R-Q4	K-Kt1	B-K3	P-KKt3
22.	P-Kt4		P-KB4	KtXB	PXP	K-K4	KR-KB1	KtXKt	K-Kt2
	R-Q1		P-B5	KtXKt	BXP	P-Kt3	KR-KB1	P-QKt3	P-KR4
22.	Kt-Q2		R-KB2	PXKt	R-Q3	P-KKt4	QR-K1	R-KKt3	P-R3
	Drawn		P-Kt3	B-B4	R-Q2	R-QB1 ?	P-QKt4	K-B2	P-Kt3
24.			Kt-Kt3	RXRc	Kt-KR4?	P-B4	Kt-Kt3	P-KB4	P-R5
			P-B6	KXR	B-K3	RXR	B-R5	PXP	K-Q2
25.			PXP	R-K1*	P-B4	KXR*	P-B5*	Kt-Q6c*	P-B4
			BXP*	R-B5	KR-Q1*	R-Q1c	KR-K1	PXKt	K-K3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
9.	R-Q1c ! K-K1								
10.	Kt-QB3 P-KR3								
11.	P-QKt3 B-K3	B-Kt5							
12.	B-Kt2 R-Q1 ?	Kt-K4 B-K3	B-Kt2 B×Kt						
13.	Kt-K2 B-B4	P-B4 P-QR4	B×B P-QR4?						
14.	R×Rc K×R	P-KKt4 ! Kt-K2	R-Q2 Kt-K2						
15.	Kt-B4 P-KKt4	Kt-Q3 ! B×KtF	QR-Q1 Kt-Q4						
16.	Kt×B P×Kt	P-B3 B-KB4	B-Kt2 B-Kt5						
17.	P-KKt4 Kt-K2	P-QR3 ! B×Kt	P-B4 Kt-B5						
18.	B-Q4 B×B	RP×B B-Kt3	P-KR3? B×Kt						
19.	Kt×B K-Q2	R×P R-Q1	P×B Kt×Pc						
20.	R-Q1 Kt-Q4 ? !	R-K2 ! Kt-B4	K-R2 Kt-B5						
21.	P-QB4 Kt-Kt3	Kt×BP ! R×R	R-Q7 Kt-K3						
22.	R-Q3 K-K2	B×R K-Q2 !	B-R3 P-QB4						
23.	P-KR4 ? R-Q1 !	Kt-Q4 ! Kt×Kt	P-B4 P-KKt3						
24.	R-Q2 ! Kt-Q2	R-Q5c K-K3	K-Kt3 P-Kt3						
25.	P×P P×P	R×Kt R-QR1	B-Kt2 K-B1*						

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	e-e	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P	Kt-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1889	62	Tinsley v. Pillsbury	11.	W. Schach.,	1901	33	Wolf
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	15	Taubenhaus v. Tarrasch	12.	W. Schach.,	1901	80	Halprin
3.	Checkmate,	1903	113	Cor. Overton v. Helms	13.	Checkmate,	1902	65	Leussen
4.	D. Schach.,	1902	141	Fackholm v. Jurgens	14.	British C. M.,	1902	493	Passmore
5.	N. C.,			Maximow v. S. J. R.	14.	D. Schach.,	1902	365	Passmore
6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	74	Showalter v. Pillsbury	14.	Checkmate,	1903	114	Passmore
6.	W. Schach.,	1900	123	Showalter v. Pillsbury	15.	N. C.,			Janowski
7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	101	Didier v. Pillsbury	16.	D. Schach.,	1903	312	Tietz v.
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	127	Didier v. Pillsbury	17.	Checkmate,	1903	11	Pillsbury
7.	British C. M.,	1900	274	Didier v. Pillsbury	18.	British C. M.,	1900	240	Pillsbury
7.	La Strategie,	1900	164	Didier v. Pillsbury	19.	La Strategie,	1901	209	Showalter
8.	La Strategie,	1901	200	Sittenfeld v. Friedmann	20.	British C. M.,	1900	108	Burn v.
9.	D. Schach.,	1901	146	Corres. Gottesmann v. Sittenfeld	20.	La Strategie,	1900	70	Burn v.
9.	La Strategie,	1901	75	Corres. Gottesmann v. Sittenfeld	21.	N. C.,			Corres. L.
10.	La Strategie	1901	73	Corres. Humbert v. Zybine	22.	W. Schach.,	1901	30	Jano
11.	D. Schach.,	1900	273	Wolf v. Pillsbury	22.	D. Schach.,	1900	300	Jano
					22.	La Strategie,	1900	263	Jano
					23.	Checkmate,	1902	41	Pillsbury

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	B×Kt QP×B			KtP×B?		P×P Kt×B			
7.	Kt×P B-K2	P×P Kt-B4		P×P Kt-B4	Kt-Kt2	P-QR4 P-Q3			
8.	Kt-QB3 o-o	Q-K2 ? Kt-Q5	B-Kt5 Q×Q	Q-K2 B-K2	QKt-B3 B-B4 ?	P-K6 B×P			
9.	R-K1 Kt-B4	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	R×Q B-K3	Q-K4 Kt-R5	Kt-K4 o-o	P×Kt Kt-K4			
10.	Kt-K2 B-K3	Kt-B3 B-KKt5	Kt-B3 P-KR3	Kt×Kt B×Kt	KKt-Kt5 P-KR3	Kt-Kt5 B-B5	Kt-Q4 B-Q2	B-K2	B-B1
11.	P-QB3 P-B4	Q-K3 Q×Q	B-B4 R-Q1	P-KB4 o-o	Q-R5 ! P-Q4	R-K1 B-K2	Kt-QB3 B-K2	P-KB4 B-KKt5	P-KB4 Kt-Kt3
12.	B-K3 P×P	B×Q B-Kt5	R×Rc K×R	P-QKt3? B-K2	Kt-B6cl P×Kt	Kt-QR3 B×Kt	P-KB4 Kt-Kt5	Q-K1 Kt-QB5	R-K1c B-K2
13.	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt-K4 B-KB4	R-Q1c K-B1	B-Kt2 P-B3	B×KtP B-K2 ?	Kt×B B×B	Kt-Q5 o-o	P-KB5 o-o	P-B5 Kt-K4
14.	B×Kt P-QB4	P-QB3 B-K2	Kt-K4 B-K2	Kt-Q2 B-Kt2	B-B6 B×B	Kt×Kt o-o	P-B5 Kt-B3	P-KR3 B-KB3	B-KB4 o-o
15.	B-K3 Q-B2	Kt-Kt3 B-Q6	P-KR3 B-Q4	Kt-B3 P-Q4	P×B Resigns	R×B P×Kt	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	P-QB3 B×Ktc	QKt-B3 P-QB4
16.	Kt-B3 B-Kt5	KR-Q1 o-o-o	Kt ^(B3) -Q2 R-Q1	P×P e.p. B×P		Q×Q KR×Q	R-K1 Q-Q1	P×B R-K1	P×P e.p. P×P
17.	P-KR3 ? QR-Q1	R-Q2 ? P-QB4	Kt-QB3 Kt-Q5	Q-B4c K-R1		R×P K-B1	B-Kt5 P-KR3 ?	Q-KKt3 B-K7	K-R1 Q-B2
18.	Q-K2 B-R4	P-KB4 P-KR4	R-QB1 B-QKt5	Kt-Q4 Q-B1		R-QB5 R-Q2	B-R4 P-QB4	P-B6 P-KKt3	Kt-K4 B-Q2
19.	P-KKt4? B-Kt3	QR-Q1 P-B5	Kt ^(Q2) -Kt1 B-K5	R-B2 P-QB4		P-KKt3 P-QR4	P×P e.p. P×P	R-KB2 B-Q8	Kt-B5 KR-K1
20.	KR-Q1 B-Q3	K-B2 P-R5	Kt×B Kt-K7c	Kt-K6 ! B-QR3		R-QR1 P-QKt3	R-R6 ! Q-QB1	Kt-QB3 R-K8c	B×Kt P×B
21.	Kt-R4 B-K5	Kt-K2 P-QB4	K-B1 Kt×B	Q-K4 B-Kt2		R-QB6 QR-K1	B×Kt ! P×B	K-R2 B-KR4	Kt ^(Q2) -K6 B×Kt ?
22.	P-B3 B-Kt3*	Kt-Kt1 K-B2*	P-R3 B-B1*	Q-B5* Q-Q2		R-QR4 R-K8c	R-R3* R-K1	Kt-Q5* Kt-QKt3	Kt-R6 Q-Kt3*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P×P							B-R ₄	
6.	Kt×B							P-K ₅	
	P-QR ₄							R-K ₁	
7.	P-Q ₃							B-K ₂	
	P-K ₆					!	P×Kt	Kt-K ₅	
8.	B×P	P×P				?	Kt×P	o-o	
	P×Kt	P×Kt					R-K ₁	Kt-QB ₃	
9.	Kt-K ₄	Kt-K ₂				Kt-Kt ₁	B-K ₃ ?	Kt-B ₄	B-B ₃
	R-K ₁	Kt-QB ₃		R-K ₁	B-Kt ₅ !	Kt-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₄	R×P	B-B ₄
10.	Q-B ₃	Kt-Kt ₃	?	Kt-B ₄	Q-Q ₂	B-K ₂	B-K ₂	B-B ₃	R-K ₁
	Kt-KKt ₅	Kt-KKt ₅	Kt-KKt ₅	Kt-Kt ₅	Kt-B ₃	Q-R _{5c}	P-KB ₄	Kt-Q ₅	Kt-Kt ₄ !
11.	B-K ₂	B-K ₂	B-K ₂	Q-B ₃	Kt-B ₄	P-Kt ₃	Kt-Q ₂	QKt×QP	B×P
	P-KB ₄	Q-R ₅	Q-R ₅	Kt-QB ₃	P-Kt ₆ !	Q-R ₆	P-B ₅	KKt-Kt ₄	Kt-Q ₅
12.	Kt-Q ₂	B×Kt	B×Kt	B-K ₂	BP×P	B-B ₁	B-Q ₄	Kt-K ₃ ?	B-K ₄
	Q-K ₂	B×B	B×B	P-Kt ₆	Kt-KR ₄	Q-R ₃	Kt-QB ₃	Q-B ₃	Kt×B
13.	Q-Q _{5c}	Q-Q ₂	Q-Q ₂	BP×P	Kt×Kt	Q-Q ₂	P-QB ₃	Kt(K ₅)-Q ₅	Kt×Kt
	K-R ₁	R-R ₃	P-Kt ₆ !	Kt-Kt ₅	B×Kt	QKt-B ₃	P×P	Kt(K ₁₄)×Bc	Q-R ₅
14.	B×Kt	o-o	BP×B	K-Q ₁ ?	B-K ₂ ?	B-Kt ₂	P×P	K-R ₁	P-KB ₃
	P-B ₅	Kt-K ₄	Kt-Q ₅ !	Kt-K ₄	Kt-Q ₅ !	B-Q ₂	Kt×B	R×Kt	B-Kt ₃
15.	B×B	Kt-B ₅ !	P×Kt	Q-R ₅	B×B	P-K ₄	P×Kt	Kt×R	K-R ₁
	P×B	B×Kt	KR-K _{1c}	P-KKt ₃	Q-R _{5c}	Kt-Q ₅ !	P-B ₆ !	Q-K ₄	R-K ₃
16.	Kt-K ₄	R×B	K-B ₁	Q-R ₆	K-B ₁	Q×Q	P×P	P×Kt	P-KKt ₃
	P×Pc	R-R ₃	R-R ₃	Kt-Kt ₅	Q×B	P×Q	Kt-B ₅	Q×Kt	Q-R ₄
17.	K×P	P-KR ₃	Kt-K ₄	B×Kt	P×Kt	K-Q ₂	Kt-K ₄	P-Kt ₄	R-Q ₃
	P-QB ₃	R-K ₁	R×Kt !	B×Bc	R-R ₃	P-KB ₄	Q×P !	B-Kt ₅	R-KR ₃
18.	Q-Q ₆	Q-B ₂	P×R	K-K ₁	P-KR ₃ !	P-K ₅	o-o	Resigns	P-KR ₄
	Q-B _{2c}	Q-K ₂	R-B _{3c}	Kt×QPc	R-K ₁	B-B ₃	B-R ₆		Kt×KBP !
19.	K-Kt ₃ !	P-QKt ₃	K-Kt ₁	Kt×Kt	K-Kt ₁	B×B	Kt-Kt ₃		Kt-B ₄
	R×B	R-R ₃	B-R ₆ !	Q×Kt	R-KKt ₃	P×B	P-KR ₄		Q-Kt ₅
20.	KR-KB ₁	B-Kt ₂	Q-K ₂	K-B ₂	Q-B ₂	P-Kt ₃	K-R ₁		Kt-B ₂
	Q-Kt ₁	Kt-Kt ₃	B×KtP	R-R ₄	R-K ₇	P-B ₅	R×B !		Q×KtP
21.	Kt-KKt ₅	P-K ₄	K×B	K-Kt ₃	Q-B ₁	B-Kt ₂	Kt×R		Q×Kt
	P-KR ₃	KR-R ₁	R-Kt _{3c}	R-K ₅	KR×Pc	P-QB ₄ *	B-Kt _{7c} *		R×Pc *
22.	Kt-B _{7c} *	Q-Q ₄ *	K-B ₁	Resigns	Q×R	B×Kt	K-Kt ₁		Kt(B ₈)-R ₅

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	B-R4								
6.	P-K5	P×P ?		P-K5					
	Kt-K5	P-QB3 !		Kt-K5	R-K1				
7.	P-KKt3	B-K2	P×P	B-K2	B-K2				
	P-KB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P	Kt-B3	Kt-K5				
8.	B-Kt2	o-o	B-K2	o-o	o-o				
	P×P	R-K1	Kt-Q5	R-K1	Kt-QB3				
9.	o-o	P-B4 !	P-QKt4	P-B4 !	B-B3				
	B-Kt3	P-B3	B-B2	P-B3	B-B4				
10.	Kt×Kt	Kt×Kt	B-Kt2	Kt×Kt	Kt-K1 ?				
	P×Kt	P×Kt	R-K1	P×Kt	Kt×P				
11.	B×P	Kt-B2	K-B1	Kt-B2	Kt×Kt				
	Q-Q5	P×P	B-KB4	P×P	P×Kt				
12.	Q-K2	Kt×P	Kt-K1	Kt×P	B-K2				
	B-KR6	Q-Q5c	B-QKt3	Q-Q5c	Q-Q3				
13.	B×RPc	Kt-B2	B-Q3	Kt-B2	P-KB3				
	K×B	Q×BP	Kt×BP!	Q×BP	QR-Q				
14.	Q-R5c	P-Q3	B×Kt	P-Q3	P×P				
	K-Kt1	Q-KR5	Q-Q5	Q-KR5	B×KP				
15.	Q×B	Kt-K4	Q-B3	Kt-K4	P-Q3				
	Kt-QB3	Kt-Q5 ?	B-KKt5	Kt-Q5 ?	B×Kt				
16.	Q-Kt2	B-R5 !	Kt-K4	B-R5 !	R×B				
	R-B3	P-KR3	B×Q	P-KR3	Q-Q5c				
17.	Kt-K1	P-B3	Kt×Ktc	P-B3	K-B1				
	QR-KB1	Kt-B7	P×Kt	Kt-B7	B-B3				
18.	P-QB3	B-B7c	B×Q	B-B7c	B-B3				
	Q-KKt5	K-R1	B-K7c	K-R1	B×B				
19.	P-Q4	Q×Kt	K-Kt1	Q×Kt	P×B				
	P×P	B-Kt3c	B×B	B-Kt3c	Q-KR5				
20.	Kt-Q3	K-R1	R-B1 ?	K-R1	K-Kt2				
	P×P	R-B1	QR-B1	R-B1	R-K3				
21.	P×P	B-Q2	P-KR3	B-Q2	R-B1				
	Q-QB5	B-Kt5	B-R4*	B-Kt5	R-Q5*				
22.	Kt-KB4	B-QB4*	K-R2	B-QB4*	B-K3				

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	O-O
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×P



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Zukertort	15.	D. Schach.,	1901	243	Lange v. Br
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	98	Marco v. Didier	16.	N. C.,			Lipke v. Janov
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	426	Analysis	17.	British C. M.,	1904	329	O'Hanlon v. Thor
4.	La Strategie,	1901	173	Correa. Humbert v.	18.	D. Schach.,	1901	145	Fox v. Ba
				Weismann	18.	La Strategie,	1901	79	Fox v. Ba
5.	W. Schach.,	1902	68	Perlis v. Lowy	19.	La Strategie,	1900	207	Amateur v. Antoni
6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	423	Analysis	20.	La Strategie,	1900	301	Duhm v. Pestak
7.	La Strategie,	1901	41	Cor. Paris v. Bruxelles	21.	British C. M.,	1903	431	Michell v. Wainwri
8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	428	Analysis	22.	Checkmate,	1903	280	Judd v. Uedem
9.	W. Schach.,	1901	121	Analysis (Alapin)	23.	D. Schach.,	1904	233	John v. Sucht
10.	British C. M.,	1900	25	Mueller v. Behting	23.	La Strategie,	1904	295	John v. Sucht
11.	D. Schach.,	1902	142	Kirschner v. Hoffmann	23.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	61	John v. Sucht
12.	N. C.,			Bampton v. Newman	24.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	50	McClellan v. Saul
13.	British C. M.,	1901	460	Correa. Wildman v. Atkinson	25.	British C. M.,	1902	287	Correa. Brown v. W
				Janowski v. Burn					man
14.	N. C.,				26.	N. C.,			Zinkl v. Pavi

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5.	P-Q4 P-QR3								P×P
6.	B-R4 P-QKt4					B×Kt QP×B			R-K1 P-KB4
7.	B-Kt3 P-Q4					Q-K2 B-KB4			Kt×P Kt×Kt
8.	P×P B-K3				P-QR4 B-K3	R-Q1 Q-B3		P-KKt4 B-Kt3	Q×Kt P-B3
9.	P-B3 B-K2		Kt-KKt5 Kt×Kt	KKt-Q2 Kt-QB4	P×KtP RP×P	Kt×P o-o-o	Kt×P B-K2	P-KR4 Q-Q2	P-KB3 P×B
10.	R-K1 o-o		B×Kt P-QB3	P-QR3 Kt-B4	R×R Q×R	P-KKt4 B-Kt3	P-QB4 o-o	Kt×P Q×QP	P×Kt Q-Kt3
11.	Kt-Q4 Q-Q2 ?		P-QB3 Kt×Kt	B-R2 P-QB3	P×KP Kt-R4 !	P-KB4 B-Q3	P-B3 Kt-KB3	Kt-KB3 Q-Q2	P×Pc K-B2
12.	Kt×B Resigns	P×Kt P-KB4	Kt-Q2 Q-Q2	P-QKt4 Kt-K3	P-QB3 Kt×B	Kt×B RP×Kt	Kt-B3 R-K1	Kt-R2 o-o-o	B-K3 Q×Q
13.		P×P e.p. R×P	Kt-B3 P-KR3	Kt-KB3 P-KKt3	Q×Kt Q-R5 !	Q×Kt R-R5	Kt-K4 B-Q3	P-R5 B-Q3	B×Q P-QKt3
14.		P-KB3 B-QKt5	B-K3 Kt-B4	QKt-Q2 B-KKt2	Kt-Q4 ! Q×Q	P-Kt5 R-Kt5c	Kt-KB2 Kt-Q2	P×B RP×P	QKt-Q2 B-Kt2
15.		P×Kt B-Kt5		B-QKt2 o-o	Kt×Q B-QB4	K-R1 Q×KtP	P-KKt4 B-KR2	Q×Kt R×Kt	Kt-K4 B-K2
16.		Q×B B×R		Kt-Kt3 R-K1	Kt-Q4 ! P-Kt5 !	P×Q R×Q	P-KB4 P-KB3	Kt-B3 QR-KR1	P-B6 P×P
17.		B-K3 K-R1		Kt(Kt5)-Q4 Q-QB2	B-K3 ! P×P	Kt-QB3 R-R5	P-QB5 P×Kt	B-KB4 Q×Pc	Kt×P B×Kt
18.		P-K5 R-KKt3		Kt×Kt(B4) P×Kt	P×P B-Kt3	B-K3 R×Pc	Q-QB4c K-R1	B-Kt3 Q-R6	R-KB1 KR-KB1
19.		Q-KR3 Q-KB1		R-K1 Kt-KB5	P-B3 Kt-B4	K-Kt1 R-KR1	P×B KP×BP		R×Rc R×R
20.		Kt-QB3 B×Kt		Q-Q2 B-KR3	Kt×B P×B		B×P P×P		R-K1 R-B5
21.		P×B Resigns		K-R1 R-K3	Kt-Q2 K-Q2		Q-QKt3 B-KKt1		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	R-K1					?			
6.	Kt-KB3 ?		Kt-Q3						
	Kt×P	B×Kt ?	B-R4	Kt×P					
6.	B-K2	QP×B	B-K2	B-K2					
7.	P-Q4	Kt×P	Kt-B3	B-Q3					B-B1 ?
	o-o	B-K3	o-o	Kt×Kt		o-o		Kt-Kt5	o-o
8.	Kt-QB3	Q-K2	P-Q4	R×Kt		QKt-B3		B-B1	P-Q4
	B-Kt5	B-QB4	P×P	o-o		B-B3 ?	Kt×Kt	o-o	Kt-B4
9.	B-KKt5	Kt×BP	Kt-Q5	Kt-B3		Kt-Kt4	R×Kt	Kt-QB3	P-QB3
	P-QR3	K×Kt	B-B3	B-B3 ?	P-QB3	P-QKt3 ?	P-KB4 ?	Kt-B4	P-Q4 ?
10.	B-R4	Q×Bc	B-B4 !	R-K3	P-QKt3	Kt-Q5	Kt-Q5	P-QR3	Q-Q3
	P-QKt4	K-Kt3	Kt-K1	P-KKt3	Kt-K1	Kt-K1	B-B3	Kt-B3	KR-K1
11.	B-Kt3	Q-B4	R×Kt !	Kt-Q5	B-Kt2	Q-B3 !	R-K1	Kt-Q5	P-KB4
	B-Kt2	R-K1	Q×R	P-QB3	P-Q4	B-Kt4 !	P-QKt3	B-B4	Kt-Q3 !
12.	Kt-Kt4	KR-B1	Kt×BP	Kt×B	Q-R5	P-KR4 !	B-K2 !	Kt-Q3	R-K3
	B×Kt	Q-Q3	Q-K5	Q×Kt	Kt-B3	B×RP	P-B3 ?	B-Q3	Kt-R4 ?
13.	P×B	P-Q3	B-Q6	R-Kt1	Q-R4	Kt-R6c	Kt×Bc	P-QKt4	QKt-Q2
	P-Q4	B-Q5	R-Kt1	Kt-K1	B-K3	P×Kt	Q×Kt	QKt-K2 ?	Kt-B4
14.	Q-B3	Kt-Q2 ?	B×R	Q-K2	R-Kt5	Q-B5	P-Q4	Q-Kt4	R-KR3
	Kt-K2	P-QKt4	K×B	Kt-Kt2	P-KKt3 !	Resigns	P-B5	P-KB3 ?	Kt-R5
15.	Kt×Kt	Q-Kt3	Q-Q2	P-QKt3	Q-R6		B-Q3	B-Kt2	P-KKt4
	KtP×Kt	Kt-Kt5	Q-B4	Kt-K3	P-Q5		Kt-B2 ?	Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt3
16.	B×P	Kt-B3	R-K1	B-Kt2	Kt-K2		R-K4 !	Q×Kt	R-R5
	R-K1	KR-B1 !	P-KKt4	Q-K2 ?	Kt-Kt5		P-KKt4	P-QB3	Kt-B3
17.	Q-Kt3c		P-KR4	P-KB4	R×Kt		P-KR4 !	R-K4	Kt-QB4 !
	Resigns		P-KR3	Q-B4	B×R		P-KK3	Kt-K2	P×Kt ?
18.			R-K8c	Q-B2	Kt×P		P×P	Q-KR5	Q×Kt !
			K-Kt2	P-B4	B-Kt4		P×P	Kt-Kt3	RP×Q
19.			B×Kt	QR-K1	Kt-B5 ?		Q-R5	Kt-B5	Kt×KtF
			QP×B	R-B2	B-B3		KR-Q1	B-K2	P×Kt
20.			Kt×QP	P-KR4 ?	Q-R4		B×P	Kt×QP !	B×Pc
			Q-Q2	P-KR4	B×B		P×B	B×Kt	Resigns
21.			KKt-K6c*	K-R2*	Kt-K7c		Q-Kt4c*	B-B4c*	
			P×Kt	P-QKt4	K-Kt2*		Q-Kt4	R-B2	

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	R-K1		?					Q-K2	
5.	Kt-Q3						Kt-B3 ?	Kt-Q3	
	Kt×P				B×Kt	Kt-QB3	B×Kt ?	B×Kt	
6.	B-K2	Kt×Kt			QP×B	B-K2	QP×B	KtP×B?	
	Kt-QB3	R×Ktc			Kt×P	B×Kt	Kt×P	Q×Pc	
7.	Kt×Kt	B-K2			B-K2	QP×B	B-K3	Q-K2	
	R×Kt	Kt-QB3	B-Q3		Q-K2	Kt×P	Q-K2	Q-KR5!	
8.	o-o	Kt×B?	K-B1 ?	o-o	B-K3	o-o	B-QB4	Q-Q1	
	B-Q3	Kt-Q5	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	P-QKt3?	P-KR3	Kt×BP	R-K1c	
9.	B-B3	o-o	B-B3	B-B3	o-o	P-KB3	K×Kt	B-K2	
	R-KR5	Kt×Bc	R-K1	R-K3	Kt×BP	Kt-KB3	Q×Bc	Q-K5	
10.	P-KKt3	K-R1	P-KKt3	P-KKt3	B×Kt	P-KB4	K-Kt3	K-B1	
	R-R3	Q-KR5	P-QKt3	P-QKt3	Q×B	P-Q4	Q-B4	P-Q4	
11.	Kt-K1	P-KKt3	Kt-K1	R-K1	Q-B1	P-B5	R-K1	B-B3	
	P-QKt3	Q-R6	B-R3c	R-R3	Q-Kt5	Kt-K2	KR-B1	B-Kt5 !	
12.	P-Q3	R-K1	P-Q3	P-Kt3	P-KR3	B-Kt4	Q-Q3	B×B	
	P-KKt4?	R-KR5	Q-B3	B-R3	Q-Kt3	P-QB3	P-Q3	Kt×B	
13.	B-KKt2	Resigns	Kt-Kt2	Kt-Kt2	Kt-B4	B-R3	B-Q5	Q-K1	
	B-Kt2		QR-Kt1?	Kt-Q5	Q-QB3	K-R2	Kt-Q2 ?	Q-QR5	
14.	Kt-B3		Kt-K3	B-Kt2	KR-K1	Kt-K5	P-QKt4	Q-Q1	
	Kt-K4		Kt-K4 ?	R-Kt1	P-Q3 ?	R-B1	Q-Kt3	Kt-Q2	
15.	Kt×P		B-K4	P-QB3	Kt-Q5 !	K-B1	Kt-Kt5	QR-Kt1	
	B×B		B-B4	Kt-B4	B-K3	Kt ^(K2) -Kt1	Kt-B3	Kt-K4	
16.	K×B		K-Kt2	P-Q4	Q-Kt5	P-KKt4	KR-B1 !	Kt×Kt	
	R-KKt3		B×Kt	R-K3	B×Kt	Kt-K5		Kt×Kt	
17.	Kt-K4		P×B	R×R	B-Q4	B-Kt2		P-Q3	
	B-K2		QR-Q1	BP×R	P-KKt3	Kt-Kt4		P-QKt3	
18.	P-KB4		R-B1	Kt-B4	Q×B !	P-B4		P-QR3	
	P-Q4		Q-K2	B×Kt	R-KB1	Kt-K5		P-QB4	
19.	P×Kt		B-Q2	P×B	Q-KKt5	B×Kt		P-R3	
	P×Kt		P-Q4	B-K2	Kt-Q2	P×B		R-K3	
20.	P-Q4		B-B5	B-K4	R-K7	Q×Q		K-Kt1	
	Q-Q4		P-QB4	B-B3*	Kt-K4	R×Q		QR-K1*	
21.	B-K3*		R-B2*	Q-Q3	Q-B3*	Kt×KBP*		K-R2	

1	P-Q3	Kt-B3							
2	P-Q3	P-Q3							
3	P-B3	P-Q4	Kt-Q2						
4	0-0	Kt-Q2							
5	B-R4	Kt-K2	B×K1						
6	B-K15	Kt×P							
7	B-B2	KKt×Kt	P×P	Kt-K2					
8	Q-B1	P×Kt							
9	P-Q4	Kt×P	Kt-K2						
10	P×P	0-0	B-B3						
11	Q-Q3	Kt-B5	Kt-K13	B-K3	Kt-K1				
12	P×P	B-B3	B-Q3	Kt-K1					
13	Q-Q3	Kt-K13	B-K3	P-QB4	P-QK13	Q-R-K1	Kt-Q5	Kt-Q5	Q-B3
14	Q-K15	B-R5	Kt-K13	Kt-B1	B-KB1	B-B1	B-KB3	R-K1	B-K12
15	Q-K3	P-B3	Kt-R4	P-KR3	B-K12	P-KB4	P-KR3	Kt×Bc	Q-K3
16	Q-K1	B×Kt	B×Kt	Kt-B5	Kt-K15	Q-K2	Kt-K4	Q×Kt	Q-KR5
17	P-B3	P×B	Kt×B	Q-Q2	P-KB3	P-QB4	Kt-QB3	Q-B3	R-B3
18	Q-R4	B-Q2	P-KK13	P-QR4	Kt×RP	P-QB4	Kt-QB3	Q-B3	R-B3
19	K-R1	B-K2	B-R6	Q-R-K1	R-B2	Kt-KB3	Kt×Bc	Kt-K15	Q-B2
20	P-Q4	Q-K2	P×Kt	P-R5	P-Q4	B-QB3	Q×Kt	B×Kt	Q-R3
21	B-R3	P-KK14	Q-Q3	P-QK14	P×P	Kt-Q5	Kt×Kt	Q×B	B-K3
22	P×P	Kt-K1	R-B2	P×Pc	B-QB4	B×Kt	B×Kt	Q-K13	P-KK14
23	P×P	R-B2	Q×Kt	P×P	QKt-K4	P×B	Q×B	K-R1	P-KK13
24	Q×Pc	Q-R-Q1	P×P	Q-R-K1	B×Rc	Q-Q2	P×Q	Q-KP	P×P
25	K×Q	B-K3	Q×KP	Kt-R1	K×B1	K×B1	B×Q	B×P	B×P
26	Kt-K15c	B-B3	P-KB4	R-KB1	Q-R5	P×B	P×B	Q×P	Q-K2
27	K-K1	P-QB4	Q×QB	Kt-R5	Q-Q4	Kt-R4	Q-R-Q1	Q-R-B1	P-Q4
28	K×Q	P-QR4	R-K1	K-R1	P-KB3	P-QK4	Kt-K1	P-QB3	Q-R-KB1
29	R-B2	Q-B2	Kt×B	Kt×B	Q-B5	Q×Q	Kt-K1	Q×KP	Kt-K1
30	B-R5	Q-R5	R-K13	P×Kt	B-KK15	Q×Q	P-QR4	Q-R5	R-KK13
31	R-K2	Q-Q2	P-Q5	P-K4	R-KR1	Kt×Q	P-QR4	B-K3	Q-R-Q1
32	Kt×B	P-B3	B-K12	R-KK1	R-K7c	Kt-K1	P-QB4	Kt-Q6	R-K15

Ruy. Lopez.

P-K4	K1-QB3	K1-B3	B-K8
1	2	3	4
P-K4	K1-KB3	B-QK15	O-O



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	Paris Town,	1900	119
2.	London Town,	1899	61
3.	British C. M.,	1900	163
4.	La Strategie,	1901	78
5.	D. Schach,	1902	104
6.	British C. M.,	1902	120
7.	La Strategie,	1902	90
8.	W. Schach,	1902	142
9.	W. Schach,	1902	237
10.	British C. B.,	1904	13
11.	La Strategie,	1904	206
12.	Checkmate,	1904	194
13.	Sterling v. Showalter		
14.	Janowski v. Tschigorin		
15.	Sybin v. Tschigorin		
16.	Hellback v. Schiffrers		
17.	Hellback v. Schiffrers		
18.	Napier v. Mason		
19.	Napier v. Mason		
20.	Napier v. Mason		
21.	W. Schach,		
22.	British C. M.,		
23.	La Strategie,		
24.	W. Schach,		
25.	British C. B.,		
26.	D. Schach,		
27.	Checkmate,		
28.	Americ C. B.,		
29.	Pillsbury v. Napier		
30.	Milices v. Lasker		
31.	Milices v. Lasker		
32.	Milices v. Lasker		
33.	Milices v. Lasker		
34.	Milices v. Lasker		
35.	Milices v. Lasker		
36.	Milices v. Lasker		
37.	Milices v. Lasker		
38.	Milices v. Lasker		
39.	Milices v. Lasker		
40.	Milices v. Lasker		
41.	Milices v. Lasker		
42.	Milices v. Lasker		
43.	Milices v. Lasker		
44.	Milices v. Lasker		
45.	Milices v. Lasker		
46.	Milices v. Lasker		
47.	Milices v. Lasker		
48.	Milices v. Lasker		
49.	Milices v. Lasker		
50.	Milices v. Lasker		
51.	Milices v. Lasker		
52.	Milices v. Lasker		
53.	Milices v. Lasker		
54.	Milices v. Lasker		
55.	Milices v. Lasker		
56.	Milices v. Lasker		
57.	Milices v. Lasker		
58.	Milices v. Lasker		
59.	Milices v. Lasker		
60.	Milices v. Lasker		
61.	Milices v. Lasker		
62.	Milices v. Lasker		
63.	Milices v. Lasker		
64.	Milices v. Lasker		
65.	Milices v. Lasker		
66.	Milices v. Lasker		
67.	Milices v. Lasker		
68.	Milices v. Lasker		
69.	Milices v. Lasker		
70.	Milices v. Lasker		
71.	Milices v. Lasker		
72.	Milices v. Lasker		
73.	Milices v. Lasker		
74.	Milices v. Lasker		
75.	Milices v. Lasker		
76.	Milices v. Lasker		
77.	Milices v. Lasker		
78.	Milices v. Lasker		
79.	Milices v. Lasker		
80.	Milices v. Lasker		
81.	Milices v. Lasker		
82.	Milices v. Lasker		
83.	Milices v. Lasker		
84.	Milices v. Lasker		
85.	Milices v. Lasker		
86.	Milices v. Lasker		
87.	Milices v. Lasker		
88.	Milices v. Lasker		
89.	Milices v. Lasker		
90.	Milices v. Lasker		
91.	Milices v. Lasker		
92.	Milices v. Lasker		
93.	Milices v. Lasker		
94.	Milices v. Lasker		
95.	Milices v. Lasker		
96.	Milices v. Lasker		
97.	Milices v. Lasker		
98.	Milices v. Lasker		
99.	Milices v. Lasker		
100.	Milices v. Lasker		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₄							R-K ₁
1.	Kt-Q ₅	P×P			Kt×KP		o-o	Kt×QP	P-Q ₃
2.	Kt×Kt	P-K ₅			P×P	Q-K ₂	P×P	Kt×Kt	P-B ₃
3.	P×Kt	Kt-K ₅			o-o	Kt-Q ₃	Kt×KP	P×Kt	o-o
4.	P-K ₅	R-K ₁		Kt×P	Q-Q ₅	B×Kt	Q-Q ₅	P-K ₅	P-Q ₃
5.	P×Kt	Kt-QB ₄		o-o	Kt-B ₄	KtP×B	Kt-KKt ₄ ?	Kt-Q ₄	Kt-K ₁
6.	P×Kt	Kt×P	P-B ₃	R-K ₁	B-Q ₂	P×P	Kt×Kt	Q×P	QKt-Q ₂
7.	B×P	Kt×Kt	P×P	Kt×Kt	P-Q ₃	Kt-Kt ₂	B×Kt	P-B ₃	P-B ₄
8.	R-K _{1c}	Q×Kt	Kt×P	Q×Kt	P×P	Kt-B ₃	P-KB ₄	B-Q ₃	P×P
9.	B-K ₂	o-o	P-QR ₃	P-Q ₄	B×P	Kt-B ₄	Kt-K ₂	P-Q ₃	B×P
10.	Q-K ₂ !	Kt-QB ₃	B-QB ₄	P×P e.p.	B×Kt	R-Q ₁	Q-B ₃	Kt-B ₃	Kt-K ₄
11.	P-QB ₃	Kt-K ₃	P-QKt ₄	Kt×QP	P×B	Kt-K ₃	B-R ₃	B-K ₃	B-Kt ₅
12.	B-Q ₃	Q-Q ₁	B-Q ₅	B-Q ₃	Q-Q ₄ !	Kt-K ₄	Kt-B ₃	Kt×Kt	Q-Kt _{3c}
13.	P-Q ₄ ?	P-Q ₃	R-QKt ₁	B-B ₃	B-KB ₄	o-o	P-QB ₃	P×P	P-Q ₄
14.	Q-K ₅	Kt-Q ₅	Kt-Q ₄	Q-KB ₄	B-QB ₃	Kt-Q ₄	B-Q ₃	Q×P	B×Kt
15.	B-K ₃	P×P	Kt×Kt	R-K ₁	Kt-K ₃	Kt×Kt	P-Q ₄	Q×Kt	B×Kt
16.	QP×P	Kt×Bc	Q×Kt	R-Q ₁	Q-QR ₄	R×Kt	P-B ₅ !	Q-B ₇	B×Pc
17.	o-o	Q×Kt	o-o	B-K ₄	Kt-B ₄	P-QB ₄	B×B	B-Q ₃	K-R ₁
18.	Q-R ₅ ?	R×P	P-QR ₃	Q-B ₃	Q-Q ₄	R-Q ₁	QR×B	Q×KtP	P×B
19.	P-KKt ₃	Q-KB ₃	P-Q ₃	Q-R ₅	P-KB ₃	B-Kt ₂	Q-Kt _{3c}	o-o	P-B ₃
20.	Q-K ₂	Q-K ₁	P×P	P-KR ₃	QKt-Q ₂	Kt-Kt ₃	K-R ₁	Q-R ₆	B-B ₇
21.	B-B ₃	Kt-Q ₅	B×P	P-KR ₄	KR-K ₁	R-K ₁	Q×KtP	Q-KR ₄	Kt-Q ₃
22.	B-R ₆	B-Q ₃	P-QKt ₄	P-KKt ₃	KR-K ₁	Kt-B ₅	P-B ₆	P-R ₃	Kt×Kt
23.	R-K ₁	B-KB ₄	Kt-Kt ₆ !	Q×P	Q-Q ₂	P-Q ₄	Kt-Kt ₃	B×P	Q×Kt
24.	Q-Q ₂	B×B	Q-K ₄	B-B ₁	QR-B ₁	Q-Kt ₄	P×P	Q×BP	Q-K ₆
25.	Q-Kt ₃	Kt×B	Kt×R	Q-Kt ₅	R×Rc	P-Kt ₃	K×P	B-R _{7c}	Q×P
26.	Q-B ₄	B-Q ₂	B-Kt ₂	B-Kt ₂	R×R	Kt-R _{6c}	B×Kt	K-R ₁	Q×B
27.	B-R ₁ !	Kt-Q ₅ !	Q-Kt ₄	Q-Kt ₃	B×BP	K-Kt ₂	RP×B	B-Kt ₅	Q×KB!
28.	R-K ₁	Q-K ₄	B×Kt	R-K ₁	B-Kt ₄ !	P-K ₆	QR-Kt ₁	Resigns	R-K ₃
29.	P-QB ₄	Kt-QB ₃	B-Q ₂	B-Q ₂	Kt-Q ₆ ?	P×P	Q×BP		Q-Q _{6c}
30.	R-K ₃ ?	R-KB ₅	Q-Q ₄	Kt-B ₃	B×B !	Q×P	Q-B _{6c}		K-Kt ₂
31.	P-B ₅	Q×P	QR-K ₁	B-Kt ₅	Kh×R	B-KB ₃	K-Kt ₁		Q-Kt _{5c}
32.	B-K ₂ *	R-K ₁	Kt-K ₄	Q-Q ₅	Kt×R*	Q-B _{7c} *	R-B ₂ !*		R-Kt ₃ *
33.	P-Q ₅	QR-Q ₁ *	Q-R ₃	B×Kt*	B-Kt ₃	K-R ₁	Q×Kt		Q-K _{5c}

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	O-O
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1902	324	Fawcett v. Tracey	10.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	26	Maroczy v. Wolf
2.	British C. M.,	1901	295	Jones v. Atkins	10.	British C. M.,	1903	272	Maroczy v. Wolf
2.	La Strategie,	1901	210	Jones v. Atkins	10.	D. Schach.,	1903	82	Maroczy v. Wolf
3.	N. C.,			Tresling v. Atkins	10.	La Strategie,	1903	106	Maroczy v. Wolf
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	91	Brody v. Tschigorin	11.	N. C.,			Allies v. Allies
4.	D. Schach.,	1900	172	Brody v. Tschigorin	12.	La Strategie,	1901	144	Bardleben v. Spiess
4.	British C. M.,	1900	321	Brody v. Tschigorin	13.	La Strategie,	1901	234	Amateur v. Taubenhau
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	96	Rosen v. Brody	14.	La Strategie,	1903	139	Taubenhau v. Moreau
6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	116	Marshall v. Tschigorin	14.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	101	Taubenhau v. Moreau
7.	N. C.,			Lewitzki v. Tschigorin	14.	British C. M.,	1903	183	Taubenhau v. Moreau
8.	D. Schach.,	1901	74	Janowski v. Winawer	15.	D. Schach.,	1903	182	Corres. Ewetzky v.
8.	La Strategie,	1901	43	Janowski v. Winawer					Genika
9.	N. C.,			Martinez v. Roeske					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	R-K1 ? P-QR3	Kt-B3 B-K2		P-Q4 Kt-Q2				P×P	
2.	B-R4 P-QKt4	P-Q4 Kt-Q2		Kt-B3 ? B-K2	R-K1 B-K2	P-QB3 B-K2	P×P QKt×P	Kt×P B-Q2	
3.	B-Kt3 B-K2	Kt-Q5 o-o		Kt-K2 ? Kt×P !	Kt-QB3 o-o	Kt-Q2 o-o	* Kt-Q4 P-QR3	Kt-QB3 B-K2	
4.	P-QR4 R-QKt1	P-B3 QKt-Kt1	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	KKt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-K2 Kt×P	B-Q3 B-B3	B-K2 Kt-KB3	KKt-K2 P-QR3	Kt×Kt P×Kt
5.	P×P P×P	B-K2 ? P-QB3	P-Q5 Kt-Q1	Kt×P o-o	QKt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-Kt3 R-K1	P-KB4 Kt-B3	B-Q3 Kt-K4	B-Q3 o-o
6.	P-R3 o-o	Kt-K3 R-K1	B-Q3 K-R1	Kt-B5 ? B-B3	Kt×P B-B3	B-K3 Kt-B1	B-B3 Kt×Kt	P-KB4 Kt×B	P-KR3 R-K1
7.	P-Q4 ? P×P	B-Q3 B-B3	Kt-K1 P-KB3	P-QB3 Kt-B4	P-QB3 Kt-B4	Q-Q2 Kt-Kt3	Q×Kt B-K2	P×Kt o-o	R-K1 R-Kt1 ?
8.	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt-B5 Kt-B1	P-QB4 Kt-B2	Kt-Kt3 P-QR3	Q-B2 P-QB3	P-KR3 P-QR4	B-K3 o-o	Kt-Kt3 P-QKt4 ?	P-QKt3 P-QB4
9.	Q×Kt P-B4 !	P-KKt4 Q-B2	B-K3 R-KKt1	B-K2 R-K1	B-B1 R-K1	QR-Q1 P-R5	P-KR3 ! KR-K1	P-B5 B-B3	B-Kt2 B-B3
10.	Q-Q1 P-B5	K-R1 P-KKt3	QR-QB1 P-KKt3	P-B3 Q-K2	B-Q2 Kt-K3	Kt-B1 Q-K2	QKt-B3 Kt-Q2	P-QKt3 B-Kt2	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt
11.	B-R2 B-Kt2	R-KKt1 K-R1	R-B3 ? Kt-B4	B-K3 B-R5	B-K3 P-Q4	Kt-K2 Kt-Q1	Kt-Q5 B-B1	B-Kt2 P-QB4	P×Kt B-Q2 ?
12.	P-KB3 P-Q4	B-R6 P×Kt	B-B2 P-B4	B×Kt P×B	QR-Q1 Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt3 Kt-R5	QR-Q1 P-QB3	Q-K2 KR-K1	Q-R5 P-Kt3
13.	B-B4 ? B-B4c	KtP×P Kt-Kt3	P-KB3 P-B5	B-Q3 Q-Q3	B×Kt B×B	Kt×Kt B×Kt	Kt-B3 P-Q4	Kt-Q1 B-KB1	Q-B3 ! P-KB3
14.	K-R1 R-R1	Q-Q2 P-Q4	B-B2 P-KKt4	P-KB4 ? R-Q1	R×B B-B4	QR-K1 B×Kt	Q-Q2 P×P	Kt-R5 Kt×Kt	R-K2 K-B2
15.	B-Kt5 Kt×P !	R-Kt5 P×KP	P-KKt4 Kt-Q2	B-B2 Q-QKt3 !	P-B3 Q-K2	P×B R-KB1	Kt×P Q-B2	Q×Kt P-B3	QR-K1 P-B4
16.	R×Kt Q×B	B×P P×P	R-QR3 ? Kt-KB3	Q-B1 P-B5c	R-K2 P×P	P-KKt4 B-K3	KR-K1 Kt-Kt3	R-B3 Q-K2	R-K6 ! B×R
17.	R-Kt4 Q-K4*	P×Kt* BP×P ?	K-Kt2 P-KR4*	R-B2 B-Kt5*	P×P B-Kt5	P-QR3 P-QKt3	Q-R5* P-QB4	R-R3* P-KR3	P×Bc* K-Kt1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
P-Q4								
P×P			B-Q2					
Kt×P			Kt-QB3					
B-Q2			B-K2	P×P				
Kt-QB3	B×Kt	Kt×Kt	R-K1	Kt×P				
B-K2	P×B	P×Kt	P×P	Kt×Kt	B-K2			
P-QKt3	Kt-QB3	B-Q3	Kt×P	Q×Kt	Kt×Kt			
Kt×Kt	QR-Kt1	B-K2	o-o	B×B	P×Kt			
Q×Kt	P-QKt3	P-QKt3	KKt-K2	Kt×B	B-Q3			
B×B	B-K2	o-o	Kt-K4	P-QR3	o-o			
Kt×B	B-Kt2	B-Kt2	B-Q3	Kt-B3	P-KB4			
Kt-Q2 ?	o-o	Kt-K1	P-QB3	B-K2	P-KKt3?			
B-R3	Q-Q3	P-KB4	Kt-KKt3	P-QKt3	P-B5			
P-QR3	KR-K1	P-KB4	B-K3	Q-Q2 ?	P×P			
Kt-B3	QR-K1	P-K5	P-QKt3	B-Kt2	B-R6			
B-B3	P-QB4	P-Q4	KKt-Q2	o-o	KR-K1			
Q-K3	Kt-K2	Kt-Q2	B-K2	QR-Q1	P×P			
o-o	B-B3	B-K3	P-KB4	Q-Kt5	K-R1			
QR-Q1	Kt-Kt3	Q-K2	P-KB4	P-B4	Q-KB3			
Kt-Kt3 ?	Kt-Kt5	P-KKt3	Kt-KKt3	QR-Q1	R-KKt1			
P-B4	Kt-Q5	K-R1	B-Q3	R-B3	Kt-K4			
R-K1	B-KB1	Kt-KKt2	B-KB3	P-B4 ?	Kt×Kt			
P-K5 !	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P×P	Q-K3	B×Kt			
Q-B1	P-B5 !	P-QB4	B×Kt	Kt-R4	P-Q4			
Kt-K4	Q-KB3	P-QB4	P×Kt	Kt-Q5	P-B6 !			
P×P ?	Q-R5	P-QB3	B×KR	KR-K1	P-B4c			
Kt×Bc	P-KR3	QR-Q1	Q×B	P-K5	K-R1			
P×Kt	B×Kt	Q-Kt3	Q-KB3	Q-B1	B-KB1			
Q-Kt3c	P×Kt	Kt-Q2	B-Kt2	R-R3	B×B			
K-R1	B-K3 ?	QR-Q1	Q×B	P-KKt3	Q×B			
P×P	P-B5	P×P	Q×Bc	Q-QB3	B×RP !			
R-KKt1	B-Q2	P×P	K-R1	P×P	B-Kt5			
Q-R4*	B-Q4*	Kt-QKt1	R-K1	R×Kt*	Q-Q3*			
P×P	P×KtP	R-QB1	Q-Q5c*	R×Kt	R-Kt4			

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	O-O
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1901	92	Meitner v. Alapin	5.	W. Schach.,	1900	257	H. W. v.
1.	W. Schach.,	1900	258	Meitner v. Alapin	6.	W. Schach.,	1902	120	Marco v. M.
2.	British C. M.,	1901	334	Janowski v. Lebedew	7.	D. Schach.,	1901	302	Lasker v.
2.	La Strategie,	1901	77	Janowski v. Lebedew	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	108	Reggio v. I
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	109	Janowski v. Lebedew	9.	Checkmate,	1904	152	Corres. Shrader
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	97	Analysis					Ilwaine
4.	La Strategie,	1903	232	Lowenthal v. Machado					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o								
4.	B-B4	?		?			P-QR3?		B-B4
5.	P-B3	?			Kt×P		B-R4 ?		P-Q3
	o-o				Kt×Kt		P-Q3		P-Q3
6.	P-Q4				P-Q4		P-B3	B×Ktc	P-B3
	B-Kt3			P×P	P-QR3 !		B-Q2	P×B	o-o
7.	B-Kt5			P×P	B-R4		P-Q4	P-Q4	P-KR3
	P-Q3			B-Kt3	Kt×P	Q-K2	P-QKt4	B-Kt5 ?	Kt-K2
8.	B×QKt	P-QR4		B-KKt5	P×Kt ?	P×B	B-Kt3	P×P	P-Q4
	P×B	P-QR4		P-Q3	Q-R5 ?	Q×P	B-K2	Kt×P	B-Kt3
9.	Q-R4	P-R3 !		KB×Kt	Q-Q5 ?	QKt-B3	P-QR4	P×P	R-K1
	P-KR3	P-R3 ?	Q-K2	P×B	B×Pc	P-QKt4	o-o	P×P	Kt-Kt3
10.	Q×BP	B-KR4	R-K1	Q-B2	Resigns	B-Kt3	P×KtP	R-K1	QKt-Q2
	P×B	Q-K2	Kt-Q1	Q-K1		B-Kt2	RP×P	P-Q4	P-B3
11.	Q×R	R-K1	B-KR4	B×Kt		B-K3	R×R	Kt-B3	B-R4
	Q-Q2	P-Kt4 ?	P-QB3	P×B		Q-K2	Q×R	B-Kt5	B-K3
12.	P-Q5	B-Kt3	B-Q3	Kt-QB3		KR-K1	Q-K2	Q-Q4	Kt-B1
	P-Kt5	Kt-KR4?	B-B2	K-R1		o-o	B-KKt5	B×QKt	Q-B2
13.	KKt-Q2	Kt×KP	P-Q5	KR-K1		B-KKt5	R-Q1	P×B	B-B2
	P-Kt6	Kt×B	K-R1	R-KKt1		P-KR3	R-K1	o-o	QR-K1
14.	RP×P	Kt×Kt	Kt-R3	P-K5		B-R4	P-KR3	Kt-K5	B-K3
	Q-Kt5	P×Kt	KR-Kt1	BP×P		P-KKt4	B×Kt ?	P-QB4 ?	P-Q4
15.	Q-B6	B×BP	Kt-B4	P×P		B-Kt3	Q×B	Q-K3	Kt×P
	Kt-R4	R-Kt1	Q-B1	P-Q4		P-Q3	Kt-Q1	B-K3	Kt×P
16.	Kt-KB3	P×Kt	B×Kt	P-KKt3		P-KB4	P×KP	P-B3	P-B3
	Kt×KtP	B-R2	P×B*	B-QKt2		Kt-Kt3	P×KP	Q-B2	Kt-B3
17.	QKt-Q2	P-Kt3		Kt-KR4		P-K5	B-Kt5	Kt-Q3	Q-Q3
	Kt-K7c	B-K3		R-Kt5		P×P	Q-B3	P-B5	B-B1
18.	K-R1	Kt-Q2		Kt-R4		P×P	Kt-R3	Kt-B4	Kt×Kt
	Kt-B5	R-Kt3		R×KKt		Kt-K1	B×Kt	Kt-B3	BP×Kt
19.	R-KKt1	B-Kt5		Kt×B		P-K6 ?	P×B	Kt×B	P-KKt4
	B×BP	P-QB3		BP×Kt		P-KB4	P-R3	P×Kt	B-K3
20.	Q-B4	B-B4*		P×R		Q-R5 ?	B×Kt	Q×Pc*	K-Kt2
	Kt-K7*	Q-B2		Q-Kt1c*		K-R2*	Q×B	K-R1	Q-Q2*

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	P-Q3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	La Strategie,	1902	126	Albin v. Gunsberg	7.	British C. M.,	1902	33	Telgh. Argent
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	36	Soldatenkoff v. Amateur					Brasile
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	171	Hymes v. Lasker	7.	La Strategie,	1901	333	Telgh. Argent
3.	La Strategie,	1901	206	Hymes v. Lasker					Brasile
3.	W. Schach.,	1901	112	Hymes v. Lasker	8.	La Strategie,	1901	360	Albin v. Tau
4.	British C. M.,	1902	497	Wood v. O'Hanlon	9.	London Tourn.,	1899	60	Schlechter v. J
5.	British C. M.,	1904	414	Tattersall v. Mackenzie	10.	British C. M.,	1902	177	Blake v. J
6.	London Tourn.,	1899	58	Cohn v. Lasker	11.	N. C.,			Janowski v. S
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	328	Telgh. Argentinien v. Brasilien	12.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	102	Moreau v. Tat

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-KR ₃	B-K ₃	P-B ₃			Kt-B ₃			
a.	B-K ₂	B-Q ₂	B-K ₂	P-KKt ₃ ?	B-Q ₂	B-Q ₂			P-KKt ₃
b.	P-B ₃	QKt-Q ₂	QKt-Q ₂	P-Q ₄	B-R ₄ ?	o-o	B-K ₃	B-KKt ₅	P-KR ₃
	o-o	P-Q ₄	o-o	B-Q ₂	P-KKt ₃	P-KKt ₃ ?	B-K ₂	B-K ₂	B-Kt ₂
7.	QKt-Q ₂	P×P	Kt-B ₁	Kt-Q ₂	QKt-Q ₂	B-Kt ₅	o-o	B×KKt	B-K ₃
	Kt-Q ₂	Kt×P	P-QR ₃ !	P×P	B-Kt ₂	P-KR ₃	o-o	B×B	o-o
8.	P-KKt ₄	Q-K ₂	B-R ₄	P×P	Kt-B ₁	B×Kt	Kt-Q ₂ ?	Kt-Q ₅	o-o
	P-QR ₃	B-Q ₃	P-QKt ₄	P-Q ₄	o-o	Q×B	B-KKt ₅	o-o	K-R ₁
9.	B-QR ₄	Kt-K ₄	B-Kt ₃	P-K ₅	P-KR ₃ ?	P-Q ₄ ?	P-B ₃	P-KR ₃	P-Q ₄
	Kt-QB ₄	B-KKt ₅ ?	Kt-QR ₄	Kt-K ₅	P-Q ₄	B-Kt ₂	B-K ₃	B-K ₃	P×P
10.	B-B ₂	o-o-o	Kt-K ₃ ?	Q-K ₂	Q-K ₂	P×P	P-B ₄ ?	B×Kt	Kt×P
	Kt-K ₃	o-o	Kt×B	Kt×Kt	P×P	Kt×P	Kt-KKt ₅ !	P×B	B-Q ₂
11.	Kt-KB ₁	P-KR ₃	P×Kt	B×Kt	P×P	Kt×Kt	Q-K ₂	Kt×B	Kt×Kt
	P-Q ₄	B-R ₄	R-K ₁	B-Kt ₂	Kt-Q ₅	Q×Kt	Kt×B	Q×Kt	P×Kt
12.	Q-K ₂	P-KKt ₄	o-o	o-o	P×Kt	B×Bc	Q×Kt	Q-Q ₂	B-Q ₃
	R-K ₁	B-Kt ₃	B-B ₁	o-o	B×B	K×B	P×BP!	QR-Kt ₁	Q-K ₂
12.	Kt-KKt ₃	P-KR ₄	KR-K ₁	B×Kt	P-QKt ₃	Q-Kt _{4c} ?	Q×P	P-QKt ₃	Q-Q ₂
	P-KKt ₃	P-KR ₄	P-Q ₄ ?	B×B	P×P	Q-K ₃	Kt-Q ₅	Q-K ₂	Kt-Kt ₁
14.	Q-Kt ₃	Kt ^(B) -Kt ₅	P×P	Kt-Kt ₅	B-Kt ₅	Q×Qc	B-QR ₄	P-KKt ₄	QR-K ₁
	Kt-KB ₅	P×P	Kt×P	B-Q ₂	P-Q ₆	P×Q	P-QKt ₄ !	P-KB ₃	QR-Kt ₁
15.	B×Kt	P-R ₅	Kt×Kt	P-B ₄	Q-K ₃	Kt-K ₂	Q-B ₂ !	o-o	P-QKt ₃
	P×B	B×Kt	Q×Kt	P-KB ₃	R-K ₁	KR-KB ₁	P-QB ₄	P-KKt ₄	Q-K ₄
16.	Kt-KB ₁	Kt×B	P-QB ₄ !	Kt-B ₃	P×B	P-QB ₃	B-Kt ₃	K-Kt ₂	Kt-K ₂
	P×P	P-KB ₄	P×P	P×P	R×P	P-QR ₄	B-R ₅ !	P-KR ₄	P-QB ₄ !
17.	P×P	B-QB ₄	KtP×P	QP×P?	Q×R	QR-Q ₁	P-KKt ₃	Kt-KR ₂	B-KB ₄
	B-B ₃	Kt-K ₂	Q-Q ₃	P-B ₄	Kt×Q	P-KKt ₄	B-B ₃	P×P	Q-K ₂
18.	Kt ^(B) -Q ₂	B-KKt ₅	B-KB ₄ !	QR-K ₁	B×Q	R-Q ₃	K-R ₁	P×P	Kt-B ₃
	Q-K ₂	P-B ₃	P-KR ₃	Q-Kt ₃	B×R	P-R ₅	Kt×B	K-Kt ₂	B-K ₃
19.	o-o-o	P-R ₆	P-Q ₄	Q-Q ₃	B×P	P-QR ₃	Kt×Kt	R-KR ₁	Kt-Q ₅
	P-QKt ₄	P-KKt ₃	B-Kt ₂	P-Q ₅	R-QB ₁	R-R ₄	P-Kt ₅	R-KR ₁	Q-Q ₂
20.	B-Q ₅	P-R _{7c}	P×P	Kt-Kt ₅	B-B ₄	KR-Q ₁	Kt-Q ₁	P-KB ₃	B-B ₄
	B-QKt ₂	K-R ₁	P×P	B-Kt ₄	R-B ₇	P-R ₄	B-K ₄	P-Q ₄	QR-Q ₁
21.	P-KKt ₅	B-KR ₆ *	Kt×P*	Q-Kt _{3c}	Kt-Kt ₃	R ^(Q) -Q ₂	P-B ₃	Kt-KB ₁	Q-R ₅
	B-Kt ₂	P×Kt	Q-B ₃	K-R ₁ *	B-B _{6c} *	R-QB ₄	Q-Kt ₃ *	R×R	P-QB ₃

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-B ₃								
6.	P-KR ₃	B-K ₂							
	P-KR ₃	P-KR ₃	o-o						
7.	B-Q ₂	B-Q ₂	o-o						
	B-K ₃	Kt-K ₂	B×Kt						
8.	B-K ₂	Kt-QR ₄ ?	P×B						
	Q-Q ₂	B×Bc	Kt-K ₂						
9.	P-R ₃	Q×B	R-Kt ₁						
	B-R ₄	Kt-Kt ₃	P-B ₃						
10.	Kt-QKt ₁	Kt-B ₃	P-B ₄						
	B-Kt ₃	o-o	Kt-Kt ₃						
11.	P-QB ₄	P-KR ₃	P-KR ₃						
	Kt-K ₂	P-Q ₄	P-KR ₃						
12.	B-QB ₃	o-o-o	P-B ₃						
	Kt-Kt ₃	P-Q ₅	Q-B ₂						
13.	QKt-Q ₂	Kt-Kt ₁	B-K ₃						
	Kt-B ₅	B-K ₃	P-Kt ₃						
14.	B-B ₁	P-QR ₃	Kt-Q ₂						
	o-o ?	P-QB ₄	B-K ₃						
15.	P-Q ₄	P-KKt ₄	P-Q ₄						
	P×P	P-QKt ₄	P-Q ₄						
16.	Kt×P	P-Kt ₅	P×KP						
	QR-K ₁	P×P	Kt ^(B) ×P						
17.	Q-B ₃	Q×P	Kt×Kt						
	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Q ₂	P×Kt						
18.	o-o	QR-Kt ₁	Q-Q ₆						
	Q-R ₅ ?	Q×Qc	QR-B ₁						
19.	Q-Kt ₃	Kt×Q	P-B ₅						
	Kt-R ₄	Kt-B ₅	Kt×P						
20.	Q-R ₂	B-Q ₁	Q×Q						
	B-Q ₂	P-B ₅	R×Q						
21.	P-KKt ₃	Kt×B	P×P						
	B-R ₄	Kt×Kt [*]	P×P						
22.	B×B	R-Kt ₃	B×KtP						

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	



BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1. Paris Tourn.,	1900	65	Brody v. Maroczy	7. Paris Tourn.,	1900	53	Janowski v. Didier	
2. Paris Tourn.,	1900	118	Brody v. Janowski	8. W. Schach.,	1902	75	Albin v. Mortimer	
3. D. Schach.,	1900	176	Brody v. Janowski	9. British C. M.,	1903	346	Corres. Manlove v. Doyle	
4. W. Schach.,	1900	164	Brody v. Janowski					
5. W. Schach.,	1900	132	Barry v. Pillsbury	10. Paris Tourn.,	1900	426	Analysis	
6. British C. M.,	1900	69	Barry v. Pillsbury	11. D. Schach.,	1902	137	Napier v. Mortimer	
7. La Strategie,	1900	3	Barry v. Pillsbury	11. W. Schach.,	1902	180	Napier v. Mortimer	
8. D. Schach.,	1901	335	Corres. Young v. Johnston	12. Checkmate,	1903	137	Barry v. Lasker	
			Lasker v. L.	13. N. C.,			Showalter v. Pillsbury	
9. W. Schach.,	1900			14. N. C.,			Showalter v. Pillsbury	
10. British C. M.,	1901	296	Blackburne, etc., v. Gunsberg, etc.	15. La Strategie,	1901	206	Lasker v. Wilson	
				16. Checkmate,	1903	136	Barry v. Lasker	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4.	P-Q4 Kt×KP?						P×P		
5.	P×P? B-K2		P-Q5 Kt-Q3	Kt-Kt1?	Q-K2 Kt-Q3	o-o Kt-Q3	o-o B-K2		
6.	Q-Q5 Kt-B4	o-o o-o	Kt-B3 P-K5?	Q-K2 Kt-Q3?	B×Kt KtP×B	P×P Kt×B	P-K5 Kt-K5		
7.	B-K3 Kt-K3	Q-Q5 Kt-B4	Kt-KKt5 Kt-K4?	Kt×P B-K2	P×P Kt-Kt2	P-R4 P-Q3	R-K1 P-Q4	Kt-B4	
8.	o-o o-o	B-K3 Kt-K3	Q-Q4 P-KB3	B-Q3 o-o	QKt-B3 B-K2	P×Kt Kt×P	P×P e.p. Kt×P	Kt×P Kt×Kt	
9.	Kt-QB3 P-KB3	Kt-QB3 P-KB3!	KKt×P Kt×B	P-KB4 P-KB3?	P-QKt3 o-o	R-K1 P-KB3?	B×Kt P×B	Q×Kt Kt-K3	o
10.	QR-Q1 K-R1	QR-Q1 P×P	Kt×Kt P-QR3?	Q-R5 P-KB4	B-Kt2 Kt-B4	*Kt-R4 B-K2	Kt×P B-Q2	Q-K4 P-QB3	B- P.
11.	Kt-K4 Kt×P	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Q-R4! R-QKt1!	QKt-B3 B-B3	o-o-o P-QR4	P-KB4 Kt-B2	Q-B3 o-o	B-Q3 P-Q4	P× B.
12.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q×Kt P-Q3!	Kt-Q4 B-K2	o-o P-KKt3	Kt-Q4 B-R3	P-Kt6 BP×P	Kt×P B×Kt	Q-K2 Kt-B4	Kt B.
13.	Q×P P-Q3	Q-K4 P-QB3	Q-Kt3 P-Q3	Q-R3 Kt-K1	Q-Kt4 Q-K1	Kt-B3 o-o	Q×B R-QKt1	Kt-B3 Kt×B	Kt Kt
14.	Q-B3 P-B3	B-Q3 P-KKt3	P-KB4 Kt-Kt5	P-Q6! Kt×P	Kt-B5 Kt-K3	Kt-Q5 R-K1	Kt-B3 R-K1	Q×Kt B-K3	Q P-Q
15.	B-K2 P-Q4	B-R6? P-Q4	o-o P-KB4	Kt-Q5 P-QB3	Kt-K4 K-R1	R-R3? B-Q2	Kt-Q5 B-KB1	Q-KKt3 P-KKt3	B- P-Q
16.	Kt-B5 Kt-B5	Q-K1 R-B2	Kt-Kt3 o-o	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	Kt-B6! B×Kt	QR-K3 B-KB1	R×R Q×R	Kt-K2 P-KR4	B- P
17.	B-B3 B-Q3	P-KB4? Kt-B4!	Kt-B6 P×Kt	B-Q2 Kt-K1	P×B P-KKt3	R×R B×R	Q×Q Kt×Q	Kt-Q4 Q-Q2	Q Q
18.	Kt-Q3 Kt×Kt	K-R1 Kt×B	Q×R P×P	B-B3 P-Q3	Kt-K7 KR-Kt1	Kt-B5 B-Q2	P-QKt3 R-Q1	Kt×B Q×Kt	P- B.
19.	R×Kt Q-B2	R×Kt B-B4	Q-Kt3 P-B3	Kt×BP Resigns	P-KR4 QR-Kt1	Kt-K7c B×Kt	Kt-K3 P-KB4	Q-Kt3 o-o-o	Kt Kt
20.	P-KR4 R×B*	R-Q2 B-B3*	B-Q2* Q-B2		P-R5* P-KKt4	Kt×Bc K-R1	B-Kt2* P-B5	Q-R4 K-Kt1	B- P-!

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	P-Q4 P×P					B-K2	P×P		
5.	o-o B-K2				P-QR3	Kt-QB3 P×P	o-o B-K2		
6.	P-K5 Kt-K5			Kt×P o-o	B-R4 B-K2	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Q-K2 o-o		
7.	B×Kt QP×B	Kt×P Kt-B4 ?		Kt-QB3 P-QR3	KR-K1 o-o	Q×Kt P-QB4	P-K5 Kt-K1		
8.	R-K1 Kt-B4	Kt-B5 Kt-K3	P-B3 Kt×KP	B-K2 P-Q3	P-K5 Kt-K1	Q-K3 o-o	R-Q1 P-Q4		
9.	Kt×P o-o	KR-K1 P-KKt3 ?	Q-K2 P-Q4	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt×P Kt×Kt	B-Q2 P-QR3	B×Kt P×B		
10.	B-K3 P-KB3	Kt×B Kt×Kt	P-B3 P-QB4	P-KB4 P-Q4	Q×Kt P-Q4 ?	B-K2 P-Q3	Kt×P Q-Q2		
11.	P×P B×P	Kt-B3 P-QR3	P×Kt P×Kt	P-K5 B-B4c	P-QKt4 P-QB3	P-KR3 P-R3	Kt-QB3 P-QB4		
12.	Kt×P Q×Q	B-B4 P-QKt4 ?	BP×P B-KKt5	K-R1 Kt-Q2	B-Kt2 Kt-B2	o-o-o P-QKt4	Kt-Kt3 P-QB3		
13.	R×Q Kt-K5	B×Kt BP×B	Q-K3 Kt-Kt3	P-QKt3 KR-K1	P-QR3 P-QR4	P-KKt4 Kt-R2	Kt-R4 P-B5		
14.	Kt-Q4 P-QB4	Q-B3 Kt-B3	P-K5 P-B3	B-Kt2 B-R2	P-QB3 B-KB4	P-KR4 B×RP	Kt(Kw)-B5 Q-B4		
15.		Kt-K4 Q-K2	Q-KKt3 B-K3	Q-Q2 R-K3	Q-Kt6 ? Q-QB1	P-KB4 P-KKt4	P-QKt3 P×P		
16.		B-Kt5 Q-B2	B-Q3 Q-Kt3	Kt-R4 R-KR3	QKt-Q2 Kt-K3	P-B5 B-QKt2	RP×P Kt-B2		
17.		Kt-B6c K-B1	B×Kt P×B	P-KKt3 Q-K2	Kt-B3 Kt-B5	R×B ! P×R	B-Kt2 R-K1		
18.		B-R6c K-K2	Kt-B3 P×P	QR-K1 Kt-Kt3	B-QKt3 ? Kt×KtP !	Q×RP Q-KB3	R-Q3 B-KB1		
19.		QR-Q1 ! KR-Q1	Q×KP R×Rc	Kt×Kt BP×Kt	KR-Q1 B-K5	Q-R5 P-QKt5	R-KB3 Q-R4		
20.		B-Kt5* K-B1	K×R B-B3*	P-B5* B-Kt2	Kt-Q2 R-R3*	P-KKt5* Q-KKt2	Q-Q2 B-K2*		

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	102	Schlechter v. Didier	7.	D. Schach.,	1902	335	Atkins v. P
2.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Pillsbury	8.	N. C.,			Pillsbury v.
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	425	Analysis	9.	D. Schach.,	1901	358	Tschigorin v
4.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Showalter	10.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	7	Correa Shipley
5.	British C. M.,	1902	126	Iglesias v. Pillsbury	11.	W. Schach.,	1904	69	Tschigorin v. M
5.	La Strategie,	1900	236	Iglesias v. Pillsbury	12.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	47	Judd v.
6.	W. Schach.,	1900	234	Schlechter v. Marco					

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P-Q3								Q-K2
B-QB4								B-B4 ?
B-K3		P-B3				Kt-QB3?	o-o	B×Kt
Q-K2	B×B	Q-K2			P-Q3	P-Q3	P-Q3	QP×B
Kt-QB3	P×B	o-o			o-o	B-Kt5	B-K3	Kt×P
Kt-Q5	Kt-K2	o-o			o-o	B-QKt5	B-Kt3	Q-Q5
B-QB4	o-o	P-Q4		B-Kt5	R-K1	o-o	QKt-Q2	Kt-Q3
P-Q3	P-QB3	B-Kt3		P-KR3	Q-K2	B×Kt	o-o	B-Kt3
P-KR3	B-QB4	B×Kt	B-KKt5	B-KR4?	QKt-Q2	P×B	Kt-B4	P-KB3
P-KR3	P-Q3 ?	QP×B	P-Q3	P-Q3	P-QR3	P-KR3	Kt-K2	B-K3
B×Kt	B-Kt3 !	Kt×P	P-Q5	QKt-Q2	B-R4	B-K3?	Kt×B	Kt-B2
P×B	Kt-Kt3	Kt×P	Kt-Kt1	K-R1	P-QKt4	B-Q2	RP×Kt	o-o
Kt-K2	Kt-B3	R-K1	B-Q3	Q-B2	B-Kt3	Kt-K2	B-Kt5	P-Q3
B-Kt5c	Q-K2	P-KB4	P-KR3	P-Kt4	P-R3	P-KKt4!	Kt-Kt3	QR-Q1
P-B3	Kt-K2	QKt-Q2	B-R4	B×Kt?	Kt-B1	QR-Kt1	Kt-R4	QKt-B3
P×P	P-Q4	Q-B3	QKt-Q2?	P×QB	Kt-Q1	P-R3	Kt-B5	KKt-R4
Q-R4c	P×P	QKt-B3	P-QR4	B-R4	P-QR4	B×Kt ?	P-Q4	QKt-Q1
B-Q2	Kt×P	P-KR3	P-QB3	R-KKt1	P×P	B×B	P-KR3	P-KB4
Q×KB	Q-Q2	B-K3	P-R5	K-R1	R×P	P-KB3	B×Kt(B5)	B-K3
P×P	B-K3	B-K3	B-B2	Kt-R4	P-QB3	Kt-R4	P×B	Q-K4
Q×P	P-K4		P-QB4	P-Q4	P-KR3	P-Q4	Q-B3	P×BP
o-o	Kt-B2		Kt-QB4	B-Kt3	K-R2	P-QKt3	P-Q4	R×P
o-o	Kt-Kt5		P-QKt4	Kt-B4	Kt-Kt3	P-KKt3	P-K5	B×B
Kt-R4	B×B		Kt×B	B-Kt5	P-KKt3	KR-Kt1	Kt-K5	Q×Qc
Kt-R2	RP×B		Q×Kt	Kt-K1	P-Q4	K-R1	Q-R5 ?	K×Q
K-R1	P-KB3		P×P	Q-Kt4	B-Kt3	Q-K2	Q-Kt4	Kt-B5c
QR-K1	Kt-KR3		BP×P	Kt×B	B-K3	Q-K2	B-K2	K-Q2
P-QKt4	Kt-K3		B-KKt5	RP×Kt	P-QB4	R-Kt3	P-KKt3	RP×B
B-Kt3	K-R1		QKt-Q2	B-Kt3	Q-Q2	B-B2	Q×Q	Kt-K3
P-QR4	P-QR3		KR-B1	R-Kt3	Kt-Kt1	Kt-Kt2	P×Q	R-QR4
P-KB4	Kt-Kt3		Kt-B4	B-B4	B-QB4	KR-K1	Kt-B3	P-KKt3
P-QB4	Q-Q2		B-Q1	QR-KKt1	Kt-QB3	K-B1	P-Kt5	Kt-Q4
B-Q5*	Kt-B5		Kt-K3	Q-B1	Q-Q3*	Kt-B1	Kt-K1	Kt-B4*
QR-QB1	Kt-Q5		B-Q2	Q-B1	Kt-Kt1	P-KB4!*	Kt-Q7*	R(2)-R1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	$\frac{Q-K_2}{B-B_4}$		$\frac{B-K_2}{B-K_2}$						
5.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{QP \times B}$		$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-Q_3}$						
6.	$\frac{Kt \times P}{Q-Q_5}$		$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{o-o}$						
7.	$\frac{Kt-Q_3}{B-Kt_3}$		$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$						
8.	$\frac{P-KB_3}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{o-o}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt \times Bc}{Q \times Kt}$						
9.	$\frac{Kt-B_4}{o-o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{Kt-KR_4}$	$\frac{P-Q_3}{Kt-K_1}$						
10.	$\frac{P-B_3}{Q-B_4}$	$\frac{P-Q_3}{P-KB_4}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-KB_4}$						
11.	$\frac{Kt \times B ?}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{QKt-B_3}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B \times P}$						
12.	$\frac{P-Q_4}{Q-KR_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B-KB_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P-QB_4}$						
13.	$\frac{B-K_3}{P-K_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_1}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{Kt-B_3}$						
14.	$\frac{P \times P ?}{B \times B}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Kt-B_5}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{Q-B_2}$						
15.	$\frac{Q \times B}{Q \times KP}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{R \times B}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{Q \times B}$						
16.	$\frac{Kt-Q_2}{Kt-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-QB_3}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_2}{R-B_2}$						
17.	$\frac{Q-B_5}{P-QKt_3}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{QR-KB_1}$	$\frac{QR-K_1}{QR-KB_1}$						
18.	$\frac{Q-B_2}{Kt-B_5}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_3}{R-KR_5}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{B-Q_2}$						
19.	$\frac{o-o}{Q-KKt_4}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{R-R_4}$	$\frac{Kt-K_4}{Q-Kt_3}$						
20.	$\frac{K-R_1}{Kt-Q_6}$	$\frac{P-KB_4^*}{R-R_4}$	$\frac{K-R_2}{R-B_5}$						

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4	O-O	P-Q4	B-Kt3	P×P
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	Kt×KP	P-QKt4	P-Q4	B-K3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	48	Rosen v. Lasker	14.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	39	Janowski v. Maroczy
2.	D. Schach.,	1902	9	Hofein v. Degel	15.	British C. M.,	1901	111	Metger v. Dimer
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	306	Chotimirski v. Salve	15.	W. Schach.,	1900	239	Metger v. Dimer
3.	La Strategie,	1903	292	Chotimirski v. Salve	16.	W. Schach.,	1902	177	Janowski v. Albin
3.	British C. M.,	1903	480	Chotimirski v. Salve	17.	D. Schach.,	1900	271	Maroczy v. Bardeleben
3.	Checkmate,	1903	34	Chotimirski v. Salve	18.	D. Schach.,	1904	76	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
4.	London Tourn.,	1899	57	Mason v. Cohn	18.	La Strategie,	1904	110	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
5.	British C. M.,	1901	332	Corres. Wildman v. Peach	18.	W. Schach.,	1904	103	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
6.	La Strategie,	1904	77	Corres. Mesrey v. Szekeley	19.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	42	Marco v. Lasker
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	235	Billecard v. Janowski	20.	Americ. C. M.,	1903	103	Mason v. Albin
8.	London Tourn.,	1899	222	Jones v. Marco	21.	British C. M.,	1901	354	Analysis
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	150	Corres. Lowy v. Seidl	21.	D. Schach.,	1901	289	Analysis
9.	W. Schach.,	1901	11	Corres. Lowy v. Seidl	22.	D. Schach.,	1904	108	Schlechter v. Fahndrich
10.	W. Schach.,	1901	11	Corres. Wolf v. Seidl	23.	British C. M.,	1903	27	Analysis
11.	W. Schach.,	1901	11	Corres. Seidl v. Neubauer	23.	British C. M.,	1903	195	Analysis
12.	D. Schach.,	1900	141	Lewin v. Sybin	24.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	83	Wolf v. Reggio
13.	La Strategie,	1903	272	Taubenhaus v. Albin	25.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	108	Didier v. Mason
13.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	100	Taubenhaus v. Albin	26.	D. Schach.,	1901	107	Reggio v. Gunsberg
					26.	La Strategie,	1901	45	Reggio v. Gunsberg
					26.	W. Schach.,	1901	104	Reggio v. Gunsberg
					27.	D. Schach.,	1900	180	Fridlitzius v. Johansson

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9.	B-K ₃ B-K ₂	P-QR ₄ P-Kt ₅		P-QB ₃ B-QB ₄					
10.	P-QB ₃ o-o	P-R ₅ Kt-B ₄ !	P×P P×P	QKt-Q ₂ o-o					
11.	QKt-Q ₂ Q-Q ₂	P-QB ₃ ! Kt×B	P-B ₃ B-QB ₄	B-B ₂ P-B ₄					
12.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q×Kt QR-Kt ₁	QKt-Q ₂ ? o-o	Kt-Kt ₃ B-Kt ₃				P×P e.p. Kt×P ^(B)	
13.	Q×Q B×Q	KR-Q ₁ P×BP	B-B ₂ Kt×Kt	QKt-Q ₂ ? Kt×Kt				Kt-Kt ₃ B-Kt ₃	
14.	Kt-Q ₂ Kt×P	Q×BP Q-Q ₂	Q×Kt R-K ₁	P×Kt P-B ₅	Kt×Kt B×Kt		Q-Q ₂	B-Kt ₅ Q-Q ₃	Kt-Kt ₅ B-Kt ₅
15.	Kt×P B-QB ₃	B-Q ₂ B-QKt ₅	Kt-Kt ₅ P-Kt ₃	P-QKt ₄ B-Kt ₅	P×B P-B ₅		P-KB ₃ Kt-B ₄	KKt-Q ₄ Kt×Kt	Q-Q ₃ Kt-K ₄
16.	Kt-Kt ₃ Kt-Q ₆	Q-Q ₃ o-o	P-QKt ₄ ? B-K ₂	B-Kt ₂ Kt-Kt ₄	P-B ₃ Kt-Kt ₆	R-K ₁ Q-KR ₅ !	K-R ₁ Kt-Kt ₂	Kt×Kt B-Kt ₅	Q-KKt ₃ Q-K ₂
17.	Kt-B ₅ KR-K ₁	Q×RP QR-R ₁	Kt×RP Kt×P !	K-R ₁ B×Kt	R-K ₁ Q-R ₅	P-KB ₃ Q-B _{7c}	P-QR ₄ P-QB ₄	P-B ₃ B-Q ₂	Kt-Q ₄ QR-K ₁
18.	QR-Kt ₁ B-B ₁	Q-K ₂ B×RP	R-K ₁ ? K×Kt	P×B Kt-R ₆	P-QR ₄ Kt-B ₄	K-R ₁ B-R ₆ !	Kt×B Q×Kt	K-R ₁ P-Kt ₃	P-KR ₃ P-QB ₄ !
19.	KR-Q ₁ B-K ₅	B×B Kt×B	R×Kt B-KB ₁ !	Q-K ₂ ? Q-K ₂	P-QKt ₃ Kt×QP	R-KKt ₁ Kt-Kt _{6c}	P-KB ₄ P-B ₅	Q-Q ₂ Kt-R ₄	P×B ? P×Kt
20.	Kt-Kt ₃ B-Kt ₃	P-QKt ₄ ! Kt-B ₅	Q-B ₄ B-Kt ₂	P-R ₃ R-B ₃	B-R ₃ P-QB ₄	P×Kt P×P	P-QKt ₄ P-QR ₄	KR-K ₁ QR-K ₁	B-KB ₄ P×P
21.	P-KR ₄ P-KR ₄	QKt-Q ₂ Kt×Kt?	R-K ₂ ? P-Q ₅ !	R-KKt ₁ Kt×R	B×P Kt×B	B-Q ₂ ! B-B ₄	P×RP R×P	B-R ₆ R×Rc	QR-K ₁ B-B ₂
22.	B-Q ₅ QR-Q ₁	Q×Kt Q-Kt ₄	Q-Kt ₃ B-B ₅	R×Kt R-R ₃	Q×Kt QR-B ₁	B-K ₁ Q×KB	B-R ₃ KR-R ₁	R×R R-K ₁	Q×BP P-R ₃ !
23.	B-B ₃ B-Q ₃	Kt-Q ₄ Q-Kt ₃	B-Kt ₅ Q×B !	R-Kt ₄ R-KB ₁	P×P P×P	Q×Q B×Q	B-Kt ₄ R-R ₂	R×Rc B×R	Kt-R ₃ KKt×P !
24.	Kt-K ₂ Kt-K ₄	P-KR ₃ P-QB ₃	Q×Q R×R	Q-Q ₃ Q-B ₂	P-QKt ₄ R-B ₄	R-QB ₁ B-Kt ₃	Q-B ₃ ! P×P	Drawn	P-KB ₃ R×B !
25.	QR-QB ₁ Kt-B ₅ *	P-KB ₄ * KR-QKt ₁	Q-R _{4c} K-Kt ₁ *	Q-B ₁ Q-B ₂ *	Q-B ₂ Q-R ₄	R×P R-B ₅ ?	KR-Q ₁ !*		Kt×R Q-R ₅ !*

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
P-QB3								
B-QB4								
QKt-Q2								
o-o						Kt×Kt		o-o
B-B2						Q×Kt		P-QR4
P-KB4				Kt×Kt		P-KR3	o-o	QR-Kt1
P×P e.p.				Q×Kt		Q-B4	B-B2	RP×P
Kt×P(B2)				R-K1	Q-Q2	P-Kt4	P-Q5 ?	RP×P
Kt-Kt3		Kt-Kt5		Q-B4	P-QKt4	Q-Kt3	R-Q1	B-B2
B-Kt3		B-KKt5		Kt-K2	B-K2	P-KKt5	B-Q4	P-B4
Kt-Kt5		B×Pc	Kt(Q2)-B3	B-K3	Q-Q3 ?	Kt-K1	Kt×P	P×P e.p.
B-Kt5	Q-Q3 ?	Kt×B	P-R3	B×B	P-Kt3	P-KR4	Kt×P	Kt×P
Q-Q3	B-KB4!	Q×B	P-KR3?	P×B	B-R6 ?	Kt-Q3	Kt-B5	Kt-Kt3 !
Kt-K4	Q-Q2	Kt×Kt	B-B1	Kt-Kt3	KR-K1	P-R5	B-Kt2	B-Kt3
Q-KKt3	Kt×B	Kt-Kt3	Q-Q3	Q-Kt3	KR-K1	Q-B4	Q-B4	Kt-Q4
Q-K2	Q×Kt	Kt-K5	P×Kt	P-QB4	B-KB4	B-K2	Q-B3	Kt×Kt
Kt-Q4	Kt-Q4	Q-K6c	B×P	P-KR4	Q-Q2	P-QR4	Q-Kt3	P×Kt
QR-K1	Kt×Kt	K-R1	Q-Q2	R-R2	B×B	Kt-QR4	K-R1	Q-Q2
P-KR3	P×Kt	Kt×B	P-QKt4	P-R5	Q×B	B-Q1	B-KKt5	B-KB4
P-QB4 !	Q-Kt5	Kt×Kt	B×KtP?	Kt-B1	Kt-Q1	KR-Kt1	Q-Kt3	B-KB4
P×B ?	Q-Q2	Q×Kt	B×Kt	P-R6	QR-Q1	P×KtP	Kt-Q4	QR-B1 !
P×Kt	Kt-K5	Kt-K5	P×B	P-Kt3	P-QB3	RP×P	P-KB4	B×B
B-KB5 !	B×Kt	Q-K6	B-Kt3	QR-Q1	P-KR4?	Q-R6	B-KB4	R×B
P×P	P×B	Q-R5 !	R-Q1	R-Q2	P-QR4	Kt-Kt2	Q×Q	QR-B1
B-B4	B-K5	B-K3	P×B	Kt-Kt5	P-R3	R×R	RP×Q	Q-B1
P×P	QR-Q1	QR-Q1	Kt-K4	Q-K2	P×P	Q×R	Kt-Kt5	P-QB3
QR-K1	Q-Kt4	P-KB3	Kt×Kt	R-Q2	RP×P	Kt-B4	B×P	KR-K1
B-B2	Q-Kt4	KR-K1	P×Kt	KR-Q1	Kt-K3	K-Q2	QR-K1	KR-K1
B-K6c	QR-K1	Q-KKt6	KR-K1	QR-B2	R-R1	Kt×B	B-Q3	R-K2
K-R1	P-K6 ?	Kt×BP	Q-K2	P-QR4	Q-Kt2	P×Kt	R-B2	R×R
B×Kt	R×P	QR-K1	P-B4	R-B6	Q-Kt2	Q-R5	B-KB4	R×R
Kt-K5 !	R-B2	Kt-Q8	P-K5	P-Q5	R×R	P-Kt6	P-KR3	QR-K1
Kt×Kt	R-KKt3*	B-B2	R×P*	KP×P	R×R	BP×P	R-K1*	R×Rc*
B×Kt	Q-KR4	Q×Bc	B-B4	P×P*	R-R1	Q-Rac	R-Q1	Q×R

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
9.	P-QB ₃ B-QB ₄						B-K ₂	?	B-QB ₄
10.	B-B ₂ B-Kt ₅		P-QR ₄ R-QKt ₁			P-Kt ₅	R-K ₁ o-o	!	QKt-Q ₂ Kt-B ₄ o-o
11.	QKt-Q ₂ Kt×Kt	QKt-Q ₂ Kt×Kt	P×P P×P			B-B ₂ o-o	Kt-Q ₄ Kt×Kt	B-B ₂ Kt-Q ₂ ?	B-B ₂ Kt-Kt ₄ ?
12.	Q×Kt B×Kt	Q×Kt Kt-K ₂	Kt-Q ₄ Kt×KP			QKt-Q ₂ Kt×Kt	P×Kt B-QKt ₅	B-B ₄ Kt-B ₁	Kt×Kt Q×Kt
13.	P×B Kt×P	Q-Kt ₅ Kt-Kt ₃	B-B ₄ Kt-Kt ₃		Kt-B ₅	Q×Kt R-K ₁	R-K ₂ Q-KR ₅	Kt-Q ₄ ! Kt×Kt	Kt-K ₄ Q-K ₂
14.	R-K ₁ Q-K ₂	Q-R ₅ B-K ₂	Kt-B ₆ Q-R ₅		B×Kt KtP×B	Q-B ₄ P×P	P-KB ₃ Kt-Kt ₄	P×Kt Kt-Kt ₃	Kt×B ₅ Q×Kt
15.	K-Kt ₂ o-o-o	Kt-Q ₄ Q-Q ₂	B-K ₃ B×B	B-K ₃ ! Kt-R ₅	Kt-B ₆ Q-B ₃	P×P P-Kt ₃	R-KB ₂ P-KB ₃	B-K ₃ Q-Q ₂	B-K ₃ Q-K ₂
16.	P-KB ₄ Kt-B ₅	Kt×B Q×Kt	P×B Q-Kt ₄	B×B B-R ₆ !	B-K ₃ ! R-B ₁	Kt-Kt ₅ B-KB ₁	Kt-QB ₃ B×Kt	Kt-B ₃ Kt-R ₅	P-KB ₄ P-KB ₄
17.	R×Q Kt×Q	B-B ₅ Q-Kt ₃	Kt×R o-o	P×B Q×Kt	Kt-Q ₂ B×B	Q-Kt ₃ P-KR ₃ ?	P×B P×P	K-R ₁ P-KKt ₄ ?	P-QKt ₄ Q-KB ₂ ?
18.	R×BP Kt-B ₅	B-K ₃ B-B ₄	Kt-B ₆ Kt-R ₅	B-Q ₄ ? P-KR ₄ !	Kt×Kt Q-R ₅ *	Kt×B R×Kt	P×P P-QB ₃	Q-Q ₂ KR-Kt ₁	P-QR ₁ KR-Q ₁
19.	P-QKt ₃ Kt-Q ₃	B×B Q×B	Q-K ₂ B-R ₆	K-R ₁ Q-KKt ₃		B-B ₅ R×P	Q-Q ₄ Q×Q	B-Q ₁ P-KKt ₅	Q-Q ₂ Q-Q ₂
20.	R×KtP KR-K ₁	QR-K ₁ QR-K ₁ ?	Kt-K _{7c} K-R ₁	KR-K ₁ Kt×Pc		B×KtP P×B ?	P×Q Kt-B ₂	Kt-K ₂ Kt-Kt ₃	R-R ₃ ! P-KKt ₃
21.	B-K ₃ B×B	R-K ₃ P-Q ₅	R×P R-Q ₁	Resigns		Q×Pc B-Kt ₂	B-R ₃ KR-B ₁	P-QR ₄ ! P-QB ₃ ?	KR-R ₁ QR-K ₁ !
22.	P×B R×P	R-R ₃ P-R ₃	Kt-Q ₂ B×KtP			Q×Kt Q-K ₁	P-KR ₃ P-QR ₄	P×P BP×P	P×P P×P
23.	B×P R-K _{7c}	P-K ₆ Q-K ₂	Kt×Kt P×Kt			Q×BP R-B ₁	B-B ₅ Kt-Q ₁	Kt-Kt ₃ Q-Kt ₂	B-B ₅ B-B ₂
24.	K-R ₃ Kt-K ₅	P×Pc Q×P	K-B ₂ B-B ₆			Q-Kt ₇ R-B ₃	P-QR ₄ Kt-Kt ₂	B-K ₂ K-Q ₂	Q-KB ₂ B-K ₁
25.	P-R ₄ R-Q ₃	R-B ₃ * Kt-B ₅	R-KKt ₁ * Q×Rc			B-Q ₂ * R ^(B) -K ₃	R-QB ₁ P-KR ₄	KR-QB ₁ * Kt-R ₅ ?	Q-R ₁ * Q-KB ₂

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4	O-O	P-Q4	B-Kt3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	Kt-B3	Kt×KP	P-QKt4	P-Q4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1902	328	Fawcett v. Taylor	13.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	5	Napier v. Lawrence
2.	British C. M.,	1900	463	Corres. Pierce v. Clark	14.	British C. M.,	1902	243	Howell v. Mitchell
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	148	Demester v. Harvey	14.	La Strategie,	1902	116	Howell v. Mitchell
4.	London Tourn.,	1899	54	Pillsbury v. Cohn	15.	La Strategie,	1904	105	Cor. Fejer v. Chalupetzky
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	72	Maroczy v. Marco	16.	D. Schach.,	1903	51	Lowy v. Vidmar
6.	British C. M.,	1902	371	Metger v. Dimer	17.	D. Schach.,	1901	269	Tietz v. Schlechter
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	75	Marco v. Reggio	17.	W. Schach.,	1901	232	Tietz v. Schlechter
7.	W. Schach.,	1901	105	Marco v. Reggio	18.	La Strategie,	1902	122	Tarrasch v. Mason
8.	D. Schach.,	1903	14	Melander v. Tackholm	18.	D. Schach.,	1902	133	Tarrasch v. Mason
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	69	Showalter v. Mason	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	265	Cohn v. Spielmann
10.	D. Schach.,	1900	361	Pillsbury v. Janowski	20.	D. Schach.,	1900	331	Marco v. Gottschall
11.	British C. M.,	1902	168	Pillsbury v. Lawrence	21.	W. Schach.,	1902	207	Pillsbury v. Studier
12.	British C. M.,	1903	82	Corres. Ward v. Wildman	22.	London Tourn.,	1899	56	Janowski v. Cohn
					23.	D. Schach.,	1903	300	Loman v. Neumann

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	$\frac{Kt \times P ?}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-K2}$		$\frac{P-QR4 !}{? R-QKt1 !}$					
2.	$\frac{P \times Kt}{B-K3 ?}$	$\frac{Kt-K15}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{R-K1 ?}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{RP \times P}{RP \times P}$					
10.	$\frac{P-QR4}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{B-Kt2}$	$\frac{Kt-Q4}{Kt-K3 ?}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B-K3}$					
11.	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{Q-B3}{Q-Q2}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{P-QB4}$	$\frac{P-B3}{B-QB4}$					
12.	$\frac{P \times Kt}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{QKt-Q2}{o-o}$					
12.	$\frac{R \times R}{Q \times R}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{P-QR4}{QR-Kt1}$	$\frac{B-B2}{B-B4 ?}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{?}$				$\frac{P-KB4}{R-R6}$
14.	$\frac{P-B4 !}{B-B4c}$	$\frac{Kt-K4 !}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{RP \times P}{RP \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt3}{B-QKt3}$	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{Q-Q2}$	$\frac{!}{Kt-K2 ?}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{Q-Q2}$		
15.	$\frac{K-R1}{P-Q5}$	$\frac{P-K6 !}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-QR3}{P-B5}$	$\frac{KKt-Q4}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-K2}$	$\frac{Q-Q3}{P-Kt3}$	$\frac{Q-B4}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-Kt3}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt3}{R-R1}$
16.	$\frac{P-B5}{B-Q4}$	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{B-B2}{Kt-B3}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{R-K1}{P-KB3}$	$\frac{B-R6}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-Kt3}$	$\frac{Q-B4}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{R \times R}{R \times R}$
17.	$\frac{Q-Kt4 !}{P-Kt3}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-K2}$	$\frac{Kt-Q4}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{Q-Q3}{P-KKt3}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt5}{Kt-Kt3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q4}{Q-Q2}$	$\frac{KKt-Q4}{Kt \times KP}$
18.	$\frac{P-K6}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{Q \times KP}{B-B4}$	$\frac{B-K3}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-B3}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{B-R6}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{B-Kt5}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{BP \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-K3}{KR-B1 ?}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{Q \times Kt}$
19.	$\frac{P \times KtP}{B \times Pc}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{QR-B1}$	$\frac{B-QKt1}{P-KB4 ?}$	$\frac{K-R1}{P-KB3 !}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Q-Q2}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{R \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q-Kt3}{K-R1}$	$\frac{Kt-Q4}{Q-B2}$
20.	$\frac{Q \times B}{Q \times Qc}$	$\frac{P-B3}{R-B5}$	$\frac{P \times P e.p.}{R \times P}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{Kt-K3}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-B6}{B-B1}$	$\frac{B-K3}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{B-Q3}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{P-B3}{Kt-Q3}$
21.	$\frac{K \times Q}{R-KKt1}$	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{K \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt-B2}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt-B5}{B-B3}$	$\frac{R \times Kt}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q4}{B-R3}$	$\frac{B \times B}{Q \times B}$	$\frac{Q-R3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{R-K1}{Kt-Kt3}$
22.	$\frac{R-B6}{R \times Pc}$	$\frac{Kt-K5c}{K-Q3}$	$\frac{QKt-Q4}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q-Q3}{P-Kt3}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{B-KB3}$	$\frac{P-KB4}{R-R1 ?}$	$\frac{Q-Q4 !}{Q-B2}$	$\frac{B \times B}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{Kt-B5}$
23.	$\frac{R \times R}{P \times R}$	$\frac{Kt-Q3}{R^{B9}-KR5}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{Kt-K4}$	$\frac{Kt-R6c}{K-Kt2}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B-B4}$	$\frac{Q-KB2}{Q-Kt2}$	$\frac{P-KB4}{R-K2}$	$\frac{B-B5}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{Kt \times KtP}{B-B4c}$
24.	$\frac{B-B4*}{B-Kt3}$	$\frac{Kt \times B*}{K \times Kt}$	$\frac{R-R5*}{Q-Q2}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt4*}{P-B4}$	$\frac{Q-Q2*}{R-QR1}$	$\frac{R-B2*}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R-R6*}{R-QB1}$	$\frac{Q-K3*}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{K-B1*}{R-R8}$

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
8.	P-QR4 ! R-QKt1 !								
9.	RPXP RPXP								
10.	PXP B-K3								
11.	P-B3 B-QB4		?					P-Kt3	B-K2
12.	QKt-Q2 o-o							R-R6 ! Q-Q2	Kt-Q4 ? KtXKt
13.	B-B2 P-KB4							B-B2 B-Kt2	PXKt P-KB4 ?
14.	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3				PXP e.p. ? KtXP			R-K1 ! KtXP ?	PXP e.p. KtXP
15.	KKt-Q4 KtXKt				Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3			KtXKt BXKt	Q-K2 Q-Q2
16.	KtXKt Q-Q2		BXKt	PXKt P-B5	QKt-Q4 KtXKt	B-Q2 Q-Q3	B-KKt5 Q-Q3	P-KB3 Kt-B4	KR-K1 K-B2
17.	P-KB3 Kt-B4		PXB P-B5	P-B3 Kt-Kt6	KtXKt Q-Q2	B-KKt5 Kt-K2	BXKt RXB	RXBc ! QXR	B-KB4 R-Kt2
18.	K-R1 P-B5	Kt-Kt2	P-B3 Kt-Kt6	R-K1 Q-R5	B-K3 BXKt	Q-Q3 Kt-K5	QKt-Q4 KtXKt	P-KB4 Kt-K5	Kt-Q2 B-KKt5
19.	P-QKt4 Kt-Kt2	Q-Q3 P-B3	R-K1 ! Q-R5	Kt-B5 BXKt	BXB B-B4	B-Kt3 KtXB	KtXKt R-KR3	PXB QXP	Kt-B3 ! BXKt
20.	Q-Q3 P-KKt3	P-QKt4 Kt-Q1	R-R6 QR-K1	PXB P-B3	B-Kt3 P-B3	KtXKt B-KB4	P-KR3 ? BXP	P-B4 ! KtPXP	QXB P-B3
21.	QXKtP QXQ	Kt-Kt3 Q-QB2	R-B6 R-B2 ?	R-R6 QR-B1	R-R7 R-Kt2	KtXB RXXKt	PXB RXP	Kt-B3 o-o	B-K5 R-QB1 ?
22.	KtXQ Kt-Q1	P-KB4 B-B1	B-Kt3 Kt-B4	P-QKt4 Kt-B4	R-R6 K-R1	P-KR4 ! Q-Q3	P-KB4 Q-R3	QXP QXQ	B-B2 K-Kt1
23.	KR-Q1 P-Kt4	Kt-Q4 ? BXKt	RXB RXR	BXKt RXB	R-K1 R-K1	P-KKt4 RXP	Q-Kt4 BXKtc	KtXQ P-KB4	B-B5 Q-Q1
24.	B-R3* Kt-B3	PXB P-Kt3	BXQP* KtXQP	R-K2 R-R4*	RXBc QXR	RXR* RXRc	PXB R-R8c*	B-R6* KR-K1 !	Q-KR3 Resigns

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	P-QR4 ! R-QKt1 !		B-Kt2	B-K3					
2.	RP×P RP×P	P×KP B-K3	RP×P RP×P	RP×P RP×P	P×KP QKt-R4				
3.	P×P B-K3	P-B3 B-K2 ?	R×R B×R	R×R Q×R	P×P P×P				
4.	P-B3 B-QB4	R-K1 ! o-o	P×P Kt-QR4	P×P Kt-R4	Kt-Q4 Kt×B				
5.	B-B2 Kt-B4	Kt-Q4 Kt×Kt	B-R2 P-QB4	Kt-Q4 Kt×B	R×R Q×R				
6.	Kt-Q4 ! Kt×Kt	P×Kt B-KB4	P-QB3 B-B3	P×Kt B-Q2 ?	Kt×Kt ? Kt-B4				
7.	P×Kt Kt-Q2	P-B3 Kt-Kt4	R-K1 B-K2	Kt-QB3 Kt×Kt	Kt-Q4 B-Q2				
8.	R-K1 R-Kt3	P×P B×Kt	QKt-Q2 Kt×Kt	P×Kt B-K2 ?	P-KB4 Kt-K5				
9.	P-KB4 P-KB4	R×B P×P	Q×Kt P-Q5	P-KB4 P-QB4	P-B5 B-QB4				
10.	P×P e.p. Kt×P	B-K3 Kt-K3	P×P B×Kt	P-K6 ! P×P	P-QB3 o-o				
11.	P-B5 B-QB1 ?	QR-B1 R-Kt3	P×B P×P	Q-R5c P-Kt3	QKt-Q2 R-K1 !				
12.	R-R8 K-B2	P-KB4 P-KB4	KR-Q1 Kt-QB3	Q-K5 K-B2	Kt×Kt P×Kt				
13.	B-KKt5 KR-K1	Q-B3 P-B3	Q-B4 o-o	Kt-B3 R-KB1	P-KKt4 R×P				
14.	Kt-QB3 K-Kt1	P-KKt4 P-Kt3	Q-K4 Q-B2	Q-B7 Q-B1	B-B4 R-K1				
15.	R×B ! Q×R	K-R1 K-R1 ?	P-KB4 KR-Q1	Kt-K5c K-K1	B×P P-K6				
16.	Kt×QP Q-Q3	P×P P×P	B-Kt1 P-KKt3	Q-R7 B-Q3	Q-K2 B×Kt				
17.	B×Kt* P×B	Q-R3* Q-K1	Q-B3* Q-Kt3	R-K1* Q-B2	P×B Q-Q4*				

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-R4	O-O	Kt-B3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	B-K3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	52	21.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	75
2.	D. Schach.,	1902	81	21.	D. Schach.,	1903	213
2.	La Strategie,	1902	92	21.	W. Schach.,	1903	106
2.	W. Schach.,	1904	70	22.	London Tourn.	1899	53
3.	D. Schach.,	1902	139	23.	La Strategie,	1900	332
4.	D. Schach.,	1902	305				Lasker and Maroczy v. Prikryl
4.	La Strategie,	1902	285	24.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	62
4.	Americ C. W.,	1902	9	24.	D. Schach.,	1900	337
4.	Checkmate,	1902	17	25.	D. Schach.,	1900	111
5.	D. Schach.,	1902	308	26.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	92
5.	La Strategie,	1902	282	27.	N. C.,		
6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	106	28.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	112
7.	D. Schach.,	1902	135	29.	Checkmate,	1903	279
7.	La Strategie,	1902	159	30.	N. C.,		
8.	Checkmate,	1904	174	31.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	48
8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	15	32.	N. C.,		
8.	D. Schach.,	1904	269	33.	D. Schach.,	1902	111
9.	D. Schach.,	1901	336	32.	British C. M.,	1902	163
10.	W. Schach.,	1902	242	33.	La Strategie,	1902	124
11.	W. Schach.,	1901	205	33.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	1
11.	La Strategie,	1901	368	34.	D. Schach.,	1902	40
12.	La Strategie,	1903	289	35.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	59
12.	British C. M.,	1903	512	36.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	73
12.	D. Schach.,	1904	11	37.	British C. M.,	1904	351
13.	D. Schach.,	1901	359	37.	D. Schach.,	1904	270
				37.	La Strategie,	1904	298
14.	D. Schach.,	1902	248	38.	La Strategie,	1902	88
14.	British C. M.,	1902	406	38.	W. Schach.,	1902	79
15.	British C. M.,	1904	211	39.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	11
16.	La Strategie,	1903	207	39.	D. Schach.,	1903	83
17.	D. Schach.,	1902	165	39.	W. Schach.,	1903	143
18.	N. C.,			40.	Checkmate,	1904	214
19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	7	40.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	60
20.	La Strategie,	1901	105	40.	La Strategie,	1904	294
							Marco v. Reggio
							Marco v. Reggio
							Marco v. Reggio
							Lasker v. Tschigorin
							Lasker and Maroczy v. Prikryl
							Schlechter v. Tschigorin
							Schlechter v. Tschigorin
							Schabski v. Tschigorin
							Lasker v. Tschigorin
							Tarrasch v. Maroczy
							Maroczy v. Tschigorin
							Cor. Hoffman v. Sawyer
							Janowski v. Baird
							Marco v. Schlechter
							Tarrasch v. Baird
							Mason v. Janowski
							Mason v. Janowski
							Mason v. Janowski
							Mason v. Janowski
							Wolf v. Janowski
							Bernstein v. Marco
							Mason v. Marco
							Gunston v. Tattersall
							Gunston v. Tattersall
							Gunston v. Tattersall
							Maroczy v. Janowski
							Maroczy v. Janowski
							Tarrasch v. Marco
							Tarrasch v. Marco
							Tarrasch v. Marco
							John v. Marco
							John v. Marco
							John v. Marco

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	Kt-B3 P-QKt4								
7.	B-Kt3 P-Q3								
8.	P-Q3 Kt-QR4?			?					?
9.	Kt-K2 o-o		?			P-KR3 o-o		B-K3 Kt×B	
10.	Kt-Kt3 P-B3 ?	R-K1	RP×Kt B-Kt2	Kt-Kt3 Kt×B	P-KKt3	Kt-K2 P-QB4	P-QB3 ?	R-K1 o-o	RP×Kt B-Kt2
11.	P-B3 Kt×B	P-B3 Kt×B	P-QB4 Kt-Q2	RP×Kt P-Kt3 !	Q-K2 Kt×B	P-QB3 Kt×B	Kt-Kt3 Q-B2	B-K3 B-Kt2	Q-K2 ? P-QB4 !
12.	P×Kt R-K1	P×Kt B-B1	Kt-Kt3 P-Kt3	P-QB4 Kt-Q2	RP×Kt o-o	P×Kt P-Q4	Q-K2 ! P-QB4	Q-Q2 Kt×B	KR-K1 Q-B2
13.	P-Q4 Q-B2	KR-K1 P-QB4	Kt-K1 B-KB3	Kt-K1 Kt-B4	B-R6 KR-K1	Q-B2 Q-B2	B-Q2 Kt-QB3?	RP×Kt K-R2	QR-Q1 o-o
14.	R-K1 P-B4 ?	P-KR3 Q-B2	P-KB4 P×P	P-B4 Kt-K3	Kt-Q2 P-Q4	Kt-Kt3 P×P	P-QB3 B-K3	Kt-K2 P-Q4	B-Kt5 Kt-K1 !
15.	P-Q5 Kt-Q2	B-Kt5 Kt-Q2	R×P ? o-o	P-KB5 Kt-Q5	QR-Q1 Q-Q2	P×P P-KR3	Kt-KKt5 B×B	KP×P Q×P	B×B Q×B
16.	Kt-B5 Kt-B1	Kt-B5 P-R3	R-KB1 P-QB3	B-K3 B-KKt4	P-KR3 K-R1	Kt-R4 R-K1	P×B P-KR3 ?	Kt-Kt3 QR-Q1	Kt-Q2 Kt-B2
17.	P-KKt4! B-B3	B-B1 K-R2	B-R6 KR-K1	B×Kt ? P×B	Kt-B3 B-Q3	KKt-B5 B-B1	Kt-B3 KR-K1	QB×P ! KtP×B	Q-Kt4 Kt-K3
18.	P-B4 P-Kt5	P-KKt4 P-KKt3	Q-B2 Kt-K4	Kt-B2 P-QB4	Q-Q2 ? Kt-Kt1 ?	P-QB4 B-Kt2	Kt-B5 B-B1	KR×P Q-B3	Kt-K2 P-KKt3!
19.	P-R3 ! Kt-Kt3	Kt-K3 QKt-B3	P-R3 P-QB4	Q-B3 o-o	P-Q4 ! Kt×B	Kt-K3 P-Kt3	P-KKt4 Kt-R2	R×KB Kt-Q4	Kt-Kt3 K-R1
20.	P-Kt5 B-Q1	R-KB1 B-KKt2	Kt-B3 Q-K2	P-B6 KR-K1	Q×Kt B-KB1	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	K-R2 Q-Q1	R-K5 KR-Kt1	Kt ^(B2) -B1 P-KB4 !
21.	Kt-R2 P-R3	Kt-K1 R-KB1	QR-K1 B-QB1	P-KR4 ! B-R3	Q-Kt5 KP×P	BP×Kt P-B5	R-KKt1 Kt-Kt4	QR-K1 R-Kt3	P×P P×P
22.	P×P* B×P	Kt ^(K1) -Kt2 P-QB5	Kt-K2 ? P×BP*	Kt-K2 P×P	Kt×P B-Kt2	B-K3* QR-B1	P-KR4* Kt×Kt1	K-R2* QR-KKt1	Kt×P Q-B3*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	Kt-B3 P-QKt4								
7.	B-Kt3 P-Q3								
8.	P-Q3 Kt-QR4	B-KKt5	o-o	R-K1 ? o-o	P-QR4 P-Kt5 ?			P-KR3 Kt-QR4	
9.	B-Q2 o-o	B-K3 Kt-QR4	B-K3 Kt-QR4	Kt-Q5 Kt-QR4	Kt-K2 o-o	B-KKt5	Kt-Q5 R-QKt1	P-Q3 o-o	
10.	Kt-K2 Kt×B	P-KR3 B-KR4	Kt-K2 P-B4	P-Q4 P×P	P-QB3 ! QR-Kt1	P-B3 R-QKt1	P-Q3 Kt-QR4	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B-K3 Kt×B
11.	RP×Kt KR-K1	Kt-K2 Kt×B	P-B3 Q-B2	KKt×P! P-QB4 ?	P-Q4 B-KKt5	P-Q4 Q-B1 ?	B-R2 o-o	B×Kt B×B	RP×Kt P-B4
12.	Kt-Kt3 B-KB1	RP×Kt B×Kt	Kt-Kt3? Kt×B	B-Q2 ! P×Kt ?	B-B2 Q-B1	B-B2 B×Kt	B-Q2 P-QB4	Kt-Q5 P-QB3 ?	Kt-K2 Q-B2
13.	B-B3 P-QB4	P×B P-QB4	Q×Kt B-K3	B×Kt Q×B	P-Q5 KtP×P	P×B Q-R6	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	P-B4 B-K3
14.	P-QKt4 P×KtP	P-KB4 Kt-KR4	Q-B2 P-Q4 !	Kt×Bc K-R1	KtP×P Kt-QR4	Q-Q3 KtP×BP	B-KKt5 B-K3	P-Q4 ! P-KKt4 ?	Kt-Q2 Kt-Q2
15.	B×P P-Q4	P×P P×P	Kt-Kt5 B-Q2	Q×P B-Kt2	Kt-Kt3 P-QB3	P×P P-KKt4	Kt-Q2 B×B	P×P P×P	P-B4 P-B4
16.	B×B K×B	Kt-KKt3 Kt-KB5	P-KR3 B-Q3	Kt-B5 Kt-K1	P-KR3 B-Q2	B-R3 R-KKt1	R×B Q-K3	Kt-R2 Q-Kt3	Kt-QB3 P×KBP
17.	P-Q4 ! B-KKt5	B×Kt P×B	QR-B1 QR-B1	P-K5 ! P×P	B-KKt5 P-KR3	K-R1 R-KKt3	P-QKt3? Kt-K1	Q-K2 Kt-Kt2 ?	B×KBP P-Kt4 ?
18.	P×KP Kt×P	Kt-R5 P-KKt4	Q-K2 P-KR3	R×P QR-Q1 ?	B×Kt B×B	R-KKt1 Kt-KR4	P-KB4 P×P	Q-K3 Kt-Q3	P×BP R×P
19.	Q-Q4 ! B×Kt	Q-KKt4 Q-Q2	Kt-B3 Q-Kt2	R×Kt ! Resigns	Q-Q3 B-K2	P-Q5 R-R3	B×P R-QKt2	P-KB3 Kt-K1	Q-K2 Kt-K4
20.	P×B Kt-Kt4	KR-Q1 Q×Qc	B-Q2 B-K3		Kt-Q4 ! P×Kt	R-Kt2 Kt-Q1	R-QR1 Kt-QB3	QR-Q1 P-KR4 ?	B-Kt3 P-QKt5
21.	Q-KKt4 Kt-K3	P×Q o-o	P-QKt3 P-B5		P-K5 P-Kt3	P-R5 P-KB3	Kt-QB4 R-Q2	R-Q8 Q-KB3	R×R P×Kt ?
22.	P-KB4* Q-Kt3	P-Q4 P×P	Kt-R4 KR-Q1*		P-K6* B×P	Q×P* Kt-B2 ?	Q-Q2 P-KB4	KR-Q1* B-Kt2	R×Kt* P×P

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
a.	Kt-B3 P-QKt4							P-Q3	
f.	B-Kt3 P-Q3			o-o		B-Kt2 ?	?	P-Q4 Kt-Q2	
a.	P-KR3 Kt-QR4	P-Q4 ? Kt×P	B-Q5 Kt×B	P-Q3 P-Q3		P-QR4 ! P-QKt5	P-Q3 P-Q3	Kt-Q5 Kt×P	P-QR3 ? o-o
a.	P-Q3 P-KR3	B-Q5 Kt×Kt	Kt×Kt B-K3 ?	B-K3 Kt-QR4 ?	Kt-Q5 Kt-QR4	Kt-Q5 Kt-QR4	P-QR4 P-Kt5	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-K2 P-QKt4
10.	Kt-K2 P-Kt4	Q×Kt Kt×B	P-Q4 P×P	Kt-K2 P-B4	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	B-QR2 o-o	Kt-Q5 o-o	Q×P o-o	B-Kt3 Kt-R4
11.	Kt-K1 Kt-R4	Kt×Kt o-o	Kt×QP B×Kt	P-B3 Kt×B	B-KKt5 Kt×B	KR-K1 KR-K1	P-R5 ? QR-Kt1 !	B×Kt Q×B	B-R2 P-QB4 !
12.	P-Q4 B-Kt2	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	P×B Kt×Kt	P×Kt Q-B2	RP×Kt P-QB4	P-Q4 Kt×Kt	P-KR3 Kt×Kt	B-Q2 B-Q1	P-QB3 QKt-B3
12.	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB5	Q-KKt3 P-KB4	Q×Kt o-o	Kt-Kt3 P-Q4	P-KR3 P-KR3	P×Kt P×P	P×Kt ? Kt-R2 !	B-B3 P-KB3	Kt-Kt3 Q-B2
14.	B×Kt KtP×B	B-KKt5 Q-KB2	P-QR4 ! B-B3	Q-B2 B-Kt2	B-KR4 K-R2	Q×P P-QB4	KR-K1 ? P-QB4	P-KB4 Q-QKt4	B-Q5 B-Kt2
12.	P×P Kt×B	P-KB4 P×BP	Q-Q3 Q-Q2	KR-K1 P-R3	Q-Q2 R-KKt1	P×P e.p. Kt×P	P-QB4 Kt-Kt4	K-R1 P-B3	Kt-B5 KR-K1
16.	RP×Kt P×P	B×P Q-QB5	P-QB3 QR-Kt1	QR-Q1 KR-K1	P-QKt4 B-QKt2	Q-Q5 R-KB1	Q-K2 KB-B3	Kt-Kt4 P-Q4	Kt-Kt5 Kt-Q1
17.	Q-R5 B-Q3	P-K5 P×P	P×P P×P	B-B1 B-KB1	P×P P×P	B-KB4 Kt-R4	B×Kt P×B	P-QR4 Q-Kt3	Q-R5 B×Kt
18.	Kt-Q3 Q-B3	B×P R-KB2	B-K3 P-Kt5 !	K-R1 Q-B3	Q-K3 QR-QB1	Q-R5 B×Kt	Q-K4 R-QR1	Q×Q B×Q	Q×B P-Kt3
19.	Kt-Q5 Q-Kt2	P-QB3 B-K3	R-R7 P×P	Kt-Kt1 P-QR4	B-KKt3 Kt-Q2	Q×B QR-B1	P-KKt4 R×P ?	P-R5 B-R2	B×B Kt×B
20.	P-QB4 R-KKt1	P-QKt3 Q-QB3	P×P R-Kt6	P-B3 P-Kt5	Kt-KR4 P-KKt4	Q-K4 B-QB4	R×R Q×R	P×P P-QB4	P-Q5 P-B3
21.	Q-B3 P-QB3	QR-Q1 R-K1	B-Q2 ! KR-Kt1	Kt-B5 Q-K3	Kt-B5 Q-K3	QR-Q1 Q-Kt3	P-Kt5 B-Q1	Kt-Q3 KR-Q1	Q-Kt4 K-R1
22.	Kt-B3 o-o-o*	KR-K1 B-Q4	Q-B4* B-Q1	Kt-R3* B-B3	P-KB3* Kt-KB3	R-K2* P-Q3	Kt-R4 Q-R1*	KR-K1 K-B2	Kt-Kt3* P-B5

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
6.	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-Q_3}$								
7.	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P-QKt_4}$		$P \times P$		$\frac{B \times Ktc}{P \times B}$		?		
8.	$\frac{P \times P}{QKt \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3 ?}{Kt \times QP}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B-Q_2}$		$\frac{P-Q_4}{P \times P}$				
9.	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{KKt-K_2}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt ?}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B-Q_2}$				
10.	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{B \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{P-Kt_5}$	$\frac{B \times Bc}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{Q-Kt_1 ?}$	$\frac{KKt-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{P-B_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{o-o}$
11.	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_1}{Kt-QR_4}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{Q-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{KKt-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-B_4}{Q-Kt_1}$
12.	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{P-R_3}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B-KKt_5}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{o-o-o ?}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{B-KB_1}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{R-Kt_1}{Q-Kt_2}$
12.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{B \times B}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{RP \times Kt}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{B-B_3}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{B-QB_4}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{KR-K_1 ?}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{Q-B_3}{P-B_4}$
14.	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_2}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{P-QB_3}{Kt-B_4}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4 !}{B-KB_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{P-Q_4 ?}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{Q-B_2}$	$\frac{Kt^{(Q)}-K_2}{B-B_3}$
15.	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{B-KB_3}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-KR_3 ?}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{P-QR_4}$	$\frac{B \times B}{Kt-Q_4}$	$\frac{QR-Kt_1}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{B-Q_3 ?}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_1}{B-QB_1}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Kt \times P}$
16.	$\frac{P-QB_4}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{R-KB_3}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{P-QB_4 !}{Q-B_1}$	$\frac{Q-B_2}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{Q-KKt_3}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{Kt-Kt_5}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{B-QB_4}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Kt^{(B)} \times Kt}{P-B_4}$
17.	$\frac{R \times B}{P \times P}$	$\frac{R-KKt_3}{B-QB_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-Kt_3}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{Kt-KB_3}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P-QR_4}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{QR-Q_1}$	$\frac{Kt \times QBP}{B \times Q}$
18.	$\frac{B \times P}{K-K_2}$	$\frac{R-KR_3}{B \times P ?}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{P-R_5}$	$\frac{K-R_1}{Q-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{B-KB_4}$	$\frac{Q-B_4}{B-KB_1}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times Q}{B \times Kt}$
19.	$\frac{KR-Q_1}{P-QR_4}$	$\frac{B \times B}{R \times B}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{Kt-R_2}$	$\frac{P-Kt_4}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{Q-R_4 !}{QR-Q_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{Kt-R_3}$	$\frac{R-Q_3}{Q-B_1}$	$\frac{BP \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{QR-K_1}$
20.	$\frac{P-KB_4}{P-KB_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{Kt-B_1}$	$\frac{P-QR_3}{Q-Kt_1}$	$\frac{R-B_3}{Q-B_5}$	$\frac{P-QR_3}{Kt-KKt_1}$	$\frac{KR-Q_1}{P \times P ?}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{P-Q_5}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{P-Kt_3}$
21.	$\frac{P-B_5}{KR-QKt_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{B \times B}$	$\frac{Q-B_2}{Q-KKt_5}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_4}{Kt-Q_4}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{B-KB_3}$
22.	$\frac{KR-Q_2}{R-Q_1}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{P-B_5^*}$	$\frac{P-KB_4^*}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{Q-Kt_3c}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{Q-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Kt-R_4}{Kt-R_3}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt^*}{B-KB_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{K-B_2}$

	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
a.	Kt-B ₃ P-Q ₃								
7.	B×Kt P×B	P-Q ₃ B-KKt ₅	o-o	P-QKt ₄					
a.	P-Q ₄ P×P	B-K ₃ o-o	P-KR ₃ P-R ₃	B-Kt ₃ B-KKt ₅					
a.	Q×P o-o	Kt-K ₂ Kt-KR ₄	R-K ₁ B-Q ₂	B-K ₃ o-o					
10.	R-K ₁ B-K ₃	Kt-Q ₂ ! B-KKt ₄	Kt-K ₂ P-QKt ₄	P-KR ₃ B-R ₄					
11.	P-QKt ₃ P-Q ₄	B×B Q×B	B-Kt ₃ Kt-QR ₄	P-R ₃ R-Kt ₁					
12.	P-K ₅ Kt-Q ₂	P-KB ₃ B-Q ₂	B-Q ₂ Kt×B	P-Kt ₄ Kt×P					
12.	B-Kt ₂ B-QB ₄ ?	K-R ₁ QR-K ₁	RP×Kt P-B ₃	P×Kt B×KtP					
14.	Q-QR ₄ Kt-Kt ₁	P-KKt ₃ Q-KR ₃ !	P-QKt ₄ Q-B ₂	K-Kt ₂ K-R ₁					
15.	QR-Q ₁ P-QR ₄	P-KKt ₄ Kt-KB ₅	Kt-Kt ₃ KR-K ₁	Kt-K ₂ Q-Q ₂					
16.	Kt-K ₄ B-K ₂	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	Kt-R ₄ K-R ₂	KKt-Kt ₁ P-B ₄					
17.	Kt-Kt ₃ R-R ₃	R-KKt ₁ R-K ₃	Kt ^(R₄) -B ₅ B-KB ₁	P-KB ₃ B-R ₄					
18.	Q-KB ₄ Kt-Q ₂	R-KKt ₃ R-KR ₃	P-KB ₄ P-KKt ₃	Kt-R ₃ P-B ₅					
19.	Kt-B ₅ B×Kt	Kt-KB ₁ P-QKt ₄	P×P P×P	B-Q ₂ P-Kt ₄					
20.	Q×B Kt-B ₄	B-QKt ₃ Kt-Q ₅	Kt-R ₄ B-K ₃	R-R ₁ P-Kt ₅					
21.	Kt-Q ₄ P-Kt ₃	P-QB ₃ Kt-K ₃	Kt-B ₃ P-B ₄ !	Kt×P P×Pc					
22.	Q-R ₃ * Q-B ₁	P-QR ₄ ! R-QKt ₁	P×P B×Pc*	K-B ₁ P×Kt*					

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5	6
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-R4	O-O	R-K1
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	Kt-B3	B-K2	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	56	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	58
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	62	19.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	24
2.	La Strategie,	1903	70	19.	La Strategie,	1903	71
3.	N. C.,			20.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	65
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	17	21.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	24
5.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	9	22.	La Strategie,	1904	5
5.	British C. M.,	1904	288	23.	D. Schach.,	1903	334
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	12	24.	D. Schach.,	1903	361
7.	La Strategie,	1901	298	24.	La Strategie,	1903	353
8.	Checkmate,	1904	133	25.	La Strategie,	1903	360
9.	N. C.,			26.	D. Schach.,	1904	6
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	18	27.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	66
11.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	66	28.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	14
12.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	33	29.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	29
13.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	48	29.	D. Schach.,	1903	84
14.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	37	29.	La Strategie,	1903	47
14.	British C. M.,	1903	184	30.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	68
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	113	31.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	57
14.	La Strategie,	1903	69	31.	D. Schach.,	1903	107
15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	17	31.	La Strategie,	1903	332
16.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	16	31.	British C. M.,	1903	270
17.	D. Schach.,	1902	210	32.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	12
17.	La Strategie,	1902	245	33.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	8
17.	W. Schach.,	1902	153	33.	La Strategie,	1904	143
				34.	La Strategie,	1903	357
				34.	D. Schach.,	1903	364
							Teichmann v. Wolf
							Maroczy v. Marco
							Maroczy v. Marco
							Loman v. Gunsberg
							Maroczy v. Marco
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Lange v. Leonhardt
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Loman v. VanVliet
							Fox v. Janowski
							Maroczy v. Taubenhaus
							Maroczy v. Taubenhaus
							Maroczy v. Taubenhaus
							Wolf v. Marco
							Teichmann v. Marco
							Teichmann v. Marco
							Teichmann v. Marco
							Teichmann v. Marco
							Pillsbury v. Schlechter
							Lawrence v. Janowski
							Lawrence v. Janowski
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski
							Taubenhaus v. Janowski

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	R-K1								
7.	P-QKt4								
8.	B-Kt3								
9.	P-Q3								
10.	P-Q4	?	P-B3						
11.	B-Kt5	Kt×QP	B-Kt5						o-o
12.	P-QB3	Kt×Kt	P-Q3				P-Q4		P-KR3
13.	o-o	P×Kt	o-o				P×P	o-o	Kt-QR4
14.	B-Q5	P-QR4	B-Kt5	QKt-Q2			P×P	B-Q5	B-B2
15.	Q-Q2	B-Kt2	R-Kt1	Kt-QR4	P-Q4	Q-Q2	B×Kt	Kt×B	P-QB4
16.	QKt-Q2	P-QB3	P-KR3	B-B2	P×P	Kt-B1	P×B	P×Kt	P-Q4
17.	P×P	P×BP	B-R4	P-B4	Kt×P	QR-K1	o-o	Kt-Kt1	Kt-B3
18.	B×Kt	Kt×P	P-Kt4	P-KR3	P-KR3	P-KR3	Kt-QB3	B×P	QKt-Q2
19.	Q×B	o-o	Kt×KtP?	B-R4	B-R4	B-K3	Kt-QR4	P×P	R-K1
20.	Kt×P	P-KB3	P×Kt	Kt-B1	Kt-B1	Kt-Kt3	B-QB2	R×P	Kt-B1
21.	Q-Q2	P-Kt5	B×P	Kt-B3	Kt-B3	B-Q1	P-QKt5	Kt-Q2	P-KR3
22.	P-KB3	Kt-K2	B-K3	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3	P-Q4	Kt-K2	R-K1	B-K3
23.	B-K3	R-K1	K-R1	B-Kt3	B-Kt3	B×B	P-QB4	Kt-Kt3	B-B1
24.	Kt-KB1	Kt-Kt3	QKt-Q2	Q-K2	Kt×P	P×B	P-Q5	P-QKt3	Kt-Kt3
25.	P-QB4	B-KB1	P-B4	P-Q4	Kt×Kt	Q-B1	Kt-K1	Kt×P	Q-B2
26.	Kt-QB2	B-B4	P×P	B-K3	R×Kt	P-Q5	Kt-KKt3	B-Kt2	P-QR4
27.	KR-Q1	Kt-Q2	P-Q4	P-Q5?	B-Q3	Kt-K2	P-KKt3	B-B3	B-Q2
28.	B-Kt5	QR-B1	Q-B2	P×P	R-K3	B-Kt5	B-KR6	P-KR3	P-Q5
29.	P-Q4	Kt-B4	R×P	BP×P	P-B4	Kt-Q2	Kt-KKt2	B×Kt?	Kt-K2
30.	P-K5	B-R2	Kt-R2	B-Q2	R-B3	B×Kt	P-KB4	Q×B	Kt-R4
31.	Kt-K1	P-QR4	B-R6	R-B1	Q-B2	B×B	Kt-QB5	P-B3	P-Kt4?
32.	Q-Q2	B-K3	QKt-B1	B-Kt3	B-K3	Q-Q2	P-QKt3	Kt-Q2	Kt-B3
33.	R-R2	Kt-K3	R-B3	B-Q3	QR-Q1	K-R1	Kt-QKt3	Q-B2	Kt-Kt3
34.	QR-Q1	Q-B2	Kt-Kt3	KR-QB1	P-Q4	Kt-B5	Q-KKt4	K-QB1	Kt-R2
35.	B×B	P-QB4	R-Kt3	Q-Q2	B-K4	B-B3	R-K1	KR-K1	Q-Kt2
36.	Q×B	KR-Q1	K-R1	Kt-R4	R-B1	R-R3	Kt-KB5	Kt-K4	P×P
37.	Q-K2	Q-B3	Kt-R4	Kt-K2	Kt-K5	P-Kt3	Kt×Kt	B-K4	P×P
38.	Q-KR5	P-B4	P-Q4*	R-KB1	Q-K1	Kt-Kt3	P×Kt	B-R1	R×R
39.	QR-Q2	QR-B1*	P-K5	Q-B2	B-B3	Kt-Kt1	K-R1*	QR-Q1*	R×R

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	R-K1 P-QKt4							P-Q3	
7.	B-Kt3 P-Q3							P-B3 o-o	
8.	P-B3 o-o			P-QR4 B-Kt5				P-Q4 B-Q2	Kt-Q2
9.	P-KR3 B-K3	P-Q4 B-Kt5	B-B2 P-B4	P-B3 o-o			P-B3 R-QKt1	QKt-Q2 KR-K1	QKt-Q2 B-B3
10.	P-Q4 P×P	B-Q5 Q-Q2	P-Q4 Q-B2	P-Q3 Q-Q2	P-R3 ? B-R4	P-Q4 B×Kt	P-Q4 P×BP	Kt-B1 P×P	Kt-B1 Q-K2
11.	P×P B×B	P×P B×Kt	P-KR3 Kt-B3	QKt-Q2 P-R3	P-Q3 Q-Q2	P×B Q-Q2	P×BP o-o	P×P P-Q4	Kt-K3 Q-K1
12.	Q×B QKt-R4	P×B Kt×B	P-Q5 Kt-QKt1	Kt-B1 Kt-QR4	QKt-Q2 QR-K1	P-KB4 Q-R6	P-R3 P-R3	P-K5 Kt-K5	Kt-Q5 B-Q1
13.	Q-Q3 P-B4	P×Kt Kt×P	QKt-Q2 QKt-Q2	B-B2 P-B3	P×P P×P	P-B3 Kt-QR4	QKt-Q2 P×P	B-B2 Kt-QKt5?	Q-Q3 K-R1
14.	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	P-KB4 Kt-Kt3	Kt-B1 Kt-B1	P-R3 B×Kt	Kt-B1 R-R1	B-B2 Kt-R4	P×P R-K1	B-Kt1 P-QB4	B-Q2 P-KB3
15.	B-Kt5 P-R3	B-K3 Q-B4	P-QR4 R-QKt1	Q×B Q-K3 ?	R×R K×R	BP×P QP×P	Kt-B1 B-B1	P-QR3 Kt-QB3	Kt-R4 Kt-K2
16.	B-R4 R-K1	K-R1 KR-K1	P×P P×P	P-Q4 KR-K1	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3 ?	Q-K2 KR-Kt1	Kt-Kt3 P-Q4	P×P B-KKt5?	Kt×Kt? B×Kt
17.	QR-Q1 P-B5	R-Kt1 Q-K5c	Kt-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	Kt-K3 B-B1 ?	B-Q2 Kt-QR4?	Q-B1 Q-R5	P-K5 B-QKt5	P-QKt4! P-KKt3	Kt-B5 P-KKt3
18.	Q-Kt1 Kt-QKt5	R-Kt2 Kt-R5	K-R2 P-R4	P-Q5 P×P	B-B2 Kt-K1	R-K2 Kt-KB5	B-Q2 Kt-K5	B-Kt2 Kt-Kt4	Kt-Kt3? Kt-B4
19.	P-K5 KKt-Q4	Q-Kt4 Q×Rc	Kt-B5 K-B1	P×P Q-B1	B-B1 P-QB3	B×Kt P×B	B×B Kt×Kt	QKt-Q2 B-KB1	P×Kt Q×B
20.	B×B Q×B	Q×Q Kt×Q	P-KKt3 B-Q1	Kt-B5 P-Kt5	P-Q4 Q-B2	B-Q3 P-Kt5	P×Kt Kt×B	Q-Kt3 B-Kt2	P×P B×P
21.	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt	K×Kt P-KB4	B-Kt5 Kt-K2	Kt×Pc P×Kt	Kt-B5 P-B3	Kt-Q2 R-Kt3	P-Kt4 P-QR4	B-R2 B×Kt	P-QB4 B-QKt5
22.	R-K4 Kt-B3	Kt-Q2 B-B3	B×Kt* P×B	Q×Kt* B-Kt2	Kt ^(B) -R4 B-B2	R-Kt2 P-QB4	R-QB1 P-QB3	Kt×B* Kt×Ktc	P-QKt3 Q-R4*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
a.	R-K1 P-Q3								
7.	P-B3 o-o		B-Kt5						
8.	P-KR3 K-R1	Kt-Q2	P-KR3 B-R4		B×Ktc P×B	P-Q4 Kt-Q2			P-Q3 o-o
9.	P-Q4 Kt-Q2	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q3 o-o	Kt-Q2	P-Q4 KKt-Q2 !	P-Q5 ? Kt-QKt1			QKt-Q2 Kt-Q2
10.	B×Kt P×B	P×P P-QKt4	QKt-Q2 P-QKt4	QKt-Q2 Kt-QB4	QKt-Q2 o-o	QKt-Q2 o-o	P-KB4		Kt-B1 P-QKt4
11.	P×P Kt×P	B-B2 B-B3	B-B2 P-Q4	B-B2 Kt-K3	Kt-B4 B-B3	B-B2 ? P-KB4	P-KR3 B×Kt	!	B-Kt3 Kt-R4
12.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-QR4 R-Kt1	Kt-B1 P×P	Kt-KB1 P-KKt4	Kt-K3 B×Kt	P×P B×P	Q×B P-B5	!	P-KR3 Kt×B
13.	Kt-Q2 B-K3	P×P P×P	P×P Q×Q	Kt-KKt3 B-KKt3	P×B P-KKt3	B×B R×B	Q-R5c ? P-KKt3		P×Kt B-K3
14.	Kt-Kt3 Q-Kt1	Kt-B3 Kt-Kt5	R×Q KR-Q1	P-Q4 Kt-KB5	K-R1 B-Kt2	Kt-K4 P-KR3 !	Q-K2 P-KR4		P-Q4 P-KB3
15.	Kt-R5 R-Q1	B-Kt1 R-K1	Kt-Kt3 R×Rc	B×Kt KtP×B	Q-Q3 Q-R5	B-K3 R-B2	P-QB4 P-KKt4		Kt-Kt3 P-Kt3
16.	Q-B2 Q-Kt4	B-K3 P-B3	B×R B-Kt3	Kt-KB5 B-KB3	Kt-Kt2 Q-B3	Q-Kt3 ? P-QKt3	P-QKt4 K-B2		P-Q5 B-B2
17.	P-QKt4 P-QB4	Kt-K2 P-Q4	B-B2 Kt-Q2	P×P Kt×P	KR-Q1 P-KKt4	P-QR4 Kt-B4	B-Kt3 Kt-KB3 ?		B-K3 B-K1
18.	P-QR4 Q-K1	P-K5 B-K2	B-K3 P-KB3	Kt×Kt B×Kt	Q-K2 ! Q-Kt3	B×Kt KtP×B	Kt-KB3 K-Kt3	Kt-B1 K-Kt3	Q-Q2 P-KB4
19.	P×P B×BP ?	Kt-Kt3 Kt-B1	B-Kt3c B-B2	P-KB3 Q-KKt4	Kt-K3 KR-K1	Kt×BP P×Kt	B-QKt2 QKt-Q2	B-Kt2 QKt-Q2	B-R6 R-B2
20.	Kt-Kt7 B-Kt3	B-Q2 Q-Kt3	R-Q1 R-Q1	Q-Q2 o-o-o	P-Q5 P-QB4	Kt×P P-Q3	P-QB5 Kt-KKt1	P-B5 Kt-Kt1	P×P P×P
21.	Kt×R R×Kt	Q-Kt3 Kt-R3	B-Bc K×B	Q-KB2 B×K1	Kt-B5 P-KB3	Kt×R K×Kt	P-B6 P-Kt5	Kt-R2 QKt-B3	B-Kt5 P-B5
22.	B-K3* P-KB4	R-QB1* B-Q2	K-B1 Kt-B4	P×B KR-KKt1*	R-KKt1 Kt-B1	R-K6 Kt-Q2	Kt-R2 Kt(Q)-B3*	P-B6 P-KKt5*	Kt-K4 R-Kt2*

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
6.	R-K1						1		
	P-Q3								
7.	P-B3	B×Ktc		?			P-KR3		
	B-Kt5	P×B					o-o		
8.	P-Q3	P-Q4					P-QB3		
	o-o	P×P		Kt-Q2			Kt-K1?		
9.	QKt-Q2	Kt×P		QKt-Q2		P×P	B-B2		
	Kt-Q2	B-Q2		o-o ?		P×P	K-R1		
10.	Kt-B1	P-QB4 ?	Kt(Qd)-K2	Kt-B4	P×P	QKt-Q2	P-Q4		
	Kt-B4	o-o	o-o	P-KB3	P×P	P-B3	P-KB3		
11.	B-B2	Kt-Q2	P-QKt3	Kt-R5	Kt-B4	Kt-Kt3	QKt-Q2		
	P-B4	R-K1	R-K1	Kt-Kt1	P-B3	P-QR4	P×P		
12.	P×P	P-QKt3	B-Kt2	Q-Q3	Kt-R5	P-QR4	P×P		
	B×P	B-KB1	Q-Kt1	Q-K1	Kt-Kt1	Kt-Kt3	P-Q4		
12.	Kt-K3	B-Kt2	Q-Q2	B-Q2	Q-K2	Q×Qc	P×P		
	B-Kt3	P-B4	Q-Kt3	K-R1	B-K3	K×Q	Kt-QKt5		
14.	P-Q4	Kt(Qd)-B3	Kt-Kt3	P-KR3	B-K3	B-Q2	B-Kt3		
	P-K5	Kt-R4 !	QR-Q1	P×P ?	Q-K1	Kt-B5	Kt-Q6		
15.	P×Kt	Q-B2	P-KR3	KKt×P	Kt-Kt3	B-B3	R-K3		
	P×Kt	Kt-B5	B-K3	P-QB4	Kt-Q2	B-QKt5	Kt-B5		
16.	B×B	Q-B3	QR-Q1	Kt-B5	Kt-R4	B×B	Kt-B1		
	P×B	P-KB3	Q-R4	B-K3	B-Q3	P×B	B-Q3		
17.	Kt-Q5	K-R1	P-QR3	B-B3	QR-Q1	KR-Kt1	Kt-Kt3		
	B-R5	Q-K2	Kt-Q2	B-Q1	P-QR4	K-K2	Kt-Kt3		
18.	P-KKt3	R-K3	P-Kt4	QR-Q1	Kt-KB5	Kt(Bd)-Q2	Kt-K4		
	Q-Q2	Q-B2	Q-Kt3	Kt-B3	P-R5	Kt×Kt	P-QKt3		
19.	R-K4	Kt-KKt1	Kt-R5 ?	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q2	Kt×Kt	B-Q2		
	B-B3	B-B3	P-B3	Q×Kt	P-Kt3	B-K3	B-B5		
20.	Q-Kt3	QR-K1	Q-B4	P-KKt4 !	Kt×B	P-KB3	R-K1		
	R-B2	P-B4 !	B-B2	R-B2	P×Kt	KR-Q1	Kt-Q3		
21.	R-KB4	P-B3	Q-Kt4	P-R3 ?	B-R6	R-Q1	QR-QB1		
	Kt-R4	Q-Kt3	B-B1	B-K2	R-B2	P-QB4	Kt×Kt		
22.	Kt×Bc	P-Kt3	B-B1	Q-KKt3*	Kt-B4	P-QKt3	R×Kt*		
	P×Kt	Kt-K3*	Kt-K4*	B-KB1	B×Kt	R-Q5*	B-Q3		

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4	e-e
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	B-K3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	45	Marshall v. Brody	9.	D. Schach.,	1903	338	Hogstrom
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	79	Marco v. Tschigorin	10.	La Strategie,	1901	302	Mar
3.	D. Schach.,	1900	174	Marco v. Brody	10.	W. Schach.,	1901	196	Mar
3.	British C. M.,	1900	283	Marco v. Brody	11.	Checkmate,	1904	153	Ware
3.	W. Schach.,	1900	143	Marco v. Brody	12.	American,	1904	12	Napier v.
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	58	Marco v. Brody	12.	La Strategie,	1904	176	Napier v.
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	354	Taubenhaus v. Albin	13.	D. Schach.,	1903	271	Duras v
4.	La Strategie,	1901	358	Taubenhaus v. Albin	14.	D. Schach.,	1902	39	Maroczy v.
5.	W. Schach.,	1902	67	Neumann v. Perlis	15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	6	Fo
6.	W. Schach.,	1904	32	Eisenberg v. Janowski	16.	La Strategie,	1902	338	Taubenhaus v
7.	N. C.,			Levin v. Janowski	17.	La Strategie,	1902	347	Taubenhaus
8.	La Strategie,	1903	164	Telgh. Calcutta v. Ostacumund	18.	W. Schach.,	1904	31	Marco v.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-Q4								
a.	o-o		P-QKt4 ?	P×P					
7.	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	P×P KKt×P	B-Kt3 o-o ?	P-K5 ? Kt-K5					Kt-KKt5 ?
8.	Q-K2 P-Q3	P-QB4 Kt-B4	Kt×P ! B-Kt2	R-K1 Kt-B4				Kt×P Kt-QB4	Kt×P KKt×KP
9.	P-QB4 Kt-K1	B-B2 Kt-Kt5	P-KB3 Kt-QR4	B×Kt QP×B				Kt-KB5 o-o	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt
10.	B-B2 P-KB4	Kt-QB3 Kt×B	P-B3 P-QB4	Kt×P Kt-K3			Q×P Q×Q	Q-KKt4 P-KKt3	B-Kt3 o-o
11.	P×P B×P	Q×Kt P-Q3	B-B2 ? P-Q3	B-K3 Kt×Kt	QKt-B3 KR-K1		Kt×Q B-KKt5	B×Kt QP×B	Kt-B3 B-QB4
12.	B×B R×B	P-QKt4 Kt-K3	Kt-Q3 P×P	B×Kt P-QB4	B-K3 B-KB1		P-KR3 B-R4	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	Kt-K4 B-R2
12.	Kt-QB3 Kt-Q2	R-Q1 Q-K1	P×P Q-Kt3	B-K3 Q×Q	P-KB4 P-B3		B-K3 B-Kt3	Q-KKt3 B-KB4	B-KKt5 Kt-K2
14.	B-Q2 Kt-B1	P×P B×P	B-K3 Kt-B5	KR×Q B-B4	P×P Q×P	Kt-B3 B-KKt5	Kt-Q2 o-o-o	Kt-QR3 KR-K1	Kt-Q6 P×Kt
15.	QR-K1 Kt-Kt3	P-B5 B-K2	B-KB2 P-Q4	P-QB4 B-K3	Q-B3 B-KB4	Q×Q QR×Q	P-QR4 Kt-K3	R-K1 P-QKt4	Q×P R-K1 ?
16.	Q-Q3 Q-Q2	Kt-Q5 B-Q1	P-K5 Kt-Q2	QKt-Q2 ? o-o-o	P-KKt4 B×KtP	P×P P×F	Kt×Kt ? P×Kt	B-KKt5 Q-K3	QR-K1 K-B1
17.	Kt-K4 Kt-B5	B-Kt2 P-KB3	P-QKt3 Kt-QR4	P-QKt3 P-QKt3	Q×B R×B	K-B2 Kt-K3	P-QB3 R-Q4	Q-KR4 Kt-Q2	R×Kt R×R
18.	B×Kt R×B	R-Q2 P-QR4	P-QKt4 Kt-B5	P-QR4 P-QR4	R×R Q×Kt	R-K2 Kt-Kt2	Kt-KB3 P-R3	P-KR3 P-QR4	R-K1 P-KB3
19.	KKt-Kt5 B×Kt	P-QR3 P×P	Kt-B5 Kt×Kt	Kt-B1 R-Q6	Q-B3 Kt-K3 ?	P-KR3 B-B1	Kt-Q4 B-B2	QR-Q1 P-KR4	B×P ! Resigns
20.	Kt×B Q-B4	P×P R×Rc	KtP×Kt Q-R3 !	K-K2 KR-Q1	K-R1 ! Q×BP	P-KKt4 P-KR4 !	P-QB4 P-QB4	R-K3 P-QKt5	
21.	Q×Q R×Q	B×R Q-Kt4	P-QR4 ? P-QKt5 !	QR-B1 P-KB3	Q-K2 ! Kt-Q5	K-Kt3 P×KtP	Kt-KB3 B-Kt3	Kt-QB4 B×BP	
22.	Kt-K6 P-KKt3	Q-B3 R-K1	P-Kt3* P-B3	P×P B×P	Q-Q3* B-Q3	RP×P* B-QKt5	P-B4 R-Q6*	R-QB1* Q-Q4	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q4			Q-K2	P-Q3				
a.	P×P			P-Q3	P-Q3				
7.	R-K1	?	Q-K2	B×Ktc	P-KR3		Kt-QB3		
	o-o	?	o-o	P×B	o-o		B-KKt5	o-o	
a.	P-K5		P-K5	P-Q4	Kt-B3		B-K3	Kt-K2	B-Kt3
	Kt-K1		Kt-K1	B-KKt5 ?	P-QKt4	Kt-Q2	o-o	B-KKt5	Kt-QR4
a.	Kt×P		R-Q1	P×P	B-Kt3	B-K3	Kt-K2	Kt-K1	B-KKt5
	Kt-Kt		P-B3	B×Kt	QKt-R4	P-KB4	Kt-KR4	P-QKt4	Kt×B
10.	Q×Kt		B×Kt	Q×P	Kt-K2	B-Kt3c	Kt-KKt3	B-QKt3	RP×Kt
	P-Q4	P-QKt4 ?	KtP×B	P×P	Kt-Q2	K-R1	Kt-KB5	Kt-Q5	P-QB3
11.	B-QKt3?	B-Kt3	Kt×P	R-Q1	Kt-Kt3	P×P	KB×Kt	P-KB3	P-Q4
	B-K3	P-QB4	P-Q4	Q-B1	Kt-B4	R×P	P×B	Kt×B	P-KR3
12.	P-QB3	Q-K4	P×P e.p.	P-QKt3	B-K3	Kt-K4	P-KR3	RP×Kt	B×Kt
	P-QB3	R-Kt1	B×P	o-o	QKt×B	Kt-QB4	B-Q2	B-Q2	B×B
12.	B-QB2	P-QB4	Kt×P	B-Kt2	RP×Kt	B×Kt	Q-Q2	Kt-KKt3	P×P
	Q-Q2	B-Kt2	Q-Q2	Q-K3	Kt-K3	P×B	Kt-KKt3	P-QB3	P×P
14.	Q-Q3	Q-Kt4	Q-B3	QKt-Q2	P-Q4 !	Kt-Kt3	P-Q4	P-QB3	Q×Q
	P-KKt3	P×P	B-Kt2	KKt-Q2	P×P	R-B1	P×P	Q-Kt3c	R×Q
15.	B-KR6	B×P	Q-Kt3c	Kt-B4	KKt×P	R-K1	Kt×P	P-Q4	QR-Q1
	Kt-KKt2	P-Q4	K-R1	P-KB3	Kt×Kt	B-Q3	B-KB3	P-Q4 !	B-KKt5
16.	Q-K2	P×P e.p.	Q×B	Kt-K3	B×Kt	R-K4	P-QB3	K-R1	R×Rc
	KR-K1	B×P	B×Pc	KR-Q1	P-Q4 !	B-Q2	R-K1	P×QP	R×R
17.	Kt-Q2	Kt-B3	K×B	Kt-B5	P-QB3 !	P-QB3	P-KB4	P-K5	R-Q1
	Kt-KB4	Kt-B3	Q×R	B-KB1	P×P	Q-B3	B-KR5	Kt-K1	R×Rc
18.	B×Kt	Q-R4	Q×R	R-Q2	Kt×P	Kt-R5	Kt ^(Q4) -K2	P×P	Kt×R
	B×B	Q-Q2	Q×B	P-KKt3	P-KB4	Q-R3	P-QB4	P-KB3	P-QKt4
19.	Kt-KB3	B-KKt5	Q-Q8	Kt-K3	Kt-B5	Kt-Kt3	Q-Q5	Kt-QB2	K-B1
	B-KKt5	Kt-Kt5	Q-B5c	Kt-Kt3	Q-Q4 ?	Q-B3	R-QKt1	Kt-QB2	P-KKt3
20.	Q-K3	P-KR3	K-Kt1	QR-Q1	P-QKt4	Kt-R5	P-QKt3	B-Q2	K-K2
	B×Kt	Kt-K4	Q-B8c	B-K2	P-B5 ?	Q-R3	B-KB3	P×P ?	K-B1
21.	Q×B	QR-Q1	K-R2	Q-K2 !	KR-K1	Kt-Kt3	QR-Q1	P×P	P-KR3
	Q-K3	KR-K1 ?	Q-B5c	R-Q3	B-Q3	QR-K1	Kt-K2	P-KKt3	B-K3
22.	R-K2	R×Kt !*	K-Kt1	P-QR4*	B-K5 !*	R-R4	Q-Q3	P-KB4*	Kt-K3
	P-KKt4 !	R×R	Q-B8c	P-QR4	Q-B3	Q-Kt3	B-QKt4	B-R5 ?	B-Kt2

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-R4	O-O
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	86	Didier v. Maroczy	21.	D. Schach.,	1902	237	Olland v. Wolf
2.	N. C.,			Allies v. Allies	21.	W. Schach.,	1902	188	Olland v. Wolf
3.	N. C.,			Wolf v Costantini	21.	La Strategie,	1903	37	Olland v. Wolf
4.	N. C.,			Wolf v. Feigl	21.	W. Schach.,	1904	46	Olland v. Wolf
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	12	Vidmar v. Neumann	22.	La Strategie,	1901	170	Janowski, etc. v. Taubenhaus
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	66	Napier v. Gunsberg	23.	La Strategie,	1901	105	Corres. Amateur v. Tschigorin
7.	D. Schach.,	1900	51	Schmidt v. Hartlaub	23.	D. Schach.,	1901	306	Corres. Amateur v. Tschigorin
8.	D. Schach.,	1904	229	Schlechter v. Gottschall	24.	D. Schach.,	1903	5	Janowski v. Taubenhaus
9.	D. Schach.,	1903	340	Bohman v. Berling	24.	La Strategie,	1902	312	Janowski v. Taubenhaus
10.	D. Schach.,	1902	339	Exner v. Englund	25.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	5	Janowski v. Hodges
10.	Checkmate,	1902	65	Exner v. Englund	26.	D. Schach.,	1902	309	Gunsberg v. Wolf
11.	La Strategie,	1900	199	Pillsbury v. Fazy	27.	W. Schach.,	1902	39	Wolf v. Reggio
12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	60	Janowski v. Lasker	28.	D. Schach.,	1904	145	Bernstein v. Bruck
12.	W. Schach.,	1900	149	Janowski v. Lasker	29.	D. Schach.,	1903	209	Leussen v. Trimbom
13.	Checkmate,	1904	190	Corres. Lyon v. Hughes	30.	W. Schach.,	1904	117	Marocz v. Marco
14.	W. Schach.,	1904	120	Marco v. Gunsberg	31.	La Strategie,	1902	96	Gunsberg v. Pillsbury
15.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	79	Marshall v. Wolf	32.	La Strategie,	1901	171	Lasker v. Allies
16.	British C. M.,	1901	372	Corres. O'Bernard v. Jackson	33.	La Strategie,	1903	100	Tarrasch v. Wolf
17.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	110	Didier v. Sterling	34.	W. Schach.,	1903	49	Tarrasch v. Wolf
18.	D. Schach.,	1900	275	Schlechter v. Pillsbury	35.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	7	Hodges v. Showalter
18.	La Strategie,	1900	294	Schlechter v. Pillsbury	35.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	16	Fox v. Marco
19.	La Strategie,	1900	267	Schlechter v. Pillsbury	36.	Checkmate,	1903	32	Smith v. Sawyer
19.	D. Schach.,	1900	240	Schlechter v. Pillsbury					
20.	British C. M.,	1901	335	Cor. Carroll v. Physick					
21.	British C. M.,	1902	404	Olland v. Wolf					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o								
1.	Kt×P						P-QKt4		
2.	R-K1				P-Q4		B-Kt3		
3.	Kt-B4				P-QKt4	B-K2	B-B4	B-K2	
4.	Kt×P	Kt-B3		Kt×P	P-Q5	R-K1	P-B3	R-K1 !	P-Q3
5.	B-K2	Kt×B ?	?	B-K2	Kt-K2 ?	Kt-Q3	Kt×P	P-Q3	P-Q3
6.	B×Kt	Kt×P	!	QKt-B3	R-K1	P×P	B-Q5	P-QB3	Kt-KKt5
7.	QP×B	B-K2		o-o	KKt-B3	Kt-B4	Kt-B3	o-o	o-o
8.	P-Q3	Kt-Q5	!	B×Kt	Kt×KP	Kt-B3 ?	B×Kt	P-KR3	P-KB4
9.	o-o	o-o		QP×B	P×B	o-o	QP×B	B-Kt2	P-KR3
10.	Kt-QB3	Kt×Kt		P-Q4	P-Q6 !	Kt-Q5	Kt×P	P-Q4	KKt-B3
11.	P-KB3	QP×Kt		Kt-K3	P×P ?	P-Q3	o-o !	P-KR3	P×BP ?
12.	Kt-Kt4	Kt×Bc		Kt-K2	Kt-B4	Kt×Bc	P-Q4	QKt-Q2	B×P
13.	B-Q3	K-R1		P-KB3	Q-B2	Q×Kt	B-Q3	KR-K1	B-K3
14.	P-KB4	P-Q4 !	Q-R5	Kt-Q3	Kt×Pc	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	P-Q5	Kt-B3
15.	Kt-K3	B-K3	Kt-Kt3	KR-K1	K-Q1	Q-Q2	B×Kt	Kt-QKt1	KR-K1
16.	R-KB1	B-KKt5 !	R-K5	P-QB3	B-KB4 !	P×P	P×B	Kt-B1	Q-Q2
17.	Kt-Q5	Q-Q2	Q-Q3	P-QB4	Q-B3	P-QKt4	Q×Q	QKt-Q2	B-KB1
18.	P-KR3	Q-R5	P-Q4	Q-Kt3 !	Q-Q2 !	B-Kt3	R×Q	Kt-Kt3	QR-K1
19.	P-KB4	Q×P ?	Kt-B5	K-R1	P-QR4	Kt×QP	Kt-K5	B-B1	Kt-R2 ?
20.	Kt-R2	P-QB3 !	R-K4	P-Q5	Kt×Pc	B-Q5	B-K3	Kt-B5	P-Q4 !
21.	B-Q2	Q-Q6	P-KKt3	P-QB3 ?	K-K1	B-Kt2	P-KB3	K-R2	B×B
22.	Kt-K2	QR-Q1	Q-R6	P×Kt	Kt×R	Q-Q2	P-KB3	P-KKt4	RP×B
23.	P-QB4	Q-B5 ?	B-KKt5	Q×Kt	B-Kt2	QR-K1	Kt-Kt4	P-KKt3	Kt-KB3
24.	P-QB3	R-Q4	P-QKt3 !	Kt-B4	P-KB3	QR-Q1	P×P	Kt-Kt3	P-K5
25.	Kt×Ktc	Q-B4	Kt-K4	Q-B4	P-KKt3	R×Rc	P×P	Kt-Kt1	Kt-KR4
26.	Q×Kt	Q×Pc	B-Kt2	P-KR3	Kt-B3	R×R	Kt-QR3	K-R2	P-KKt4 !
27.	Q-KB3	K×Q	Q×Kt	B-Q3	B-KKt2	R-K1	B-KB4	B-K2	Kt×B
28.	B-K3	R-R4c	R×Kt	P-KKt4	B-Q6	R×Rc	R-Q2	R-KKt1	Q×Kt
29.	QR-K1	Resigns	B-K3	Q-Kt4	KKt-Kt1	Kt×R	QR-K1	B-Kt4	P×KP
30.	Q-Q2		P-Q5	Kt-Kt2	R×Ktc	Kt-K5	B-B5	B×B	P×P
31.	B-B3		Q-B3	Q-Kt3 ?	Kt×R	Kt×Kt	R-B2	P×B	P-KKt4 ?
32.	Kt-B3		R-KR5	Q-Q1 *	QR-K1 *	B×B	QR-Q1 *	Q-Q2	Q-K4
33.	R-B2 *		Resigns	KR-Q1	B-KB3	Drawn	Kt-K3	P-KB3	B-B4c

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	o-o								
5.	B-B4		P-Q3						
6.	P-B3		P-Q4						
	B-R2	P-QKt4	P-QKt4						B-Q2
7.	P-Q4	B-B2	P×P				B-Kt3		R-K1
	Kt×KP	P-Q3	P×P	QKt×P	P×P	P×P	Kt×QP	B-Kt5	P-QKt4
8.	P×P	P-Q4	B-Kt3	Kt×Kt	Q×Qc	Q×Qc	Kt×Kt	P×P	P×P
	o-o	B-R2	Q×Q	P×B	Kt×Q	Kt×Q	P×Kt	QKt×P	Kt×P
9.	B-KB4	P×P	R×Q	Kt-KB3	B-Kt3	B-Kt3	P-QB3	Kt×Kt	B-Kt3 ?
	Kt-K2	QKt×P	B-Q3	B-Kt2	B-Q3	B-Q3	P×P	B×Q	B-KKt5
10.	Kt-KKt5	Kt×Kt	B-KKt5	Kt-B3	B-KKt5!	B-Kt5	Kt×P	B×Pc	Kt×Kt
	Kt×BP?	P×Kt	B-K3	B-K2	Kt-K3	B-Kt2	B-K3	K-K2	B×Q
11.	R×Kt	Q×Qc	Kt-QB3	R-K1	B×Kt	B×Kt	B×B	Kt-B6c	B×Pc
	B×Rc	K×Q	o-o	o-o	P×B	P×B	P×B	K×B	K-K2
12.	K×B	B-KKt5	B×Kt	Kt×RP	QKt-B3?	Kt-B3	Q-Kt3	Kt×Qc	Kt-B6c
	P-KB3 ?	K-K2	P×B	Kt×P	P-QB3 !	P-KB4	Q-Q2	R×Kt	K×B
13.	B-Kt3c	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q5 ?	B-B4	Kt-K2	P×P	P-QR4	R×B	Kt×Qc
	K-R1	B-Kt2	P-KB4 !	B-KB3	Kt-B4	B×Kt	R-QKt1	Kt×P	R×Kt
14.	Kt×RP !	Kt-B3	P×P	Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt3	P×B	P×P	P-KB3	R×B
	Q-K1	P-KR3	B×P	Kt×Kt	B-K3	R-Kt1c	P×P	Kt-KB3	Kt×P
15.	Kt×R	B-KR4	Kt-B6c	Q×Kt	Kt-R4 ?	K-R1	P-B4	Kt-B3	P-QR4
	P×P	P-QB4	K-Kt2	Q-Q2	P-QR4 !	R-Kt4	P-Q4 !	B-K2	P-Kt5
16.	Q-B3	Kt×P	Kt-R5c	Kt-B5	QR-Q1	B-Q5	P-B5	P-QR4	B-K3
	P-Q3	P-KKt4	K-R3	Q-B3	B-B2	R-QKt4	B-B4c	P-Kt5	P-Q4
17.	B-KKt5	B-KKt3	Kt-Kt3	Kt×B	R-Q2	B-K4	K-R1	Kt-K2	Kt-Q2
	Kt-B4	P-KR4	Kt-K2	Q×Kt	P-R5	P-KB3	o-o	P-QR4	Kt×Kt
18.	Q-R3c	P-KR4	KR-K1	P-QB3	B×B	R-KKt1	P×KP	Kt-Q4	R×Kt
	Kt-R3	R-KKt1	P-KB3	Q-B3	P×B	P-Kt5	Kt-Kt5	R-QR1	B-K2
19.	Q×Ktc	P×P	Kt×Bc	R-K3	KR-Q1	Kt-Q5	B-B4	Kt-Kt5	QR-Q1
	Resigns	R×P	Kt×Kt	KR-K1	K-K2	R×Rc	Q×P	KR-Q1	P-B3
20.		Kt-KB3	B-K6	QR-K1	P-QKt4?	R×R	Kt×QP?	P-QB4	R-Q4
		R×B	Kt-K2	R×R	P×P e.p.	K-B2	Kt-B7c	P-QB4	KR-K1
21.		P×R*	P-QR4	Q×R	P×P	R-Q1	R×Kr	B-KB4	K-B1
		P-B5c	K-Kt2	Q-Q2	KR-Q1*	R-B1	B×R*	R-R3	K-Kt1

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
6.	o-o P-Q3								
6.	P-Q4 B-Q2		P×P		QKt-B3? P-QKt4!	B-KKt5		B×Ktc P×B	
7.	R-K1 B-K2	P-B3 B-K2	B×Ktc P×B	Kt×P B-Q2	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	P-Q3 P-QKt4	B-K2	P-Q4 P×P	
8.	P-B3 o-o	QKt-Q2 o-o	Kt×P B-Q2	Kt-QB3 B-K2	P-Q3 ? Q-Q2	B-Kt3 Kt-Q5	B-K3 o-o	P-K5 ? P×P	Kt×P P-QB4
9.	QKt-Q2 R-K1	P-Q5 Kt-QR2	P-QKt3 ! B-K2	KKt-K2 o-o	Kt-QKt1? Kt-Q5	B-K3 Kt×Ktc?	Kt-K2 P-QKt4	Kt×KP Q-Q4	KKt-K2 B-K2
10.	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	B-B2 Kt-K1	QKt-Q2 ! o-o	Kt-Kt3 P-QKt4	QKt-Q2 Kt-K3	P×Kt B-KR4	B-Kt3 Kt-QR4	R-K1 B-K3	QKt-B3 o-o
11.	B-B2 R-KB1	P-B4 P-KKt3	B-Kt2 KR-K1	B-Kt3 Kt-QR4	Q-K1 Kt-B5	K-R1 P-QB3	Kt-Kt3 Kt×B	Q-K2 B-Q3	Kt-Kt3 P-KKt3
12.	Kt-B1 Kt-K1	Kt-K1 Kt-Kt2	P-QB4 ! B-KB1	P-KB4 Kt×B	Q-K3 B-R6 !	R-KKt1 P-QKt5	RP×Kt P-Kt3	B-KB4 o-o	P-QKt3 B-Kt2
12.	P-KR3 P-KB4	Kt-Q3 P-KKt4?	Q-B2 P-Q4	RP×Kt P-QB3	P×B KKt-Kt5!	Kt-QR4 R-QKt1?	P-R3 B-Q2	P-QB4 Q-QB4	B-Kt2 KR-K1
14.	P×BP B×P	P-KKt4 P-KB3	P-K5 ! Kt-Kt5	P-KR3 P-QKt5	Q-K1 Kt×RP!	Q-K2 P-KR3	Kt-R2 Kt-K1	QKt-Q2 KR-K1	Q-Q2 B-KB1
15.	B×B R×B	K-Kt2 Q-QB1	KKt-B3 P-B3 ?	Kt-QR4 P-QB4	Q-K3 KKt-Kt5	R-KKt3 P-KKt4	P-KB4 P×P	Q-B3 Kt-Q2 !	KR-K1 B-Kt2
16.	Kt-Kt3 R-B2	P-KR3 P-KR4	P×BP Kt×P	P-QB4 Q-QB2	Q-K1 Kt-R3	R-K1 B-K2 ?	B×P B-Kt4	Kt-K4 Kt×Kt	QR-Q1 Q-Q2
17.	Kt-K4 P-R3	P-KB3 K-B2	KR-K1 B-K2	Q-Q3 B-B3	QKt-Kt1 Q×RP	Q-KB1 P-QB4	Q-Q2 B×B	Q-KKt3 Kt-B6c	P-KB3 Q-B3
18.	P-QB4 P-QKt3	P-QKt4 P-QKt3	Kt-Kt5 ! P-Kt3	B-Q2 QR-Q1	B×Kt P×B	P-QB3 P-QR4 ?	Q×B Kt-Kt2	P×Kt B×B	Kt-Q5 ! Kt×Kt
19.	B-K3 P-QR4	P-QR4 P-QB4	Q-B3 ! KR-B1 !	KR-K1 KR-K1	QKt-Q2 Kt-Kt5	P-Q4 Q-QB2	Q-R6 Q-K2	Kt-B6c K-R1	B×B ! K×B
20.	K-R2 Kt-Q2	P-QR5 P-QKt4	QKt-B3 P-KR3 ?	R-K2 B-KB1	B-Q5 ? P-KR4	P×BP QP×P	QR-K1 P-KB3	Q×B KR-Q1	P×Kt R×Rc
21.	R-KKt1? KKt-B3*	P×QBP* QP×P	Kt-K6* B×Kt	QR-K1 Q-QB2	B×R R-R3*	P×P* RP×P	P-Q4* QR-K1	R-K5 Q-K2*	Q×R* Q-Q2

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
	o-o								
5.	P-Q3								
6.	B×Ktc P×B				P-QB3 B-Q2	R-K1 B-K2		P-Q3 B-K2	
7.	P-Q4 P×P	Kt×KP	B-K2 !	R-K1 P-QB4	P-Q4 P-QKt4	P-B3 o-o	B-Kt5	B-Kt3 Kt-QR4	B-K3 o-o
8.	Kt×P B-Q2	Q-K2 B-KB4	QKt-Q2 P×P	P-QB3 B-K2	B-QKt3 B-K2	P-KR3 B-Q2	B×Ktc P×B	Kt-B3 Kt×B	Kt-B3 P-QKt4
9.	QKt-B3 B-K2	P×P P×P	Kt×P B-Q2	P-Q4 BP×P	P-QR4 o-o	P-Q4 R-K1	P-Q4 Kt-Q2	RP×Kt B-Kt2	B-Kt3 B-Kt2
10.	P-QKt3 o-o	Kt×KP? Q-Q4 !	P-QB4 o-o	P×P P×P	RP×P RP×P	B-B2 P-KR3	P-KR3 B×Kt	P-Q4 Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2 Kt-QR4
11.	B-Kt2 P-Q4 ?	Kt-B4 B-B4	P-QKt3 P-QB4	Kt×P B-Q2	R×R Q×R	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	Q×B o-o	B-Kt5 P-KB3	P-KB4 P-QB4
12.	P-K5 Kt-K1	B-B4 ? o-o	KKt-K2 KKt-Kt5 !	Kt-QB3 o-o	Q-K2 B-KKt5	P-B4 Kt-R2	Kt-Q2 P-QB4	B-Q2 P-Kt3	B-Q5 B×B
13.	Q-B3 P-KKt3	B×BP KR-K1 !	P-KR3 B-B3	B-KB4 R-QKt1	R-Q1 R-K1	K-R2 B-QB1 ?	P-Q5 P-Kt3	Q-K2 B-Kt2	Kt×B Kt×Kt
14.	QR-Q1 Q-B1	Kt-K3 Kt×P !	QR-Kt1 Kt-K4	Q-Q2 R-K1	P-KR3 B×Kt	QKt-Q2 Kt-Q2	P-KKt4 B-Kt4	P×P QP×P	P×Kt P×P
15.	P-KR3 Kt-Kt2	Kt-B3 R×Kt !	Kt-KB4 P-KKt3	QR-B1 P-QB4	Q×B Kt-Q1	Kt-B1 QKt-B1	Kt-B1 K-Kt2	QR-Q1 o-o	B×KBP P-KB4
16.	KR-K1 Kt-B4	Q×R ! Q-B5	Kt-B3 B-Kt2	Kt(Q)-K2 Q-Kt3	P×P P×P	B-R4 Kt-Q2	R-K2 R-KR1	B-K3 R-B2	Q-K2 Q-Q2
17.	QKt-R4 ! QR-Kt1	Q-B3 ? B-KKt5	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P-QKt3 QR-Q1	B-KKt5 Q-QB3	Kt-Kt3 R-B1	Kt-Kt3 B×B	R-Q2 Q-K1	QR-K1 R-B2
18.	R-K2 Kt×Kt	Q×P Kt-Q8c	Kt-Q3 B-Q5	B-K3 Q-Kt2	Kt-QR3 B×Kt	Kt-B5 Kt-Kt3 !	R×B Q-Kt4	KR-Q1 Kt-B1	Q-K6 Q×Q
19.	B×Kt B-K3	Resigns	B-Kt2 Q-B3 ?	P-KB3 B-QB3	P×B P-KR3	B-K3 B×Kt	Q-K3 Q-B5	P-QKt4 Kt-K3	R×Q Kt-Kt2
20.	Q-B3 Q-Q2		P-K5 P×P	Kt-KB4 P-QR4	B×Kt Q×B	P×B B-B3	P-QB4 K-B3	Q-Q3 B-KB1	KR-K1 K-B1
21.	B-B5 !* B×B		Kt×BP* B-B3 !	KR-Q1 R-QR1	Q×Q P×Q	B-K3* P-K5	R-B3 P-KR4	Kt-Q5 R-Q1	Kt-B3* P-KR3

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-R4	P-Q3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourna.,	1899	50	Blackburne v. Schlechter	12.	D. Schach.,	1900	306	Albin v. Feigl
2.	London Tourna.,	1899	51	Lee v. Lasker	13.	N. C.,			Hamlisch v. Schaffgotsch
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	94	Showalter v. Schlechter	14.	D. Schach.,	1901	265	Albin v. Marco
4.	British C. M.,	1901	257	Hymes v. Atkins	14.	La Strategie,	1901	331	Albin v. Marco
5.	N. C.,			Wolf v. Schlechter	14.	W. Schach.,	1901	201	Albin v. Marco
6.	British C. M.,	1902	134	Wagner v. Malwood	15.	British C. M.,	1902	237	Neilson v. Dod
7.	British C. M.,	1902	242	Smith v. Ward	16.	La Strategie,	1902	284	Gunsberg v. Janowski
8.	N. C.,			Gunsberg v. Maroczy	16.	D. Schach.,	1902	272	Gunsberg v. Janowski
9.	British C. M.,	1901	65	Atkins v. Gunston	16.	Checkmate,	1902	40	Gunsberg v. Janowski
10.	D. Schach.,	1901	235	Finn v. Lasker	17.	Checkmate,	1904	212	Tattersall v. Leonhardt
10.	La Strategie,	1901	177	Finn v. Lasker	17.	Americ C. B.,	1904	83	Tattersall v. Leonhardt
11.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	76	Moreau v. Marco					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5.	$\frac{P-Q_3}{P-Q_3}$								
6.	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{P-KKt_3}$			$\frac{B-K_2}{B-K_2}$			$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-KKt_3}$
7.	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{B-B_2 ?}{P-Kt_3}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{B-Kt_2}$			$\frac{o-o}{o-o}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{B-Kt_2}$
8.	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{P-QR_4}{B-QKt_2}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{o-o}{o-o}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{B-Kt_5}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P-QKt_4}$
9.	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{Kt-QR_4}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{B-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{Kt-Q_2 ?}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{Kt-B_4}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-K_3}$
10.	$\frac{Q-K_2}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{B-R_4}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{o-o}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{B \times B}$
11.	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{Kt-QR_4}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{P-Q_5}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{B-Q_2}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{B-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{Kt-K_3}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{RP \times B}{Kt-K_2}$
12.	$\frac{P-KR_4}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Q-Q_3}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{Q-Q_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{Kt-QR_4}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{QR-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{Kt-B_4}$	$\frac{P \times P ?}{Q \times P}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{Kt-B_4}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-B_3}$
13.	$\frac{RP \times Kt}{P-Q_4 !}$	$\frac{o-o}{KR-K_1}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{B-QB_1}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{P-KR_4}$	$\frac{Kt-B_4 ?}{Kt^{(K_2)}-Q_5 !}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-R_6}{o-o}$
14.	$\frac{P-R_5}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{P-R_3}{Kt-QR_4}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{Q \times Q}$	$\frac{QR-K_1 ?}{Kt-Q_2}$
15.	$\frac{P \times KP}{Q-Q_3}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{P-B_4}$	$\frac{P-Kt_3}{QR-Q_1}$	$\frac{Kt \times Ktc}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-QB_1}{Q-B_4}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{Kt \times Ktc}$	$\frac{R \times Q}{KR-Q_1}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{Q-B_2}$
16.	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{QR-Q_1 !}$	$\frac{KR-Q_1}{Q-B_2 !}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{B \times B}{Q \times B}$	$\frac{K-R_1}{P-Q_5 !}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{K-Q_1 ?}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_1}{QR-Q_1}$
17.	$\frac{Kt-Q_2}{P-R_3}$	$\frac{Q-K_1 ?}{P-B_5 !}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{Q-B_2}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{QR-Q_1}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{Kt-Q_1}$	$\frac{KtP \times B}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{Q-B_1}{R-Q_1 !}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{K-R_1 ?}{P-KB_4 ?}$
18.	$\frac{B-K_3}{B-B_1 ?}$	$\frac{P-Q_4 ?}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-B_5}$	$\frac{o-o}{Q-Q_3}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{Q-Q_3}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{P-K_5}$	$\frac{P-QR_4}{Kt-K_2}$	$\frac{B \times B}{K \times B}$
19.	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-Kt_4}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{KR-Q_1}{P-KB_4}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{P-QB_3}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{K-Kt_2}$	$\frac{B-B_3}{B-B_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_5}{R-B_3}$
20.	$\frac{P-KB_3 !}{P-KR_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-QR_4}{KR-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-K_1}{Q-Kt_3}$	$\frac{QR-QKt_1}{Kt-K_3}$	$\frac{P-Q_4 ?}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Kt-KB_4}$	$\frac{KP \times P}{KtP \times P}$
21.	$\frac{o-o-o}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Q \times P !^*}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_5}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3^*}{BP \times P}$	$\frac{Q-Q_1^*}{Kt-B_5}$	$\frac{Kt-R_2}{P-B_4^*}$	$\frac{P \times B}{B \times B^*}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{P-KB_3}$	$\frac{P-QB_4^*}{K-R_1 ?}$

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	P-Q3 P-Q3		P-QKt4		B-B4				
2.	Kt-B3 B-K2	B-KKt5 B-K2	B-Kt3 B-QB4		o-o P-QKt4		P-B3 Q-K2	P-Q3	
3.	Kt-K2 o-o	B×Kt B×B	Kt-B3 ? P-Q3	P-B3 o-o	B-Kt3 P-Q3	Kt-B3 ? B-KKt5 !	o-o o-o	B-K3 P-QKt4	
4.	Kt-Kt3 B-K3	B×Kt P×B	B-KKt5 P-KR3	o-o P-Q3	B-Kt5 P-R3	B-K3 P-QKt4	P-KR3 ? P-Q3	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	
5.	o-o Kt-Q2	P-KR3 R-QKt1	B×Kt ? Q×B	B-KKt5 B-KKt5	B-K3 Q-K2	B-Kt3 Kt-Q5 !	KR-K1 B-R2	QKt-Q2 o-o	
6.	P-B3 ! QR-Kt1	P-QKt3 P-Q4	Kt-Q5 Q-Q1	B-Q5 Q-Q2	QKt-B3 QKt-R4	B×Kt B×B	B-K3 B×B	P-KR3 B×Kt	
7.	P-Q4 P×P	QKt-Q2 o-o	P-QB3 o-o	B×QKt ? Q×B	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	R-Kt1 ? P-KR4	P×B P-Q4 !	Q×B Kt-K2	
8.	Kt×P Kt×Kt	o-o P-KKt3	o-o K-R1 ?	B×Kt P×B	P×Kt B×B	Kt-Q5 Q-Q2	P×P Kt×P	P-Kt4 B×B	
9.	P×Kt P-Q4	Q-K2 Q-Q3	P-Q4 P×P	P-KR3 ? B-R4	P×B o-o	P-QB3 B-R2	B-Kt3 ? B-K3	P×B Kt-Q2	
10.	B-B2 Kt-Kt3	P-QR4 B-KKt2	P×P B-R2	P-KKt4 B-Kt3	P-K4 P-KB4	Q-Q2 B×Kt ?	B×Kt B×B	P-KR4 Kt-QB4	
11.	P-K5 P-KB4	Kt-R2 P-KB4	Kt-K3 Kt-K2	QKt-Q2 P-Q4	Q-Q2 Kt-Kt2 ?	P×B Q-R6 !	P-K4 B-K3	B-B2 Kt-K3	
12.	B-Q2 R-B2	QR-Kt1 P-QR4	Kt-R4 B-Kt2	Q-K2 P×P	P-Q4 ! K-R2	Kt×BPc K-Q2	P-Q4 QR-Q1	o-o-o P-QB4	
13.	P-KB4 QKt-Q2	P-QB4 B-K3	B-B2 B×P	P×P QR-Q1	P×BP B×P	Kt×R Kt-Kt5	Kt-R3 ? P×P	Kt-B1 P-Kt5	
14.	P-QKt4 ! P-KKt3	KR-Q1 BP×P	Q×B Kt-B3	KR-K1 R-Q2	QR-K1 ? P-K5	P×Kt P×P	Kt×P Kt-R4	P-B4 Q-Q2	
15.	Q-K2 Kt-Kt3	QP×P P-Q5	Q-B3 Q×Kt	Kt-B1 KR-Q1	Q-K3 Kt-QR4	Resigns	Q-K2 P-QB4 !	Kt-Kt3 P-QR4	
16.	Kt-R1 Q-KB1	Kt ^(Q2) -B3 P-R3	Q×KtPc ! K×Q	Kt-Kt3 R-Q6	Kt-Q2 QR-K1		Kt×B Q×Kt	P-Kt3 P-R5	
17.	P-QR3 Kt-B5	Kt-B1 R-B2*	Kt-B5c* K-B3	Kt-B5 B×Kt	P-KB3* P-QB3		P-QB4 Kt-B3*	Kt-B5 P×P	

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-R4	Kt-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	222	Muller v. Jackson	14.	D. Schach.,	1902	140	Bardeleben v. Sybin
2.	La Strategie,	1902	249	Gunsberg v Tarrasch	15.	La Strategie,	1901	363	Taubenhaus v. Albin
2.	W. Schach.,	1902	142	Gunsberg v. Tarrasch	16.	La Strategie,	1902	85	Telgh. Santiago v. Con-
3.	W. Schach.,	1902	270	Kaplanck v. Erbmann					cepcion
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	301	Esser v. Schwan	17.	British C. M.,	1900	23	Cor. Klassen v. Perwago
5.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Student	18.	N. C.,			Bardeleben v. Pillsbury
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	20	Marco v. Barry	19.	W. Schach.,	1902	70	Lowy v. Neumann
7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	88	Schlechter v. Marco	20.	D. Schach.,	1904	136	Marco v. Gunsberg
8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	99	Maroczy v. Brody	21.	D. Schach.,	1904	171	Marco v. Hodges
9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	17	Teichmann v. Lawrence	21.	La Strategie,	1904	204	Marco v. Hodges
10.	La Strategie,	1902	318	Analysis (Alapin)	21.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	10	Marco v. Hodges
10.	Checkmate,	1902	59	Analysis (Alapin)	22.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	12	Marco v. Janowski
11.	La Strategie,	1902	371	Taubenhaus v. Janowski	23.	D. Schach.,	1902	306	Bardeleben v. Napier
12.	W. Schach.,	1901	147	Zinkl v. English	23.	La Strategie,	1903	35	Bardeleben v. Napier
13.	D. Schach.,	1900	85	Maroczy & Schlechter v.	23.	Checkmate,	1903	135	Bardeleben v. Napier
				Fahndrich & Kaufmann	24.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	6	Marco v. Lasker
13.	W. Schach.,	1900	60	Maroczy & Schlechter v.	25.	La Strategie,	1901	212	Kemeny v. Lipschutz
				Fahndrich & Kaufmann	26.	D. Schach.,	1904	144	Berson v. Joukowsky
13.	British C.M.,	1900	150	Maroczy & Schlechter v.	27.	D. Schach.,	1904	306	Vidmar v. Neumana
				Fahndrich & Kaufmann					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5.	Kt-QB3 B-Kt5							B-K2	
6.	o-o o-o		Kt-Q5 B-R4			B-B4	B-K2	o-o P-QKt4	
7.	P-Q3 B×Kt	P-Q3	o-o o-o	P-QKt4		P-Q3 P-KR3	o-o o-o	B-Kt3 P-Q3	
8.	P×B P-Q3	B×Kt P×B	P-Q4 Kt×Kt	B-Kt3 P-Q3		P-B3 o-o	P-Q3 P-Q3	P-Q3 Kt-QR4	B-Kt5
9.	Kt-K1 P-Q4 ?	Kt-K2 R-K1	P×Kt Kt×P	P-Q3 B-KKt5		o-o P-Q3	Kt×Ktc B×Kt	Kt-K2 o-o	B-K3 Kt-QR4
10.	Q-K2 R-K1	P-QB3 B-QB4	Kt×P Kt-B4	P-QB3 Kt-K2?		P-Q4 B-R2	P-KR3 B-K3	Kt-Kt3 R-K1	Kt-K2 Kt×B
11.	B-KKt5 P×P	B-K3 B-QKt3	Kt-B4 B-QKt5	Kt×Ktc P×Kt	Kt×KP B×Q	B-B2 R-K1	P-QB3 P-Q4	R-K1 P-QB3	RP×Kt Q-Q2
12.	P×P B-K3	B×B P×B	P-QB3 B-QB4	P-KR3 B-Q2	Kt×Ktc P×Kt	P×P P×P	B-K3 P×P	P-KR3 Q-B2	Kt-Q2 B×Kt
13.	B-Kt3 Q-K2	Kt-KKt3 P-Q4	P-QKt4 B-K2	Kt-R4 P-KR4	B×Pc K-B1	B-K3 B×B	P×P B-B5	B-Q2 Kt×B	Q×B Kt-Kt5
14.	Kt-Q3 Q-B1	R-K1 Kt-Q2	B-B2 P-Q3	Q-B3 Kt-Kt3	B-R6 mate	Kt×B B-K3	R-K1 Q×Q	RP×Kt P-KR3	P-R3 Kt×B
15.	B×Kt P×B	P-Q4 P-KB3	Q-Q3 P-KKt3	B-KKt5! KR-KB1		Q×Q QR×Q	KR×Q KR-Q1	P-Q4 B-B1	P×Kt Q-K3
16.	Q-B3 Q-R3	Q-QKt3 B-QKt2	P-KKt4 Kt-Kt2	Kt×Kt BP×Kt		P-KR3 R-Q3	R-Q2 R×R	P-QB3 B-Kt2	R-R2 o-o
17.	QR-Q1 P-Kt3 ?	KP×P BP×P	B-R6 B-B3 ?	B-R6 K-K2		P-QKt3 KR-Q1	Kt×R B-Q6	Q-B2 Kt-Q2	KR-QR1 Q-B1
18.	B-R4 P-Kt4	Kt-KB5 Q-QB2	P-KR3 B-Kt4	B×Rc Q×B		KR-Q1 Kt-K1	P-KB3 P-QKt4	QR-Q1 P-Q4	P-Q4 P-QB4
19.	B-Kt3 Q-Kt2	Kt-K3 Q-Q3	B×Kt K×B	P-Q4 Q-Kt2		R×R R×R	B-Kt3 Kt-QR4	KP×P BP×QP	P-Q5 Q-Kt2
20.	B×B P×B	P×P P×P	P-KB4 B-K2	P-QR4 P-Kt5		R-Q1 R×Rc	R-Q1 B-K7	P×P Kt×P	P-B3 Q-Kt3
21.	Kt-B5* R-K2	QR-Q1 Kt-QB4*	QR-K1* P-KB4	Q-Q3* KtP×P		Kt×R P-B3	R-K1 B-Q6	R×Kt R×R	K-R2 R-R2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5.	Kt-B3 B-K2				B-QB4			P-Q3	
6.	o-o P-QKt4				P-Q3 o-o	P-QKt4	Kt×P B×Pc	P-Q4 B-Q2	
7.	B-Kt3 P-Q3			o-o P-Q3	o-o P-Q3	B-Kt3 P-Q3	K×B Kt×Kt	P-Q5 ? Kt-K2	P×P P×P
8.	P-QR4 ! B-KKt5 !			P-Q3 P-Q3	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B-Kt5 P-KR3	P-Q4 Kt(K4)-Kt5c	B-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	B-KKt5 B-QKt5
9.	P×P Kt-Q5		P×P P×P	P-QR4 ! B-Kt5	B-R4 B-KKt5	B-KR4 P-KKt4	K-Kt1 o-o	o-o Kt-Kt5	Q-Q3 Q-K2
10.	B-QB4 Q-Q2		Q-K2 P×P !	B-K3 Kt-Q5	B×QKt P×B	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	P-K5 ! P-Q3 !	Kt-K2 P-KR4	Kt-Q2 B×QKt
11.	B-K2 B×Kt	R×R Q×R	Kt×KtP B-KKt5	B×Kt P×B	P-KR3 B-K3	P-KR4 B×Kt	P-KR3? P×P	P-KR3 Q-K2	Q×B o-o-o
12.	B×B Kt×KtP	Kt×KtP Q×P	B-QB4 ? P-Q4 ?	Kt-K2 P-QB4	Q-Q2 K-R1 ?	P×B R-KKt1	P×Kt B×P	P×Kt ? P×P	B×KKt Q×B
12.	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	Kt(K19)×Kt P×Kt	P×P P-K5	Kt-B4 P-KKt4?	P-KKt4 P-KKt4	P×P P×P	Q-Q3 Q×Pc	Kt-Kt5 Kt-B5	o-o-o P-KR3
14.	P-Q4 o-o	P-Q3 Q-QKt2	P×Kt P×Kt	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	B-Kt3 Kt-R2	Kt-Q5 Kt-Q5	B-K3 Q×Q	Kt×Kt Q×Kt(K19)	B×Kt B×B
15.	P-QKt3 P-QR4	R-K1 P-Q4 ?	P×P B-KR6	B×Kt QR-Kt1	P-Q4 ! P×P	P-QB3 Kt×B	P×Q QR-Q1	Kt-K2 Q-R5	Q-K3 P-QKt3
16.	R-QR4	B-QKt3 P-QB3	R-K1 R-K1	P×P P×P	Kt×P B×Kt	Q×Kt P-QB3	B-QB5 KR-K1	P-B3 P×P !	Kt-B3 Q-K3
17.		Q-K2 B×Kt	Q-Q3 B-Q3	P-KR3 B-R4	Q×Bc K-Kt1	Kt-K3 B×Kt	B×R Kt×B	R-K1 P×P	P-QKt3 P-KB3
18.		P×B K-Q1	R-K3 R×R	P-KKt4 B-Kt3	K-Kt2 P-Q4	P×B Q-K2	Kt-K4 R×P	Resigns	P-KR3 P-KKt4
19.		Q-K5 B-QKt5	P×R Kt-K5 !	P-KR4 ! P-KR4	QR-Q1 Kt-B3	P-QR4 K-Q2 !	Kt-KB2 R-Q4		R×Rc R×R
20.		R-Q1 B-QB4	P-KB4 Q-R5 !	Kt-R2 P×RP	B×BP ! Q-K2	o-o-o Q-K3	Kt×B R×Kt		R-Q1 R-K1
21.		B-KKt5 R-K1	Q-K2 P-KKt4*	P×P B-K2	B-Q6 !* Q×B	Q×Qc K×Q	Kt-K3* P-K5		Kt-Q2 P-QR4

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
a.	Kt-B ₃ P-Q ₃								
a.	P-Q ₄ P-QKt ₄			P×P B-Q ₂	P-Q ₃ B-Q ₂	B-K ₂ B-K ₂	o-o B-K ₂	P-QKt ₄	B×Kt ₆ P×B
7.	P×P ! P×P			Kt×P B-Q ₂	Kt-K ₂ P-KKt ₃	B-KKt ₅ o-o	P-Q ₃ o-o	B-Kt ₃ B-KKt ₅	P-Q ₄ P×P
a.	Q×Qc Kt×Q			Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-QB ₃ B-Kt ₂	P-KR ₃ B-K ₃	Kt-K ₂ B-KKt ₅	P-Q ₃ Kt-Q ₅	Kt×P P-QB ₄ ?
a.	B-Kt ₃ B-Q ₃ !			o-o B-K ₂	P-KR ₃ ? Q-K ₂	B-Kt ₃ Kt-Q ₂	P-QB ₃ Kt-KR ₄	K-R ₁ B-K ₂	KKt-B ₃ B-Kt ₂
10.	B-KKt ₅ B-K ₃			Q-Q ₃ o-o	B-K ₃ P-Q ₄ !	QB×B Kt×B	Kt-KKt ₃ Kt×Kt	B-K ₃ Kt×B	o-o KKt-Q ₂
11.	B×B P×B !	B×Kt P×B		P-QKt ₃ Kt-Kt ₅	B-B ₂ B-K ₃	P-Q ₄ P×P	BP×Kt P-QKt ₄	RP×Kt o-o	B-KKt ₅ B-K ₂
12.	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-B ₂	Kt-QB ₃ ? P-QB ₃ !	o-o-o K-K ₂	B-KB ₄ B-B ₃	Q-B ₁ P×P	Kt×P Kt-QB ₄	B-QKt ₃ Kt-QR ₄	Kt-K ₂ P-KR ₃ ?	B×B Q×B
12.	B-R ₄ P-KKt ₄	Kt-K ₂ Kt-B ₄ !	Kt-KR ₄ P-QB ₃	P-KR ₃ Kt-K ₄	P×P B-B ₅	B×B Kt×B	P-KR ₃ Kt×B	Kt-Kt ₃ Kt-R ₂	Kt-Q ₅ B×Kt
14.	B-Kt ₃ Kt-KR ₄	Kt-Kt ₃ B-K ₃	Kt-B ₅ c B×Kt	B×Kt B×B	P-QKt ₃ ? B×Kt	o-o Kt-Kt ₃	P×Kt B-K ₃	P-KR ₃ B-K ₃	P×B o-o
15.	P-KB ₃ Kt-B ₅	Kt-R ₄ P-QR ₄	P×B Kt-Kt ₂	P-B ₄ B-B ₃	K×B o-o	P-KKt ₃ Q-Q ₂	P-Q ₄ P×P	P-Q ₄ P-KB ₃	P-QB ₄ Q-B ₃
16.	KR-Kt ₁ P-KR ₄	QR-Q ₁ ? B-B ₂	Kt-K ₄ QR-Q ₁	QR-Q ₁ B-K ₂	P-KKt ₄ ? QR-Q ₁	Kt-B ₅ KR-K ₁	Kt×P B-Q ₂	P-Q ₅ B-QB ₁ ?	P-QKt ₃ KR-K ₁
17.	B-B ₂ P-Kt ₅	R-Q ₂ P-R ₅	P-QB ₃ P-KR ₄	P-KKt ₄ Q-Kt ₁	P-Kt ₄ ? Kt-Q ₅ c !	P-KR ₄ Kt-K ₂	Kt-KB ₅ B-B ₃	Kt-KR ₄ R-B ₂	KR-K ₁ K-B ₁ ?
18.	P-QR ₄ ! K-Q ₂	B×B P×B	R-Q ₂ P-R ₅	K-R ₂ Q-Kt ₃	P×Kt P×P	Kt×Kt ₆ Q×Kt	B-K ₃ B-K ₄	Kt-B ₅ B-B ₁	Q-B ₂ ! P-KKt ₃
19.	Kt-Q ₁ Kt-Kt ₄	KR-Q ₁ K-K ₂	KR-Q ₁ KR-KKt ₁	Kt-Q ₅ P×Kt	B×P Kt×P	Kt-Q ₅ Q-Q ₁	B-Q ₄ Q-B ₃	Q-Kt ₄ K-R ₁	Q-Q ₂ K-Kt ₂
20.	Kt-K ₃ KtP×P	P-QKt ₄ P×P e.p.	P-KKt ₃ P×P	B×B QR-Q ₁	Q-K ₃ B×B	K-Kt ₂ P-QB ₃	Kt-KR ₄ Q-KKt ₄	Q-Kt ₃ Q-K ₁	Q-R ₅ Kt-Kt ₃
21.	KtP×P Kt-R ₆	P×P KR-Q ₁ *	RP×P* R-Kt ₅	B-R ₄ P×P	Kt×B Q×KtP*	Kt-B ₃ Q-Kt ₃	B×B Q×B	P-QKt ₄ * B-Kt ₂	QR-Q ₁ * R×Rc

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QR3	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	81	Lasker v. Sterling	9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	96	Napier v. Michel
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	168	Schlechter v. Didier	9.	British C. M.,	1904	404	Napier v. Michel
3.	W. Schach.,	1901	144	Schlechter v. Didier	10.	D. Schach.,	1902	243	Gunsberg v. Cohn
3.	La Strategie,	1901	238	Ehlert v. Bohl	10.	W. Schach.,	1902	189	Gunsberg v. Cohn
4.	La Strategie,	1902	127	Tschigorin v. Janowski	10.	Checkmate,	1902	39	Gunsberg v. Cohn
4.	D. Schach.,	1902	168	Tschigorin v. Janowski	11.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	10	Barry v. Tschigorin
5.	Checkmate,	1904	71	Cor. Hibbard v. Sawyer	12.	W. Schach.,	1900	181	Showalter v. Schlechter
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	13	Barry v. Lawrence	13.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	54	Albin v. Schlechter
7.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	127	Cor. Helms v. Young	14.	D. Schach.,	1904	264	Duras v. Post
8.	Checkmate,	1904	92	Lasker v. Loman					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q4 Kt×KP	P×P							
2.	Q-K2 P-Q4	o-o B-B4 ?	B-K2						
3.	Kt×P B-K3	P-K5 Kt-Q4	P-K5 Kt-K5				R-K1 o-o		Q-K2 o-o
4.	Kt×Kt Q-Q2	P-QB3 P-Q6	Kt×P Kt-QB4		o-o		B-KKt5? Kt×P	P-K5 Kt-K1	P-K5 Kt-K1 ?
5.	P-KB3 Kt-B3	P-QKt4 B-K2	Kt-KB5 P-KR4		P-QB3 P-KB3	Kt×KP	B×B Q×B	B-Kt3 Kt-R4	R-Q1 P-QKt4?
6.	P-KB4 P-KKt3	Q×QP Kt-Kt3	Kt×Pc K-B1	Q-Kt4 P-KKt3	B-Kt3c K-R1	R-K1 P-Q4	Kt×P Kt×P	Q×P Kt×B	B-Kt3 P-Q4
7.	Q-K5 B-Kt2	B-B2 P-Q4 ?	Kt×P Kt×P	B×Kt QP×B	B-B2 Kt×Kt	P-B3 P-QB4	Kt×Kt QP×Kt	RP×Kt P-Q4	P-B3 B-K3
8.	P-B5 P×P	KR-K1 B-K3	Kt-QB3 P-Q3	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	B×Kt P-KB4	P×Kt P×Kt	R-Q1 Kt-Q1	P-QKt4 P-QB3	P×P Q-Q2
9.	B-R6 P×Kt	QKt-Q2 P-KKt3	P-KR3 Kt×B	Q-Kt3 R-K1	B×KtP B×B	P×P B-KKt5	P-QKt4 B-B4	P-Kt5 BP×P	Kt-B3 P-Kt5
10.	B×B Kt-Kt5	Q-K3 Kt-Q2 ?	Kt×Kt B×P !	R-K1 B-KB4	P×Kt P-Q3	Q-Q2 Kt-Kt3	R×QBP QR-K1	Kt-B3 Kt-B2	Kt-QR4 Kt-R4
11.	Q-K2 KR-Kt1	Kt-Kt3 KR-Kt1	Kt-KB4 B-KKt5	Kt-R3 P-B3	P-KB4 P×P	B-B2 Q-Kt3	Kt-Q2 R-K8c	B-K3 B-KB4	B-B2 Kt-Kt2
12.	B-K5 Kt×B	B-Q2 Kt-B1	P-KB3 B-Q2	B-B4 P-QKt4	BP×P Q-Q4	Kt-B3 QR-Q1	Kt-KB1 B-Kt5	Q-Q2 Q-Q2	B-K3 B-KB4
13.	Q×Kt o-o-o	P-QR4 P-KKt4	Kt-B3 B-KR5	Q-QB3 Kt-K5	R-B3 QR-Q1	Kt×P R×Kt	R×KtP B-K7	Kt-Q4 B-QKt5	B×B Q×B
14.	Q-K2 Q-Q3	KKt-Q4! Kt×Kt	Kt-K4 B-QKt4	Q×BP P×P	B-K3 Q×KP !	P×R B-Kt5	P-KR3 R×Ktc	QR-Q1 QR-B1	QR-B1 Q-Q2
15.	Kt-Q2 K-Q2	Kt×Kt Q-QB1	Kt-K2 P-Q4	B-K3 Q-Q3 !	P×Q R×Qc	Q-B2 B×R	K-R2 Kt-QB6	Q-K2 B-Kt3	P-QKt3 P-KB4
16.	o-o-o R-Kt1	Q-Q3 R-Kt2 ?	Kt(K4)-B3 Q-Q3	Q×Q P×Q	R-B1 R×Rc	Q×B Q×Pc	R×R B×R	P-B4 B×Kt	B-Kt5 B×B
17.	Kt-Kt3 R-Kt3	B-Kt3! P-QB3	Kt×B P×Kt*	QR-Q1 KR-Q1	K×R P-KB5*	Q-B2 Q×QP	B-Kt3 Kt-K7*	P×B B-K5*	Kt×B P-R3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q4		Q-K2						
5.	P×P	B-K2	P-QKt4		P-Q3 ?				
	P-K5	o-o	B-Kt3		B×Ktc				
6.	Kt-K5	o-o	B-QB4		P×B				
	Kt×P ?	P-Q5	P-QB3		P-Q4				
7.	Kt×BP!	Kt-Kt1	P-Q3	o-o	P×P				
	K×Kt	Q-K2	P-Q3	P-Q3	Kt×P				
8.	Q-R5c	P-Q3	B-K3	P-Q4	B-Q2				
	K-K3	P-KR3	QKt-Q2	P×P ?	QKt-B3				
9.	Q×Ktc	QKt-Q2	o-o	Kt×P	B-K2				
	Q×Q	P-QB4	P-KR3	Q-K4 ?	P-KR3				
10.	Kt×Q	P-QKt4	QKt-K2	Kt(00)-K2	o-o				
	K×Kt	B-R2	Kt-B1	B-Kt5	B-K3				
11.	P-B4c	P×P	Kt-Kt3	B-B4	P-Q4 !				
	K-Q3	Kt-R3	P-KKt4	Q×B	P-K5				
12.	P-QKt4	Kt-Kt3	KR-K1	Kt×Q	P-QB4 ?				
	Kt-B3 !	Kt×P	Kt-Kt3	B×Q	P×Kt				
13.	P×B	Kt×Kt	Kt-B5 !	QR-B1	B×P				
	Kt-Q5	Q×Kt	B×Kt	K-K2	Kt-Kt3				
14.	R-R2	P-QR4	P×B	Kt(B2)-K2	P-Q5				
	B-Kt5 ?	Q-B3	Kt-B5	QKt-Q2	Kt×BP				
15.	P-Q3	B-Q2	B×B	Kt-Q4	P×Kt				
	KR-K1	B-K3	RP×B	P-Kt3	o-o-o				
16.	B-K3	Q-Kt1	P-KKt3	P-R3	B-QKt4?				
	Kt-B4 ?	KR-QB1	Kt-R6c	P-QR4	Q-B3				
17.	P-Q4 !	R-QB1	K-Kt2	K-R1	Q-Kt1				
	Kt×B	Q-R3	P-Kt5	P×P	P-QKt3				
18.	P×Kt	B-B1	Kt-KR4	P×P	Q-Kt3 ?				
	P-B3	Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt4	Kt-R4	Kt-Q7				
19.	B-K2	P-QB3	P-QB3	P-Kt3	Q-R4				
	B×B	Kt-B4	P-Q4	Kt-K4	Kt×Bc				
20.	R×B	P×P	B-Kt3	B-Kt3	P×Kt				
	R-KB1	Kt-Kt6	R-KKt1	B×Kt	K-Kt1*				
21.	R-KB1*	P-Q5*	Q-K2	R×B*	Q-R6				

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	49	Janowski v. Blackburne	13.	D. Schach.,	1902	207	Janowski v. Schlechter
2.	W. Schach.,	1900	205	Janowski v. Schlechter	13.	La Strategie,	1902	244	Janowski v. Schlechter
2.	La Strategie,	1901	13	Janowski v. Schlechter	13.	W. Schach.,	1902	150	Janowski v. Schlechter
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	53	Taubenhaus v. Schlechter	14.	W. Schach.,	1902	208	Pillsbury v. Lissek
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	10	Marco v. Tarrasch	15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	47	Voigt v. Roething
4.	W. Schach.,	1903	103	Marco v. Tarrasch	16.	British C. M.,	1900	24	Neumann v. Bannet
5.	British C. M.,	1903	514	Dobell v. Chesaire	17.	N. C.,			Marco v. Weiss
6.	D. Schach.,	1900	46	Maroczy v. Wolf	18.	W. Schach.,	1900	104	Brody v. Kotre
7.	D. Schach.,	1900	77	Kotre v. Wolf	19.	La Strategie,	1902	214	Pillsbury v. Pape
8.	British C. M.,	1901	209	Mills v. Hodges	20.	W. Schach.,	1901	77	Bardeleben v. Berger
9.	D. Schach.,	1902	45	Teichmann v. Schlechter	21.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	46	Lasker, etc. v. Johnson, etc.
9.	W. Schach.,	1902	52	Teichmann v. Schlechter	22.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	65	Muller v. Curnock
10.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	48	Wolf v. Schlechter	23.	La Strategie,	1904	136	Sabouroff v. Borowski
10.	D. Schach.,	1903	78	Wolf v. Schlechter	23.	D. Schach.,	1904	305	Sabouroff v. Borowski
11.	La Strategie,	1900	369	Janowski v. Timachenko	24.	D. Schach.,	1902	10	N. N. v. Schallopp
12.	D. Schach.,	1900	302	Pillsbury v. Berger	25.	D. Schach.,	1904	296	Duras v. Lange

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o					B×Ktc			
8.	B-Q2				KKt-K2	P×B			
9.	P-B3			Kt-B3	P-B3	P-Q4			
	P-KKt3 ?	Kt-B3	KKt-K2	Kt-B3	Kt-Kt3	Kt-KB3!	P-KB4	P-B3	!
7.	P-Q4	KR-K1	P-Q4	P-Q4	P-Q4	Kt-QB3	QP×P	Kt-B3	
	B-Kt2	P-KKt3	Kt-Kt3	P-QKt4	B-Q2	P×P	BP×P	P-Kt3	
8.	P×P	P-Q4	B-K3	P×P	R-K1	Kt×P	Kt-Kt5	B-K3	
	P×P	B-Kt2	B-K2	P×P	B-K2	B-Q2	P-Q4	Kt-R3	
9.	B-KKt5	QKt-Q2	QKt-Q2	B-Kt3	QKt-Q2	o-o	P-K6	P-KR3	
	P-B3	o-o	o-o	B-Q3	o-o	B-K2	Q-B3	Kt-B2	
10.	B-K3	Kt-B1	B-B2	B-Kt5	Kt-B1 ?	KKt-K2	Kt-B7	Q-Q2	
	Q-K2	Kt-KR4	Q-B1	P-R3	P-QKt4	o-o	B×P	B-KKt2	
11.	P-QKt4	P-KR3	P×P	B×Kt	B-B2	Kt-Kt3	Kt×R	o-o	QR-Q1
	R-Q1	P-KR3	P×P	Q×B	P×P	K-R1	P-KKt3	o-o	Q-K2
12.	QKt-Q2	P-Q5	R-K1	K-R1 !	Kt×P	P-QKt3	Kt-B3	Kt-K1 ?	o-o
	Q-B2	Kt-K2	Kt-Q1	Kt-K2 !	Kt×Kt	P-Q4	B-Q3	P-KB4	o-o
12.	Q-K2	B-B2	Kt-B1	P-QR4	P×Kt	B-Kt2 !	Kt-K2	KP×P	KR-K1
	KKt-K2	KR-K1	Kt-K3	o-o	P-QB4	B-K3	KKt-K2	B×P	P-KR3 !
14.	B-Kt3 !	Kt ^(B) -R2	Kt-Kt3	P×P	P-Q5 ?	Q-K2	B-K3	P-B4	Kt-K2
	B-K3	Kt-B5	R-Q1	P×P	P-KB4	Q-B1	P-B4	P×BP	K-R2
15.	B×B	B×Kt	Kt-B5	Q-Q3	P×P	QR-Q1	P-QB3	B×P	Kt-Kt3
	Q×B	P×B	B-B1	QR-Kt1	B×P	KR-Q1	Kt-B3	R-Kt1	P-QR4
16.	Kt-Kt3	Q-Q2	P-KKt3	R-R7	B×B	Kt-R4	Q-R4	Kt-Q1	P-QR4
	P-Kt3	P-KKt4	B-K1	KR-Q1	R×B	QR-Kt1	B-Q2	Q-K2	Kt-Q1 !
17.	Q×P	P-K5	Q-K2	R-Q1	Q-Q3 ?	P-KB3	Q-B2	Kt-KB3	Kt-R2
	o-o	P×P	P-B4	P-Kt5 !	Q-KB1	R-Kt4	Kt-K4	Q-B3	Kt-K3
18.	QR-Q1	Kt×P	QR-Q1	Kt-Q5	P-KB3	R-Q3	o-o-o	P-B3	P-QB3
	P-R3	B-B4	Q-B3	Kt×Kt	Kt-K4	K-Kt1 ?	B-Kt4	B-K5	P-QB4
19.	R×R	B-Kt3 ?	B-B1	B×Kt	Q-K4	KR-Q1	Kt-B4	Kt-R2	Kt-K2
	Kt×R	Kt-B1 !	P-B5	B-Kt4	QR-K1	R-K1	P-B3	Q-K2	B-Kt2
20.	KKt-Q2*	Kt ^(R2) -B3	Kt-K3	Q-Q2	Kt-Kt3	Q-Q2	P-KR4*	Kt-B2	P-Q5 ?
	P-KB4	Kt-Q3	P-Kt4	Q-K2	R×P !	Q-Kt1	P-QR4	B-B4	Kt-Kt4
21.		B-B2	P-KR4	Q-K1	P×R	B-Q4*	P-Kt3	Kt ^(R2) -Kt4	P-B3
		Q-B3	Kt ^(K2) -B5	B-B4	Kt×Pc*	Kt-Q2	P-R5	P-KR4	P-B4*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$		$\frac{Kt-B_3 ?}{B-Q_2}$			$\frac{Kt-B_3}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{B-Q_2}$		
	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P-B_3 !}$	$\frac{B-KKt_5}{P-KKt_3 !}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-B_3}$	
	$\frac{o-o}{P-Kt_3 ? !}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{B-Kt_2}$	$\frac{P-Q_3}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{P \times KP}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-KKt_5 ?}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{B-K_2}$
	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{Kt-R_3 !}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{Q-B_1}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-K_2}$	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{Kt \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt !}{B \times Q}$	$\frac{R-K_1}{o-o}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{B \times B}$
	$\frac{P \times P}{BP \times P}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt-R_4 !}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{B \times Pc}{K-K_2}$	$\frac{P-QB_3}{B-KKt_5}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P \times QP}$
	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{R-KKt_1}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-QB_3}{B-KB_1}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{o-o}$	$\frac{B \times Kt !}{Kt-B_3 ?}$	$\frac{P-Q_5}{Kt-Kt_1}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B-Q_2}$
	$\frac{B-B_6 ?}{R-KKt_1}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{R-KKt_1}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5c}{K \times B}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{B-R_4}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{o-o}$
	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{P-Kt_4 !}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{P-KB_4}$	$\frac{Kt-B_7c}{K-B_5}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2}{QKt-Q_2}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{KR-K_1}$
	$\frac{B \times KtP}{Q-Kt_5 !}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_1}{Kt-KR_4}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-Q_4 !}{B \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B \times P}$	$\frac{Kt \times Q}{R \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{B-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{B-B_1}$
	$\frac{P-KR_3}{Q-R_4}$	$\frac{Q-QB_4}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{P \times B}{B \times B}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{Kt-Kt_5}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3 !}{B-R_4}$	$\frac{Kt-B_1}{Kt-KR_4}$	$\frac{R-K_2}{Kt-R_4}$
	$\frac{Kt-K_2 !}{Kt-B_2}$	$\frac{Kt-K_3}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{RP \times B}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{P \times QP}{Q \times QP}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-Kt_5}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{Kt-B_5}$	$\frac{Q-KB_3}{Q-Kt_4}$
	$\frac{P-KR_4 !}{P-R_3}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{Kt-KB_5}$	$\frac{Q-Q_5}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{Q \times Q}{Kt \times Q}$	$\frac{B-Kt_2}{B-Q_2 ?}$	$\frac{B \times B}{R-Kt_1}$	$\frac{P-Kt_3c}{K-B_6}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{Kt-B_5}$
	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Kt \times B !}$	$\frac{Kt-KB_5 !}{B-KKt_4}$	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{P \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt \times KP}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{KR-K_1 !}{B-Kt_4}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{K-R_1}$	$\frac{B-B_4 !}{B-K_2 ?}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{B-Kt_4}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{B \times Kt}$
	$\frac{P \times Kt}{Q-Kt_3}$	$\frac{R \times B !}{P \times R}$	$\frac{R-R_5}{P-KB_3}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{P-QR_4 !}$	$\frac{Q-Q_4}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{KR-K_1}{P-KB_3}$	$\frac{B-K_2c}{K-Kt_7}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{B \times RP}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Q \times P}$
	$\frac{Kt-R_4 !}{Q \times KtP}$	$\frac{Kt-R_6}{R-KB_1}$	$\frac{KR-R_1}{R-KR_2}$	$\frac{P-KB_4 ?}{P-R_5 !}$	$\frac{Q-Q_5}{QR-B_1}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-B_2}$	$\frac{B \times B}{K \times R}$	$\frac{Q \times BP}{B-B_3 !}$	$\frac{R-K_4}{R \times R}$
	$\frac{Q \times Q}{P \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_4}{Kt-R_4}$	$\frac{R \times P}{R \times R}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{R-R_3}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{K-B_1}$	$\frac{R-Kt_1}{Kt-R_3}$	$\frac{B-B_3c}{K \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{Kt-K_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times R}{P-Q_4}$
	$\frac{Kt-R_4-B_5}{P-Kt_5^*}$	$\frac{Kt-K_5}{Resigns}$	$\frac{R \times R^*}{R-K_2}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1}{R-QKt_3^*}$	$\frac{QR-Q_1^*}{R-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_5}{R \times P}$	$\frac{K-K_2^*}{R-R_6}$	$\frac{Kt-B_5}{Kt \times Ktc}$	$\frac{B-B_1}{P \times Kt^*}$

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5.	P-Q4 B-Q2	P×P		P-B3 Kt-B3	B-Q2	B-Kt3 Kt-R4	B×Ktc? P×B		
6.	o-o P×P	Kt×P B-Q2		P-Q3 B-K2	P-Q4 Kt-B3	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q4 P-KB3		
7.	Kt×P P-QKt4	Kt×Kt P×Kt		QKt-Q2 P-QKt4	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1?	Q×P P-QKt4	P-QB4 P-KKt3		
8.	Kt×Kt B×Kt	o-o Kt-B3?		B-B2 P-Q4	B-B2 B-K2	Q-B2 P-QB4?	Kt-B3 B-KKt2		
9.	B-Kt3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 B-K2	R-K1 B-K2	Q-K2 o-o	B-K3 o-o	Q-B3 Kt×B	P-Q5? P-QB4		
10.	R-K1 B-K2	B-KB4! o-o	P-K5 P×P	o-o P-Q5	QKt-Q2 Kt-K1?	RP×Kt B-Kt2	Kt-Q2 Kt-R3		
11.	Kt-B3 o-o	P-K5 Kt-K1	R×P o-o	P×F Kt×P	P-KR3 P-KB4	Q-K3 KKt-B3	Kt-Kt3 o-o		
12.	P-QR4 R-QKt1	Q-Q3 P-Q4	B-KKt5 B-Q3	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	P×P B×P	QKt-B3 B-K2	P-B3 P-B4		
13.	P×P P×P	QR-K1 P-KKt3	R-K3 R-Kt1	Kt-B3 Q-Q3	B×B R×B	o-o P-Kt5	B-K3 P×P		
14.	P-KB3 R-K1	B-R6 Kt-Kt2	Kt-B3 P-R3	P-Q4 B-Kt5	Q-QB2 R-KB1	Kt-Q5 B×Kt?	Kt×P Kt-B2?		
15.	Q-Q4 Kt-Q2	R-Q1 KR-K1	B-R4 R-Kt5	P×P B×Kt	Kt-K4 P-KR3	P×B Kt×P	Q-K2 B-Q2		
16.	Kt-Q5 Kt-B4	B×Kt K×B	B-KKt3 B×B	P×Q B×Q	P-KR4 Q-Q2	Q-K4 Kt-B2	P-KKt4! Q-K2		
17.	Kt×Bc Q×Kt	Kt-K2 QR-Kt1	R×B B-Kt5	P×B KR-K1	Kt-Kt3 B-KB3	Q-B6c? Q-Q2	P-KR4 P-R3		
18.	B-Q5 B×B	P-QKt3 Q-B1	Q-QB1 Kt-K5	R-K1 B-Kt5	Kt-KKt5! P×Kt	Q-K17 o-o	o-o-o KR-QKt1		
19.	Q×B Q-K3	P-QB4 KR-Q1	Kt×Kt R×Kt	B-Kt5 P-KR3	P×P K-B2	Q-K4 P-B4	QR-Kt1 P-QR4		
20.	Q×Q Kt×Q	P-B5! K-Kt1	B×P* R-Q5	B×Kt P×B	Kt-KB5 B-Q1	Q-Q3 B-B3	Q-Q3 P-R5		
21.	B-K3 R-QR1	Q-B3* Q-Kt2	Q-B1* B-Q8	P-K5 P×P	P-Kt6c* K-Kt1	B-B4 Kt-Kt4	Kt-Q2 R-Kt2		

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1901	140	Analysis	18.	British C. M.,	1902	491	Olland v.
1.	D. Schach.,	1901	33	Analysis	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	49	Bohl v.
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	33	Analysis	20.	D. Schach.,	1901	327	Taubenhaus v.
2.	British C. M.,	1901	140	Analysis					feld
3.	British C. M.,	1901	458	Tattersall v. Ward	20.	La Strategie,	1901	336	Taubenhaus v.
4.	British C. M.,	1901	457	Blake v. Ward					feld
5.	D. Schach.,	1901	257	Analysis	21.	British C. M.,	1903	508	Rabinovitch v. S.
5.	D. Schach.,	1901	271	Analysis	21.	La Strategie,	1903	322	Rabinovitch v. S.
6.	D. Schach.,	1902	48	Maroczy v. Brody	22.	La Strategie,	1903	362	Mazcevsky v. Pri-
7.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	15	Correa Voigt v. Lisner					dian
8.	N. C.,			Wolf v. Zinkl	23.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	9	Hodges v. l.
9.	N. C.,			Marco v. Tschigorin	24.	N. C.,			Bathelt v. Ne
10.	N. C.,			Correa. Lowry v. Meyer	25.	La Strategie,	1903	39	Tel. Marseille v.
11.	W. Schach.,	1903	28	Lowry v. Erbmann	26.	Americ. C. B.,	1902	77.	Cor. Tschigorin
12.	La Strategie,	1902	337	Taubenhaus v. Albin					tolitsch
13.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	73	Marco v. Albin	27.	British C. M.,	1904	208	Passmore v.
14.	British C. M.,	1902	348	Analysis	28.	La Strategie,	1901	305	Marco v.
15.	British C. M.,	1902	388	Analysis	28.	W. Schach.,	1901	198	Marco v.
16.	British C. M.,	1902	450	Fawcett v. Ward	29.	Checkmate,	1904	52	Correa. Helms v. l.
17.	La Strategie,	1902	216	Pillsbury v. Dinesman	30.	D. Schach.,	1904	239	Vidmar v. Ne

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	B-R4 P-QKt4			?					
5.	B-Kt3 Kt-R4			?			?	B-B4	B-Kt2
6.	Kt×P Kt×B	P-Q4 Kt×B	P×P	o-o ! P-Q3	B×Pc K×B	P-Q3 P-Q3	B-Q5 P-QB3	P-B3 Q-K2	P-Q4 Kt×P ?
7.	RP×Kt Q-Kt4	RP×Kt P×P	Q×P Q-B3	P-Q4 P×P	Kt×Pc K-K2	Kt-B3 Kt-KB3?	B×Pc ? K×B	o-o Kt-B3	B×Pc K×B
8.	Kt-B3 Q×KtP	Q×P Q-B3	P-K5 Kt×B	Kt×P P-QB4?	QKt-B3 Q-K1 ?	Kt-K2 Kt×B	Kt×Pc K-K2	P-Q4 B-Kt3	Kt×Pc K-K1
9.	R-Kt1 Q-R6	Kt-B3 B-Kt2	BP×Kt Q-B3	B-Q5 B-Kt2	Q-B3 ? P-B3 ?	RP×Kt B-K2	P-Q4 P-Q3	B-KKt5 o-o ?	Q×Kt P-QB4
10.	Kt-B3 B-Kt2	Kt-Q5 Q×Q	B-K3 B-Kt2	Kt-KB3 Kt-KB3	P-Q4 P-Q3	P-B3 o-o	B-Kt5c Kt-B3	B-Q5 P-KR3	Q-B3 Q-K2
11.	P-Q4 P-Q3	Kt×Q o-o	o-o Q-KKt3?	B×B Kt×B	B-Kt5c KKt-B3	o-o B-KKt5?	Q-B3 Q-B2	B×Kt P×B ?	o-o Kt-B3
12.	Q-Q3 P-Kt3	B-B4 P-Q3	QKt-Q2 P-QB4	Kt-B3 B-K2	o-o-o ! P-KR3	Kt-Kt3 P-QB3?	Kt-Q3 P-R3	Kt-KR4 R-K1	QKt-Q2! P-Kt5
13.	B-B4 B-Kt2	o-o R-K1	Q-KB4 B-K2	B-B4 o-o	Kt×Pc Kt×Kt	P-KR3 B-Q2	B-R4 ? P-Kt4	Kt-Kt6! Q-Q3	Q-KKt3 Q-K3
14.	P-Q5 Kt-B3	P-KB3 P-Kt3	QR-B1 R-B1	Q-K2 P-Kt5	Kt-Q5c K-Q1	P-QKt4 Q-B2	P-K5 Kt-K1	Q-Kt4 P×P	KKt-B3 B-K2
15.	o-o Kt-R4		KR-Q1 Kt-R3	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	B×Ktc P×B	KR-K1 KR-K1	B-Kt3 K-Q1	Kt-K5c K-B1	Kt-Kt5 Q-Kt1
16.	B-Q2		Kt-B1 Kt-Kt5	P×Kt B-B3 !	Q×Pc B-K2	P-QKt3 P-KR3	Kt-B3 Q-Q2	Kt×BP Q-K2	P-K5 Kt-R4
17.			R-Q2 ? Kt×P !	Q-Q3 R-K1	Kt×B Kt×Kt	P-QB4 B-KB1	o-o-o Q-B4	Q-Kt6 Q-B4	Q-Kt4 P-KKt3
18.			Q×Kt B×Kt	P-B3 P-QR4	P-K5 ! Q-B1	B-Kt2 ! Q-Kt1 ?	P-Kt4 ? Q×Q	Kt-Q6 Resigns	KR-K1 P-KR3
19.			Kt-Kt3 P-B3 !	Kt-Q2 Q-K2 ?	Q×Pc K-K1	B-B3 P-QB4	P×Q Kt-B5		KKt-K4 Q-K3
20.			Q-B4* B-R1	KR-K1* Q×R ?	P-K6* Q×P	P×BP* QP×P	P-Q5 P×QP*		Q×Q* P×Q

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	B-R ₄								
4.	P-QKt ₄				B-B ₄ ?				P-B ₄ ?
	B-Kt ₃				P-B ₃				P-Q ₃ ?
5.	B-Kt ₂		P-Q ₃		P-Q ₃			P-QKt ₄	Kt-B ₃
	P-Q ₄		P-B ₃	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₄		o-o ?	B-B ₂	o-o
6.	Kt×P	P-Q ₃	B-KKt ₅	Kt×P	P×P		B-Q ₂	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃
	B×Pc	o-o	P-Q ₄	Kt×Kt	P×P		P-Q ₄	P-Q ₄	P-QR ₃ ?
7.	K×B	B-K ₂	Kt-KB ₃	P×Kt	B-Kt _{5c}		P×P	P×P	B-K ₂
	Kt×Pc	P-QB ₃	B-KKt ₅	P-QR ₄	Kt-B ₃		P×P	Kt×P	B-Kt ₃
8.	K-K ₁	Kt-KB ₃	B-K ₂	B-Kt ₂	B-Q ₂		B-Kt ₃	KKt-K ₂	P×F
	Q×Kt	R-K ₁	B×Kt	P×P	o-o		Kt-B ₃	o-o	P×P
9.	P-QB ₄	o-o	B×B	P×P	KKt-K ₂		KKt-K ₂	o-o	B-Kt ₅
	Q-B ₃	QKt-Q ₂	B-Q ₅	R×R	P-Q ₅	B-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₅	B-K ₃	Q-Q ₃
10.	Q-K ₂	QR-Kt ₁	B-Q ₂	Q×R	Kt-K ₄ *	o-o	o-o ?	Kt-K ₄	Q-Q ₂
	o-o	Kt-B ₁	P×P	Q-R ₅		Kt-KKt ₅	Kt-Q ₅	P-KR ₃	Kt-B ₃
11.	Kt-KB ₃	Kt-Q ₂	P×P	P-Q ₄		P-KR ₃	P-B ₃	Kt(K ₂)-Kt ₃	B×Kt !
	QKt-Q ₂ !	Kt-Kt ₃	QKt-Q ₂	P×P		Kt×KB ₁ P	Kt×B	Kt-Q ₂	P×B
12.	P-Kt ₃	B-B ₃	o-o	B-Q ₃		R×Kt	P×Kt	B-K ₃	Kt-Q ₅
	KKt-B ₃	P-QR ₄	Q-K ₂	Q-Kt ₄		B×Rc	B-Kt _{3c}	P-QKt ₃	Kt-K ₂
13.	B-Kt ₂	QKt-K ₂	R-QKt ₁	Kt-K ₂		K×B	K-R ₁	B-Q ₂	Kt×Kt _c
	KR-K ₁	P×KtP	Kt-KB ₁	o-o		Q-Kt _{3c}	B-B ₄	P-KB ₄	Q×Kt
14.	B-QB ₃	RP×P	Kt-K ₂	o-o		K-B ₁	B-Kt ₅	Kt-QB ₃	Kt-R ₄ !
	Q-Q ₃	Kt-R ₅	B-QKt ₃	Q×QP		P-Q ₅	K-R ₁	P-B ₅	P-KB ₄
15.	K-Q ₁	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt×P		B×Kt	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt(K ₂)-K ₄	Kt×P
	P-K ₅	Kt×Bc	P-Kt ₃	P-QB ₃		P×Kt*	B-Kt ₃	Q-R ₅	B×Kt
16.	Kt-Q ₄	Kt×Kt	B-KR ₆	Kt-B ₃			Q-K ₂	P-Kt ₅	P×B
	Kt-K ₄	P×P	Kt-K ₃	P-B ₃			Q-Q ₃	QR-K ₁	P-K ₅
17.	K-B ₂	P×P	P-QB ₃	R-Q ₁			KR-K ₁	P-KB ₃	o-o-o
	B-KKt ₅	Q×Q	R-Q ₁	Q-KR ₄			KR-K ₁	Kt×Kt	QR-Q ₁
18.	Q-B ₁	R×Q	Q-QB ₁	B-B _{4c}			QR-Q ₁	B×Kt	Q-B ₄
	QR-Q ₁	Kt-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₂	K-R ₁			P-KR ₃	P×P	P×P
19.	P-KR ₃	R-Q ₂	B-KKt ₄	B-Q ₄			B-Q ₂	B×KtP	Q-Kt _{3c} !
	B-Q ₂ !*	P-KB ₃ *	Kt-B ₃	B×B			P-Q ₅ ?	R-Q ₁ *	K-R ₁
20.	Kt-QKt ₅	P-KR ₃	B-K ₂	Q×B			Kt-K ₄	B×Kt	B×P*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	B-R ₄								
4.	P-KB ₄	KKt-K ₂ ?	?			B-QKt ₅		B-K ₂	
5.	P-Q ₄	P-B ₃ ?	?	Kt-B ₃	o-o	P-B ₃	?	P-B ₃	o-o
	P×P	P-Q ₃	P-QKt ₄	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃	B-R ₄		Kt-B ₃	Kt-B ₃
6.	Q×P	P-Q ₄	B-Kt ₃	P-KR ₃	P-B ₃	o-o		P-Q ₃	P-Q ₄
	B-KKt ₅ ?	B-Q ₂	Kt-Kt ₃	B-Q ₂	P-KKt ₃	KKt-K ₂		P-QKt ₄	P×P
7.	B-K ₃	B-Kt ₃	P-Q ₄	P-R ₃	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₄		B-B ₂	P-K ₅
	B×Kt?	P-KR ₃	B-K ₂	P-KKt ₃	P-QKt ₄	P×P		o-o	Kt-K ₅
8.	Q×Qc	QKt-Q ₂	P×P	B-Kt ₃	B-Kt ₃	P×P		Kt-Q ₂	Kt×F
	QR-Q ₁	Kt-Kt ₃	o-o	P-KR ₃	B-KKt ₂	P-Q ₄		P-Q ₄	o-o
9.	P×B	Kt-B ₁	B-Q ₅	Kt-K ₂	P-KR ₃	P-K ₅	Kt-K ₅ ?	Q-K ₂	P-QB ₃
	KKt-K ₂	B-K ₂	B-Kt ₂	B-Kt ₂	o-o	B-KKt ₅	o-o	P-Q ₅	Kt-B ₄
10.	B-KB ₄	Kt-Kt ₃	P-KR ₄ ?	P-Q ₃	B-K ₃	B-K ₃	Kt×Kt	Kt-B ₁	B-B ₂
	R-Q ₂ ?	o-o	R-Kt ₁	o-o	P×P	P-QKt ₄	P×Kt	B-QB ₄	Kt×P
11.	QKt-Q ₂	B-K ₃ ?	Kt-Kt ₅ ?	o-o	Kt×P	B-B ₂	Q-KR ₅	Kt-Kt ₃	Q-R ₅
	Kt-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₅	QKt×P	Q-B ₁	Kt-R ₄	B-Kt ₃	B-QKt ₃ !	P×P	Kt-Kt ₃
12.	B-Kt ₃	Q-Q ₂	Q-R ₅	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Q ₂	P-KR ₃ !	B-B ₂	P×P	P-KB ₄
	B-Q ₃	Kt-R ₄	P-KR ₃	K-R ₂	P-QB ₄	B×Kt	P×P	P-Kt ₅	B-B ₃
13.	Kt-B ₄	P-KR ₃	Kt×P	Kt-R ₂	Kt-K ₂	P×B	B×P	B-R ₄	P-QKt ₄
	B×B	B×Kt	B×B!	P-KB ₄	P-B ₅	Q-Q ₂	P-KB ₄	Kt-K ₂	Kt-K ₃ ?
14.	RP×B	P×B	Kt×Q	P×P	B-B ₂	K-R ₂	B-KB ₃	B-Kt ₂	Kt-K ₂
	P-QKt ₃	Kt×B	Kt-Q _{6c}	Kt×P	QKt-B ₃	Kt-B ₄	Q×P	Kt-Kt ₃	P-B ₄
15.	K-K ₂	RP×Kt	K-Q ₂	Kt×Kt	P-QR ₄	B×Kt	Kt-QB ₃	o-o	P-B ₅
	o-o	Kt-R ₅	B×KP	B×Kt	B-K ₃	Q×B	Kt-Q ₄	P×P	P×P
16.	Kt-K ₃	K-K ₂	R-K ₁	P-Q ₃	P×P	Kt-B ₃ !	Kt×Kt	B×P	P×Kt(K ₂)
	KR-Q ₁	P-KB ₄	Kt×R	Q-Q ₂	P×P	Kt×QP	P×Kt	B-KKt ₅	Q-Kt _{3c}
17.	KR-Q ₁	P×BP	K×Kt	B-QB ₂	R×R	B×Kt	B-K ₃	B-Q ₁	K-R ₁
	R×R	Q-K ₁ ?	QR×Kt	QR-K ₁	Q×R	Q-B _{5c}	Q-K ₄	R-K ₁	QP×P
18.	R×R	Q-Q ₃	B-K ₃	P-KB ₄	P-B ₄	K-Kt ₂	QR-Q ₁	Q-B ₂	B-Kt ₂
	R×R	P×P	Kt×P	P×P	P-B ₄	B×B	B-QKt ₂	B-Kt ₃	B-Q ₂ ?
19.	K×R	B×P	Kt-Q ₂	B×P	Kt-B ₃	Kt×QP	KR-K ₁	Kt-K ₁	R×B
	P-KB ₃ ,	P-Q ₄	Kt×Pc	Kt-K ₄	P×P	Q-Kt _{4c}	B×B	Kt-B ₅	P×R
20.	P-KB ₄ *	KR-Kt ₁	K-K ₂	P-KKt ₄	Q×P	K-R ₁ *	R×B	P-KR ₃	P×P*
	K-B ₂	P-B ₄	B-QB ₃ *	B-K ₃ *	B-B ₄ *	B×KP?	Q-Q ₃ *	B-Q ₂ *	Q-B ₇

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
4.	B-R ₄ Kt-Q ₅	B-Q ₃ ?	P-KKt ₃						
5.	P-QB ₃ Kt×Kt _c	P-B ₃ Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₄ P×P						
6.	Q×Kt Q-B ₃	B-B ₂ Q-K ₂	B-KKt ₅ B-Kt _{5c} ?						
7.	Q-KKt ₃ B-Q ₃ !	o-o B-B ₄	P-B ₃ P×P						
8.	P-Q ₃ P-KR ₃	P-Q ₄ B-Kt ₃	Kt×P B-K ₂						
9.	B-K ₃ Kt-K ₂	Kt-R ₃ P-Q ₃	B-K ₃ B-B ₃						
10.	Kt-Q ₂ P-QKt ₄	Kt-B ₄ B-R ₂	o-o B-Kt ₂						
11.	B-QKt ₃ B-Kt ₂	Kt-K ₃ o-o	Q-Q ₂ KKt-K ₂						
12.	P-KB ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Q ₅ Kt×Kt	Kt-Q ₅ o-o						
13.	Q-KB ₂ P-QB ₄	P×Kt Kt-Q ₁	QR-B ₁ P-Q ₃						
14.	P-KKt ₃ R-QB ₁	P×P P×P	B-KR ₆ B-Q ₂						
15.	P-KR ₄ Kt-KB ₅ !	R-K ₁ P-KB ₃	B-Kt ₃ QR-B ₁						
16.	P×Kt P×B	Kt-Q ₄ P-KB ₄	B-Kt ₅ ! KR-K ₁						
17.	B×BP B×B	B-B ₄ Kt-B ₂	Kt-B _{6c} K-R ₁						
18.	P-Q ₄ B-QKt ₃	B×KP Kt×B	Q-B ₄ B-K ₃						
19.	Q-KKt ₂ P-Q ₃	P-KB ₄ Q-R ₅	Q-KR ₄ P-KR ₄						
20.	B-Q ₅ ! B×B	P×Kt* P-B ₅	B×B* P×B						

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	B×Kt
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn., 1899		47	Lasker v. Schlechter	15.	D. Schach.,	1904	71	Swiderski v. Marco
2.	N. C.,			Lasker v. Cohn	15.	Checkmate,	1904	131	Swiderski v. Marco
3.	British C. M., 1900	494		Lee v. Teichmann	15.	V. Schach.,	1904	101	Swiderski v. Marco
4.	London Tourn., 1899		48	Showalter v. Schlechter	16.	D. Schach.,	1904	209	Mieses v. Janowski
5.	N. C.,			Charousek & Fahndrich v. Schlechter & Marco	16.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	19	Mieses v. Janowski
6.	W. Schach., 1900	185		Wolf v. Schlechter	17.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	58	John v. Bernstein
7.	W. Schach., 1900	48		Wolf v. Marco	17.	D. Schach.,	1904	262	John v. Bernstein
8.	British C. M., 1900	151		Ward-Higgs v. Jones	18.	W. Schach.,	1902	210	Pillsbury v. Fall
9.	Americ. C. M., 1904	14		Lasker v. Tschigorin	19.	La Strategie,	1904	113	Marco v. Schlechter
10.	La Strategie,	1902	376	Albin v. Janowski	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	102	Marco v. Schlechter
11.	Americ. C. B., 1904	19		Lasker v. Showalter	19.	W. Schach.,	1904	115	Marco v. Schlechter
12.	Americ. C. W., 1903	74		Albin v. Marco	20.	La Strategie,	1904	231	Fox v. Lasker
13.	La Strategie,	1903	5	Albin v. Taubenhaus	20.	D. Schach.,	1904	168	Fox v. Lasker
14.	D. Schach., 1904	107		Maroczy v. Schlechter	20.	Checkmate,	1904	173	Fox v. Lasker
					20.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	5	Fox v. Lasker

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	B×Kt QP×B								
5.	Kt-B3 P-B3 !		B-QB4					P-Q3 B-Q3	
6.	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q3 B-KKt5?	Q-K2 Q-K2		P-Q3 P-KB3!	P-Q3 P-B3	Kt×P? B×Pc	o-o B-KKt5	B-K3 Kt-K2
7.	Kt×P P-QB4 !	B-K3 B×B	P-Q3 B-KKt5		B-K3 B×B	Q-K2 B-KKt5	K×B Q-Q5c	QKt-Q2? Kt-K2	P-Q4 B-Kt5
8.	KKt-K2 Q×Qc	P×B Kt-R3 !	P-KR3 B-R4		P×B Kt-R3 !	P-KR3 B-R4	K-K1 Q×Kt	Kt-B4 Kt-Kt3	QKt-Q2 Kt-Kt3
9.	Kt×Q B-Q2	P-Q4 Q-K2	P-KKt4 B-KKt3	B-K3 P-B3	P-Q4 Q-K2	B-K3 B-QKt5	P-Q4 Q-Q3	Kt-K3 P-KR4	P-KR5 B×Kt
10.	B-B4 o-o	Q-K2 P-QKt4	B-Q2 o-o	Kt-Q1? o-o	Q-K2 P-QKt4	P-QR3 B×Ktc	B-K3 KKt-K2	Kt×B? P×K1	Kt×B Q-K2
11.	Kt-K3 B-B3	o-o Kt-B2	o-o-o P-B3	P-R3 Q-Q3	o-o Kt-B2	P×B Q-Q3	Q-K2 o-o	Kt-Kt5! Q-Q2	Q-Q3 o-o
12.	P-B3 Kt-K2	Q-B2 B-Kt2	Kt-KR4 B-B2	P-QKt4? B-Q5	Q-B2 B-Kt2	o-o Kt-K2	QR-Q1 P-QKt4!	P-KB3 B-B4c	o-o-o KR-K1
13.	K-B2 P-KKt3	Kt-KR4 Kt-Q3	Kt-B5 Q-B1	R-QKt1 Kt-K2	Kt-KR4 Kt-Q3	QR-Kt1 P-QKt3	K-Q2? Q-KKt3	K-R1 P-Kt6	KR-K1 P×P
14.	QR-Q1 B-Kt2	Kt-B5 Kt×Kt	K-Kt1 P-KKt3	B-Q2 P-KKt4	Kt-B5 Kt×Kt	P-QR4 P-QR4	QR-K1 P-Kt5	Kt-R3 R×Kt !	B×P B-B5c
15.	P-QKt3 R×R	Q×Kt o-o	Kt-K3 Q-Q3	Kt-K3 B-B2	Q×Kt o-o	P-Q4 o-o	Kt-R4 Q×KP	P×R Q×RF	K-Kt1 P-QB4
16.	R×R R-Q1	QR-Q1 QR-Q1	QR-KB1 Kt-K2	Kt-B4 Q-Q2	QR-Q1 QR-Q1	Q-B4c B-B2	B-B2 Q-B4	Q-K2 Kt-R5	B-B3 QR-Q1
17.	R×Rc K×R	Kt-K2 P-QB4	KKt-Q1 P-KKt4	R-Q1? Kt-Kt3!	Kt-K2 P-QB4	P×P P×P	Kt-B5 Kt-Q4	KR-Kt1 B×R	Q-K2 P-Kt4
18.	B-Kt3 B-K1	P-Q5 P-B5	Kt-K3 B-R2	P-B3 B×P	P-Q5 P-B5	Q-Q3 Q×Q	Q-B3 Q-Kt3	K×R Kt×Pc!	P-KKt5 B-Q3
19.	B-R4 P-KKt4	Kt-Kt3 R-Q3 !	P-KR4 P-R3	B×B Kt-B5	Kt-Kt3 R-Q3 !	P×Q Kt-Kt3	K-B1 B-KB4	K-R1 Kt×P	P-KR4 P-KB3
20.	B-Kt3 B-Kt3	Q-Kt4 B-QB1	P-R5? P-QB4*	Kt ^(B) ×P P×Kt*	Q-Kt4 B-QB1	P-Q4 KR-K1	P-KR4! P-KR4*	Q-Kt2 Q-R4*	P-R5* Kt-B1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{QP \times B}$								$KtP \times B$
5.	$\frac{P-Q4}{P \times P}$							$\frac{o-o}{P-KB3 !}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{Q-K2}$
6.	$\frac{Q \times P}{Q \times Q}$					$B-KKt5 ?$	$B-K3 ?$	$\frac{P-Q3 ?}{B-KKt5}$	$\frac{P-Q4}{P-Q3}$
7.	$\frac{Kt \times Q}{Kt-KB3}$		$B-Q2$	$B-QB4$	$P-QB4$	$\frac{B-K3}{B \times Kt ?}$	$\frac{B-K3 ?}{Kt-KB3}$	$\frac{P-KR3}{B-R4}$	$\frac{Kt \times QB P}{Q \times Pc}$
8.	$\frac{P-KB3}{P-QB4}$	$B-Q2$	$B-K3$	$B-K3$	$Kt-K2$	$\frac{Q \times Qc}{QR \times Q}$	$\frac{Kt-QB3}{B-K2}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{Q-K2}{Q \times Qc}$
9.	$\frac{Kt-K2}{B-K3}$	$B-K3$	$Kt-Q2$	$P-KB3$	$B-K3$	$\frac{P \times B}{KKt-K2}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{Q \times Q}$	$\frac{QKt-Q2}{Q-Q2}$	$\frac{K \times Q}{B-Kt2}$
10.	$\frac{Kt-QB3}{o-o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-Q2}{R-K1}$	$\frac{P-KB3}{P-B4}$	$\frac{o-o}{R-K1}$	$\frac{QKt-Q2}{P-QKt3}$	$\frac{B-KB4}{R-Q2 ?}$	$\frac{Kt \times Q}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{o-o-o}$	$\frac{P-Q5}{B \times Kt}$
11.	$\frac{B-KKt5}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{K-B2}{P-KKt3}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{P-R3}$	$\frac{B-B2}{Kt-KR4}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{KKt-B3}$	$\frac{QKt-Q2}{Kt-Kt3}$	$\frac{P-KB3}{o-o-o}$	$\frac{P-QR3}{P-KKt4 !}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Kt-K2}$
12.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{QR-Q1}{P-KR4}$	$\frac{Kt-KB4}{P-QKt3}$	$\frac{Kt-QB3}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{P-KB3}{K-Kt2}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{P-KKt4}{P-KKt3}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-B2 !}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{Kt \times P}$
13.	$\frac{Kt-KB4}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{P-KR4}{P-QB4}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{P-QB4}$	$\frac{P-QB4}{B-K2}$	$\frac{Kt-B4}{B \times B}$	$\frac{B-KKt5}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{Q-K2}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{Kt-Q5}{Kt-Q5c}$
14.	$\frac{Kt \times B}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{P-Kt3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q3}{Kt-K1 ?}$	$\frac{Kt^{(Q)}-K2}{P-KKt3}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{RP \times B}{P-QKt3}$	$\frac{B-KR4}{P-QB4}$	$\frac{P-Q4}{Kt-Kt3}$	$\frac{K-Q3}{Kt-K3}$
15.	$\frac{K-K2}{B-K4 !}$	$\frac{P-Kt3}{B-B1}$	$\frac{P-QB4}{P-KB3}$	$\frac{P-KKt4}{Kt-KB3}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{K-K2}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{P-KKt4}$	$\frac{QR-Q1}{Kt-B5}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{K-Q2}$
16.	$\frac{P-KKt3}{P-QKt4}$	$\frac{P-B4}{B-K2}$	$\frac{K-B2}{B-K3}$	$\frac{B-KR4}{B-K4}$	$\frac{P-KKt3}{B-K4}$	$\frac{Kt-K3}{KR-Q1}$	$\frac{B-KKt3}{B-K3}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B-K2}$
17.	$\frac{Kt-Q1}{P-KB4}$	$\frac{P-B5}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-QR3}{B-K4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt ?}{B \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{B-R5}$	$\frac{KR-Q1}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R \times Rc}{R \times R}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{QR-Q1}{QR-Kt1}$
18.	$\frac{P-KB4}{B-Q5}$	$\frac{P \times B}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt-Q5}{B-Q1}$	$\frac{QKt-Kt3}{K-B1}$	$\frac{R \times R}{R \times R}$	$\frac{P-KR4}{P-QKt4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt5}{KR-Kt1}$	$\frac{P-QKt3}{B-Q1}$
19.	$\frac{P-QB3}{B-KKt2}$	$\frac{P-K6}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{P-QKt3}{Kt-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt-KKt3}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{R \times Rc}{R \times R}$	$\frac{K \times R}{P-KB3}$	$\frac{R-Q1}{R-K1}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{Q \times Kt}$	Drawn
20.	$\frac{P-K5}{P-QB5}$	$\frac{P \times KtP}{K-K2}$	$\frac{P-QR4^*}{P-QR4}$	$\frac{Kt-K3}{P-QKt4}$	$\frac{B-KB4}{Kt-Q2}$	$\frac{P-KKt4^*}{K-B2}$	$\frac{P-KR5}{P-Kt5 ?}$	$\frac{Q-B3}{R-Kt3^*}$	

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	$\frac{B \times Kt}{KtP \times B}$								
5.	$\frac{Kt \times P ?}{Q-Kt4}$	$\frac{P-Q4}{P \times P}$							
6.	$\frac{P-Q4}{Q \times KtP}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{P-Q3}$							
7.	$\frac{Q-B3}{Q \times Q}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-K2}$							
8.	$\frac{Kt \times Q}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt-QB3}{Kt-B3}$							
9.	$\frac{KR-Kt1 ?}{P-KKt3 !}$	$\frac{R-K1}{P-KB3}$							
10.	$\frac{B-Q2}{KKt-B3}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{B-K3}$							
11.	$\frac{QKt-B3}{B-Kt2}$	$\frac{Kt-KKt3}{P-QB4}$							
12.	$\frac{o-o-o}{o-o}$	$\frac{Q-B3}{B-K2}$							
12.	$\frac{B-B4 ?}{Kt-R4}$	$\frac{Kt-B5}{o-o}$							
14.	$\frac{B-K3}{P-KB3 !}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt5}{B \times Kt}$							
15.	$\frac{Kt-Q2 ?}{P-KB4 !}$	$\frac{P \times B}{P \times Kt}$							
16.	$\frac{P-KB3}{P \times KP}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{P \times P}$							
17.	$\frac{P \times P}{B-R6}$	$\frac{Q-Q3}{R-B4}$							
18.	$\frac{Kt-K2}{QR-K1}$	$\frac{P-KKt4 ?}{R-B2}$							
19.	$\frac{P-QB3}{Kt-KB3}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{B-B3}$							
20.	$\frac{Kt-KKt3}{Kt-Kt5*}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{R-QKt1*}$							

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-Q3	B-Q2



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	37	Lasker v. Steinitz	10.	British C. M.,	1901	298	Hopper v. Jacobs
2.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Steinitz	11.	La Strategie,	1900	129	Pillsbury v. Ruiz
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	293	Analysis	12.	D. Schach.,	1901	18	Janowski v. Weber
3.	W. Schach.,	1903	260	Analysis	13.	La Strategie,	1900	204	Pillsbury v. Doderisso
4.	British C. M.,	1900	108	Bellingham v. Burn	14.	London Tourn.,	1899	42	Cohn v. Steinitz
4.	D. Schach.,	1900	117	Bellingham v. Burn	15.	British C. M.,	1900	325	Teichmann v. Van Vliet
4.	La Strategie,	1900	71	Bellingham v. Burn	16.	London Tourn.,	1899	42	Schlechter v. Blackburne
5.	London Tourn.,	1899	37	Showalter v. Steinitz	17.	La Strategie,	1901	213	Bampton v. Delmar
6.	London Tourn.,	1899	39	Schlechter v. Steinitz	18.	London Tourn.,	1899	43	Lasker v. Blackburne
7.	London Tourn.,	1899	41	Janowski v. Steinitz	19.	D. Schach.,	1901	137	Schiffers v. Dubrawitzky
8.	London Tourn.,	1899	40	Maroczy v. Steinitz	20.	D. Schach.,	1901	272	Schlechter and Marco v. Teller
9.	La Strategie,	1902	276	Telgh. Santiago v. Buenos Aires					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3					KKt-K2?			
2.	o-o B-K2			P×P?	B×Kt B×B	B-QB4 P-KR3		Kt-R4	P×P
3.	B×Kt B×B	R-K1 P×P?	! o-o?	Kt×P B-K2	Q-Q3! P×P	P-KR3 Kt-Kt3	B-K3 Kt-Kt3	B-K2 Kt-Kt3	Kt×P Kt×Kt
4.	R-K1 P×P	Kt×P o-o	B×Kt B×B	R-K1 o-o	Kt×P B-Q2	B-K3 Kt-B5?	Q-Q2 B-Kt5	P-KR3 Kt-B3	Q×Kt Kt-QB3
5.	Kt×P B-Q2	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P×P P×P	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B-Kt5 P-B3?	B×Kt P×B	o-o-o B×Kt	B-K3 B-K2	Q-K3 P-KKt3
6.	P-KR3 o-o	B-Q3 R-K1	Q×Q QR×Q	B-QB4 Kt-K1	o-o-o Q-R4	Q-Q2 P-KKt4	P×B P×P!	Q-Q2 o-o	Kt-Q5 B-Kt2
7.	B-K3 P-B3	P-KR3! B-KB1	Kt×P B×P	B-B4 P-KKt3	B-B4 Kt-R4	P-KR4 B-Kt2	B×P KKt-K4	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	B-Q2 Kt-K4
8.	Q-B3? Kt-K1	B-KKt5! P-KR3	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt	Q-B3? Kt-Kt2	B-K3 B-K2	P×P P×P	B-K2 Kt×B	P-KKt4 Kt-R5	B-K2 B-QB3
9.	QR-Q1 P-KKt3	B-R4 QR-Kt1	Kt-Q3 P-KB4	QR-Q1 K-R1	P-KR3 o-o	R×Rc B×R	Q×Kt P-QB3	Kt×Kt B×Kt	B-QB3 B×Kt
10.	B-R6 Kt-Kt2	QR-Kt1 P-KKt4?	P-KB3 B-B4c	Q-Q3 P-KB4?	P-KKt4 Kt-B3	o-o K-B1	P-B4 Kt-Q2	o-o-o P-QR4?	P×B o-o
11.	Q-K2 R-K1	B-Kt3 P-Kt5	Kt×B Kt×Kt	P-K5 P-Q4	Kt-Kt3 Q-B2	R-R1 B-Kt2	B-Kt4 Kt-B4	QR-Kt1 P-KB3?	o-o-o Q-R5
12.	B×Kt K×B	B-R4! P-KR4	B-KKt5! R-Q4	B-Kt3 Kt-K3	B-Kt5! B-K3	R-R5 P-B3	KR-Kt1 Q-B2	P-Kt5! P×P	P-KB4 KR-K1
13.	Q-Q3 Q-R4	P×P P×P	B-K7 R-K1	Kt-K2 P-QR4	B×Kt B×B	Q-K1 B-K1	B-R3 Kt-K3	B×P B×B	P-KKt3 Q-R3
14.	R-K3 QR-Q1	P-KB4 B-K2	P-QB4* P-QB4	P-QB4 P-R5	Q×P Q-Kt3	R-R7 B-B2	B×Kt P×B	R×B R×P?	Q-Q2 Kt-Q2
15.	P-QR3 B-Kt4	B-B2 P-R4		B-B2 Kt-B4	Q-B5 Q×Q	B×B K×B	Kt-K2? Q-R4	KR-Kt1 R-B2	B-QKt5 R(K1)-Q1
16.	R-K2 B-B3	P-K5 P×P		Q-Q2 B-K3	Kt×Q B×Kt	P-Q5 K-Kt1	R×P? B×R	B-R5 R-K2	P-KR4 Kt-QB4
17.	R-K3 B-B1	P×P* Kt-R4		Kt-Q4* Q-Q2	P×B* B×RP	R×Bc* K×R	Q×B o-o*	Q-Kt2* Q-KB1	QR-K1 P-QR3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-QB ₃				o-o				P-Q ₅ ?
5.	P×P		Kt×QP?		KKt-K ₂		P×P	B-K ₂	Kt-Kt ₁
6.	Kt×P Kt×Kt		Kt×Kt P×Kt	D×Bc Q×B	Kt-B ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	B-QB ₄ Kt×P	Kt×P Kt-B ₃	Kt-B ₃ P×P	B-Q ₃ B-K ₂
7.	B×Bc Q×B		B×Bc Q×B	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B-K ₃ P-QR ₃	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-QB ₃ Kt×Kt	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt-B ₃ Kt-KB ₃ ?
8.	Q×Kt Kt-KB ₃		Q×P Kt-B ₃	Q×P Kt-B ₃	B-QB ₄ B-Kt ₅	Q×P Kt-B ₃	B×Bc Kt×B ?	Q×Kt B×B	Kt-K ₂ P-B ₃
9.	B-K ₃ Q-Kt ₅	o-o B-K ₂	o-o B-K ₂	o-o P-QB ₄ ?	P-KR ₃ P×P	Q-K ₃ Kt-K ₄	Q×Kt Kt-B ₄	Kt×B P-QR ₃	P-B ₄ Kt-R ₃
10.	o-o B-K ₂	P-QKt ₃ o-o	P-QKt ₃ ! o-o	Q-Q ₃ B-K ₂	P×B P×B	B-K ₂ P-KKt ₃ ?	B-K ₃ Kt-K ₃ ?	Kt-QB ₃ Kt-KB ₃	Kt-Kt ₃ Kt-B ₄
11.	P-B ₄ Q-Q ₂	B-Kt ₂ P-QR ₃	B-Kt ₂ Q-Kt ₅ ?	B-KB ₄ P-QR ₃	P×P QKt-K ₄	B-Q ₂ B-Kt ₂	Q-Kt ₄ Q-B ₁	P-QKt ₃ o-o	B-B ₂ P-QKt ₄
12.	P-KR ₃ R-KKt ₁ ?	QR-Q ₁ QR-Q ₁	QR-K ₁ Kt-R ₄	QR-Q ₁ R-Q ₁	B-Kt ₃ P-Q ₃	B-QB ₃ P-KB ₃	P-B ₄ P-KB ₃	B-Kt ₂ Kt-K ₁	P-Kt ₄ Kt-Kt ₂
13.	QR-Q ₁ Kt-R ₄	KR-K ₁ Q-KKt ₅ ?	Kt-Q ₅ B-Q ₁	KR-K ₁ o-o	Kt-Q ₄ B-K ₂	P-B ₄ Kt-B ₂	Q-Kt _{5c} P-B ₃	P-KB ₄ P-KB ₄	QP×P B×P
14.	P-B ₅ ? B-B ₃	R-K ₃ Kt-R ₄	P-KB ₄ P-QB ₃	P-QKt ₃ P-QKt ₄	Kt-B ₅ o-o	B-B ₄ Q-K ₂	Q-R _{5c} P-Kt ₃	Q-Q _{5c} K-R ₁	P×P B×KtP
15.	Q-Kt ₄ B×Kt	Kt-Q ₅ R-Q ₂	Kt-K ₃ Q-K ₃	Q-KB ₃ ! Q-KKt ₅	Q-K ₂ Q-B ₂	Kt-Q ₂ o-o	Q-R ₄ B-K ₂	Q×KtP B-KB ₃	P-QR ₄ ? B-Q ₂
16.	Q×KtP K-K ₂	R-KR ₃ P-KB ₃	K-R ₁ B-Kt ₃	Q×Q Kt×Q	QR-Q ₁ QR-Q ₁	QR-K ₁ KR-K ₁	P-B ₅ Kt-B ₁	QR-Q ₁ P×P	o-o P-Kt ₃
17.	P×B Kt-Kt ₆	Kt×Bc R×Kt	Q-Q ₃ B×Kt	Kt-Q ₅ B-KB ₃	P-KKt ₃ B-Kt ₄	Q-Kt ₃ B-K ₃	P-K ₅ ! BP×P	Q×KP R-QB ₁	P-R ₃ ? P-KR ₄
18.	P-K ₅ KR-QKt ₁	Q-Q _{5c} Q-K ₃	R×B Kt-B ₃	Kt×B Kt×Kt	R-Q ₂ R-Q ₂	B-Q ₃ B-Q ₂	P-B ₆ B-Q ₁	R-Q ₃ P-QB ₃	B-K ₃ P-R ₄
19.	P×Pc K-K ₁	R×Kt Resigns	R-KKt ₃ QR-K ₁	B×P R-K ₁	Kt-Q ₁ Kt-K ₂	B-B ₄ K-R ₁	Kt-K ₄ K-Q ₂	R-KR ₃ P-KR ₃	P-Kt ₅ R-QB ₁
20.	Q-B ₃ ? Kt×R		P-B ₅ Q-K ₂	P-K ₅ Kt-KKt ₅	K-Kt ₂ Kt×Kt	K-R ₁ P-QKt ₄	QR-Q ₁ P-Q ₄	R ^(B) -B ₃ P-Q ₄	R-B ₁ Kt-B ₄
21.	P-B ₆ K-B ₁		R×Pc! [*] K-R ₁	P-KR ₃ * Kt×KP	KtP×Kt R-K ₂ *	B-Q ₃ * P-QB ₄	P-B ₄ * B-Kt ₃	Q-KKt ₆ * B-Q _{5c}	Kt-Q ₂ P-R ₅ *

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	P×P ?	B×Kt							
	P×P	B×B							
2.	o-o	Kt-B3							
	B-Q3	P×P ?							
7.	Kt-B3	Kt×P							
	Kt-B3 ?	Kt-B3							
8.	B-KKt5	o-o							
	P-KR3	B-K2							
9.	B-R4	R-K1							
	P-KKt4	o-o							
10.	B-Kt3	P-QKt3!							
	B-KKt5	R-K1							
11.	Q-Q3	B-Kt2							
	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2							
12.	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q5							
	Kt-Kt5?	B-B3 ?							
13.	B×Ktc	Kt×B							
	Q×B	P×Kt							
14.	Q-B4	Kt×Bc							
	Kt-B3	Kt×Kt							
15.	Kt-Q5	P-KB3							
	o-o-o	Kt-Q2							
16.	Q-QR4	Q-Q2							
	P-QR3	P-KB3							
17.	Kt-QB4	QR-Q1							
	K-Kt1	R-K2							
18.	P-KB3	P-QB4							
	B-K3	P-QB4							
19.	Kt×B	Q-Q5c							
	Q×Kt	K-R1							
20.	KR-Q1	P-B4							
	P-KB4?	Q-K1							
21.	P-QB4!*	Q-Kt7*							
	P-B5	Kt-Kt3							

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-KB4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	La Strategie,	1904	1	Analysis	17.	D. Schach,	1903	276	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch
0.	British C. M.,	1904	261	Analysis	17.	W. Schach.,	1903	52	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch
0.	British C. M.,	1903	241	Analysis	17.	Checkmate,	1904	53	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch
0.	British C. M.,	1903	289	Analysis	17.	Checkmate,	1904	72	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	76	Rosen v. Mason	18.	British C. M.,	1902	488	Allies v. Marshall
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	92	Taubenhaus v. Marshall	19.	British C. M.,	1903	389	Corres. Gunston v. Carr
3.	D. Schach.,	1902	243	Lewin v. Marshall	20.	British C. M.,	1903	390	Corres. Thomas v. Carr
4.	D. Schach.,	1902	367	Allies v. Lewitt	21.	La Strategie,	1904	47	Moller v. Englund
4.	Checkmate,	1903	257	Allies v. Lewitt	21.	D. Schach.,	1904	46	Moller v. Englund
5.	N. C.,			Suchting v. Marshall	22.	Checkmate,	1904	233	Allies v. Barry
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	4	Marco v. Marshall	23.	D. Schach.,	1902	364	Hanke v. Heilmann
6.	La Strategie,	1904	269	Marco v. Marshall	23.	Checkmate,	1903	138	Hanke v. Heilmann
7.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Trenchard	24.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	3	Hodges v. Marshall
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	121	Marco v. Marshall	24.	Checkmate,	1904	171	Hodges v. Marshall
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	71	Marco v. Marshall	25.	La Strategie,	1904	206	Hodges v. Marshall
9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	13	Wolf v. Tarrasch	25.	La Strategie,	1902	157	Marco v. Marshall
9.	W. Schach.,	1903	111	Wolf v. Tarrasch	26.	N. C.,			Zeissi v. Walthoffon
10.	La Strategie,	1904	13	Villigas v. Nollinann	27.	Checkmate,	1904	212	Tatersall v. Teichmann
10.	British C. M.,	1904	301	Analysis	28.	D. Schach.,	1904	268	Barry v. Marshall
11.	Checkmate,	1904	111	Smith v. Blake	28.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	2	Barry v. Marshall
12.	Checkmate,	1904	111	Burrell v. Blake	28.	British C. M.,	1904	290	Barry v. Marshall
13.	British C. M.,	1902	445	Wolf v. Marshall	28.	La Strategie,	1904	200	Barry v. Marshall
14.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	60	Teichmann v. Marshall	29.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	67	Moreau v. Teichmann
15.	N. C.,			Teichmann v. Marshall	30.	Checkmate,	1903	184	Voigt v. Trenchard
16.	British C. M.,	1903	29	Allies v. Marshall	31.	British C. M.,	1904	52	Yurevitch v. Lebedieff
17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	7	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch	32.	Checkmate,	1904	91	Wolprecht v. Mieses
17.	D. Schach.,	1903	170	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch	33.	British C. M.,	1903	312	Finlayson v. Howitt

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-Q3 Kt-B3						P×P		
5.	o-o P×P	P-Q3	B-Kt5 ? P×P	Kt-B3 P×P		P-QR3 B-K2	P×P P-Q3		Kt-B3
6.	P×P P-Q3	R-K1 ? B-K2	P×P P-Q3	P×P P-Q3		B-QB4 P-Q4	Kt-B3 Kt-B3		o-o P-Q3
7.	Q-Q3 B-K2	Kt-B3 P×P	Kt-B3 B-K2	o-o B-K2	Q-Q3 B-Q2	P×P Kt×P	B-KKt5 B-K2	P-QR3 B-K2	Q-Q3 B-Kt5
8.	Q-QB4 P-QR3	P×P B-Kt5	Q-K2 B-Q2	B-K3 ? o-o	P-QR3 Kt-QR4	Q-K2 B-B3	B-QB4 Kt-QR4	B-QB4 B-Kt5	B-Kt5 ? B-K2
9.	B×Ktc P×B	Kt-Q5 ? o-o	P-KR3 P-QR3	B-B4c K-R1	P-QKt4 P-QB3	B×Kt Q×B	Q-K2 B-KKt5	P-R3 B×Kt	QKt-Q2 Q-Q2
10.	R-Q1 B-Q2	P-B3 K-R1	B-QB4 QKt-R4	Q-K2 ? B-KKt5!	B-QB4 Kt×B	Kt-B3 Q-K3	o-o-o Q-B1	Q×B Kt-Q5	P-KR3 B-R4
11.	Kt-QB3 Q-B1	Kt×Kt R-Kt	B-Q3 o-o	P-KR3 B-R4	Q×Kt B-KKt5	B-Kt5 P-K5 ?	P-KR3! Kt×B	Q-Q3 Q-Q2	P-R3 P-KR3
12.	Kt-KKt5 R-KB1	B-K2 Q-Q2	B×Kt B×B	QR-B1 Q-B1	Kt-KKt5 Q-Q2	P×P ! B×Ktc	P×B Kt-Kt3	B-K3 Kt-K3	B-K3 P-Kt4
13.	P-KB4 P×P	B-K3 QR-KB1	Kt-Q5 P-QKt4	K-R2 Kt-Q1 !	P-QR3 B-R4	P×B P×P	B×Kt B×B	Kt-Kt5 P-QR3	P-KKt4? B-Kt3
14.	B×P Kt-KR4	Kt-Q2 B×B	P-KKt4 P-QB3	B-QB1 P-QB3	Q-K6c B-K2	Kt-Q2 o-o	P-Kt5 B-K2	B×Kt Q×Kt	KR-Q1 P-KR4
15.	B-K3 P-KR3	Q×B Kt-Q1	Kt-K3 B-Kt4	Q-Q3 P-QKt4	Q×Qc K×Q	o-o Q-Kt3	P-Kt6 P-KR3	o-o Q×Q	Kt×KtP P×P
16.	Kt-KR3 P-QR4	QR-Q1 R-Kt3	Kt×B Q×Kt	B-Kt3 QKt-Kt2?	P-KB4 P-KR3	B-R4 B-B4	Q-Kt5c Q-Q2	P×Q Kt-R4	B-QB4 Kt-Q1
17.	P-QR4 R-QKt1	Kt-B1 Kt-K3	Kt-B5 B×Kt	B-K3 B×Kt	Kt-KB3 B×Kt	B-Kt3 R-B2	Q-Kt3 B-B3	P-KKt3 P-KKt4	Q-Kt3 P×P
18.	Kt-Q4 P-QB4	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt4	KtP×B P-Q4	P×B Kt-R4	P×B P×P	KR-K1 QR-K1	P-QR4 P-QR4	QR-B1 Kt-Kt2	P-KB3 Kt-Kt5!
19.	KKt-Kt5* B-K3	Kt-B5 Q-B3	P-KB3 QR-Q1	Q-K2 Kt-B4	B×P Kt-KR4	Q-Kt5 B-Q2	Kt-Kt5* K1-B1	B-Kt3 K-Q2	Kt-K6 Kt×B
20.		P-B3 B×Bc*	Q-KB2 Kt-B5*	R-KKt1 P-R4*		Q-QB4 P-K6		P-Q4 P-R3	Kt-Kt7c K-B1*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q3			Kt-B3 !					
4.	P-Q3	B-B4		Kt-B3					PXP
5.	Kt-B3	o-o		Q-K2	?	P-Q3		PXP ?	KtXPK ^(K)
	Kt-B3	P-Q3		P-Q3	Kt-Q5	B-Kt5		P-K5	Kt-B3
6.	P-QR3	Kt-B3	PXP	P-Q4 !	KtXKt	o-o		Q-K2	KtXKt
	B-K2 ?	P-B5 ?	B-Q2	BPXP	PXKt	BXKt	o-o	Q-K2	QXKt
7.	B-QB4	P-Q4	B-K3	QKtXP	P-K5	PXB	Kt-Q5	BXKt	P-Q3
	PXP	PXP	B-Kt3	B-Q2	Kt-Kt5	PXP	KtXKt	KtPXB	B-K2
8.	PXP	KtXP	P-QB3	o-o	P-KR3	PXP	B-QB4	Kt-KR4	o-o
	B-KKt5	B-Q2	Kt-KB3	Q-K2	Kt-R3	P-Q3	P-B5	P-Q4	o-o
9.	B-K3	BXKt	QKt-Q2	B-Kt5	Kt-Kt1	Q-Q3	P-B3	P-Q4	B-Kt5
	Q-Q2	PXB	o-o	P-KR3?	Q-Kt4	B-Q2	B-Q3	P-QR4?	Q-K3
10.	Q-Q3	BXP	Q-Kt3c	QBXKt	o-o	R-Kt1	PXKt ?	B-Kt5	Q-Q2
	B-K3	Q-B3	K-R1	PXB	P-QB3	Kt-QR4	Kt-R4	B-R3	RXKt
11.	Kt-KKt5!	B-K3	Q-Q1	P-Q5	B-B4	BXB	Kt-Q2 ?	BXKt	BXKt
	BXB	Kt-K2	BXP	Kt-Kt1	P-B5	QXB	Q-R5 !	QXB	BXB
12.	QXB	QKt-K2	Kt-Kt5?	Kt-R4 !	P-Q3	B-Kt5	Q-B3	Q-R5c	QXB
	Kt-Q1	o-o	Kt-Kt5!	R-Kt1	P-Q4	Q-B3	P-QKt3	K-Q2	R-B4
13.	o-o-o	P-QB3	BXB	P-KB4	PXP e.p.c	BXKt	Kt-K4	Kt-Kt6	Q-Q8c
	P-QB3	QR-Kt1	QXKt	P-R3	K-Q1	PXB	KtXB	QXQP!	R-B1
14.	P-KR3	Q-Q2	Kt-KB3	PXP !	Kt-Q2	Kt-R4	PXKt	KtXR	QXBP
	P-KR3	Kt-Kt3	Q-R4	BXB	BXRP	o-o-o	B-K2	B-B4 !	QXPB
15.	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	B-K3	KtXPc	Q-B3	Kt-B5	P-Q6	Q-R4	QR-K1
	Q-K3	QR-K1	BXQP!	K-Q1	B-B4	R-Q2	PXP	RXKt	QXRP
16.	Q-Q3	Kt-KKt3	BXB	P-B4	Kt-K4	Kt-K3	Kt-B6c?	R-Q1	RXP
	Kt-B2	R-B2	RXKt	R-Kt4	BXKt	R-KKt1	RXKt !	Q-Kt5	QXKtP
17.	Kt-KR4	R-B2	P-KR3	PXB	PXB	R-Kt5	Q-Q5c	Q-Kt4	R-K7
	P-Q4	P-KR3	RXRF?	QXP	BXP	P-Kt3	K-B1	K-Q1	P-QR4
18.	PXP	QR-KB1	PXR	Q-Q3	P-QB3	KR-Kt1	QXR	QXKtP	KR-K1
	KtXP	R ^(B2) -K2	QXP	B-K2	P-Q6	R ^(Q2) -Kt2	P-B6 !	R-K1	Q-B3
19.	KtXKt	Q-Q3	R-K1	QR-K1	R-Q1	P-Kt3	QXBc	Q-B6c	P-KB3
	PXKt	Kt-R5	R-KB1	QXKt	K-B2	Kt-Kt2	K-B2	K-Q2	P-R5
20.	Kt-Kt6*	P-QR4?	Q-Q2 ?	RXQ*	RXF		QXQP	P-QR3	Q-Kt6
	R-KKt1	B-Kt3*	Q-R7c*	BXR	KR-KB1*		PXP*	Q-Kt3*	P-R6*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Kt-B3				Q-K2		P-Q4		
4.	PXP			B-B4 ?	PXP	Kt-B3 ?	PXKP		
5.	QKtXP			PXP	BXKt	PXP	KtXP		
	P-Q4			Kt-B3	QPXB	P-K5	KtXKt		
6.	KtXP		Kt-QB3	BXKt	QXP ?	P-Q3	PXKt		
	PXKt		B-KKt5	QPXB	B-Q3	P-Q4	P-B3		
7.	Q-R5c	KtXKt	Q-K2	KtXP ?	P-Q3	PXP	o-o ?	B-QB4	B-R4
	P-Kt3	Q-Kt4	BXKt	BXPc !	Kt-B3	PXP	PXB	Q-R4c	Q-R4c
8.	KtXP	Q-K2 ?	QXPc	KXB	Q-KR4!	B-Kt5	Kt-B3	Kt-B3	Kt-B3
	PXKt	Kt-B3	K-B2	Q-Q5c	B-KB4	BXP	P-Q4	QXP	QXP
9.	QXR	Kt-K5c	BXKt	K-B3	QKt-B3	QKt-Q2	PXP c.p.	o-o ?	o-o
	Q-B3	P-B3	PXB	o-o	Q-K2	B-K2	QXP	P-Q4	Kt-B3
10.	QXQ	P-KB4	Q-B4c	P-Q3	o-o	Kt-R4	Q-R5c	B-Kt3 ?	B-K3
	KtXQ	QXBP	Kt-KB3	BXP	o-o-o	B-KKt5	P-Kt3	KKt-B3	B-B4
11.	P-QKt3?	P-Q4	QXB	B-B4	B-K3	Q-B4	QXQKtPc	B-K3	BXB
	B-Q2	Q-R5c	B-Q3	Kt-Kt5	P-QKt3?	Q-Q3	B-Q2	B-Q3	QXB
12.	B-Kt2	P-KKt3	o-o	Q-Q2	Q-R4	KtXP	QXP	P-KKt3	KtXP
	K-B2	Q-R6	R-KBt	KtXKtc	K-Kt2	Q-Kt5c	Q-B3 ?	B-KKt5	KtXKt
13.	o-o-o	B-QB4	P-Q4	K-Kt3 !	QR-Kt	Kt-Q2	Q-Kt3	Q-Q2	R-Kt
	R-Kt	B-K3	K-Kt1	P-KKt4	Q-B2	o-o	B-Q3	B-B6	QXPc
14.	QR-Kt	B-B4	Q-R3 ?	Kt-K2	P-QKt4	P-KB3	R-Kt	B-KB4	K-Rt
	B-R3	B-Q3	Q-Kt !	PXBc	P-KR3	P-KR3	Kt-B3	Q-B4	o-o
15.	P-KR3	o-o-o	P-KB4	KtXP	P-Kt5	PXB	P-QR4	Kt-Qt	RXKt
	Kt-K4	o-o-o	P-QB4	K-Rt	P-B4	PXB	B-K4	Q-R6	P-Q4
16.	BXB	K-Kt1	B-K3	P-KR3	Kt-K4	Kt-B3	B-Kt5	Kt-K3	R-K7
	QKtXB	KR-Kt	Kt-KKt5!	Kt-B5 !	Q-Q4 ?	KtXB	R-QKt1	Kt-Kt5	B-B4
17.	R-K2	KR-Bt	QR-Kt	Q-Bt	P-QB4 ⁽¹⁰⁾	BXKt	Q-R3	Resigns	RXP
	Kt-Q4	B-KKt5?	KtXB	R-Kt1c	QXQP?	PXB	BXKt		B-K5
18.	P-Kt3	KtXB	RXKt	K-R2	KtXKP!	P-B3	PXB		Q-KKt1
	QKt-B3	QXKt	Q-KB2	Kt-K6	BXKt	QXQ	R-KBt		Q-R5
19.	KR-Kt	QXQc	Kt-K2	R-Bt	KtXPc	KtXQ	QR-Qt		BXP
	B-Kt2	KtXQ	QR-Kt	KtXRc	PXKt	B-B4	R-Kt3 ?		QR-Bt
20.	P-R3*	B-KKt5*	P-QB3	QXKt	Q-QR6c*	P-Kt4	P-R5*		QXP
	P-K6	P-K6	PXP	QR-KBt*	K-Kt1	KR-Kt1c*	R-QKt4		Q-Kt5*

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
	P-Q4		?		P×P	?			
4.	BP×P			KP×P	P-K5	Kt-B3			
	Kt×P	B×Kt ?		P-K5	B×Kt	o-o			
5.	Kt×Kt	QP×B	?	B-Kt5c	QP×B	P-Q3			
	P×Kt	Kt×P		P-B3	Q-K2	B×Ktc?			
6.	P-B3	Q-R5		P×P	Q-K2 ?	P×B			
	Kt-B3 ?	o-o	B-K3	P×P	Kt-Q4	P-Q4			
7.	P×B	Kt-B3	Kt-B3	B-K2	Kt-B3	P-K5			
	Kt×KP	B-K3	P-QB4	Q-Q5	o-o	R-K1			
8.	P-Q4 !	B-Q3	B-Kt5c	Kt-R3	P-B4	B-K2			
	P×P e.p.	Q-Q2	Kt-B3	B×KKt	Kt-K6	Kt-Kt5			
9.	Kt-B3	B-K3	B×Ktc	P×B	B×Kt	B×P			
	B-KKt5	Kt-QB3	P×B	P-KKt4?	P×B	P-KB3			
10.	Q-R4c	o-o-o	Kt-Kt5	P×P	o-o	P×P			
	B-Q2	B-Kt5	Kt×Kt	QKt-Q2	P-Q3	Q×P ?			
11.	P-Kt5	Q-R4	B×Kt	P×Kt	P×P	Q-Q2			
	Q-K2	B-B4 ?	Q-Kt3	Kt-K4	P×P	P-B3			
12.	Q-K4	P-B4	o-o	P-Q3	Kt-Q4	P-KR3			
	Kt×Ktc	Kt-K2 ?	Q×P	KR-Kt1	Kt-B3	Kt-R3			
13.	P×Kt	B×Kt	QR-Kt1?	B-Kt4 ?	Kt-Kt5	B×Kt			
	Q×Qc	B×B	Q×P ^(B?)	Kt×B ?	R-Q1	P×B			
14.	P×Q	Q×B	R-Kt7	P×Kt	R-Q3	o-o-o			
	B×P	P×Q	o-o	o-o	P-QR3	Kt-Q2			
15.	KR-Kt1	R×Q	B-K7	P-QR3	R×P	KR-B1			
	QR-Q1	Kt-B4	QR-Kt1	P×P	B-K3	Kt-B4			
16.	R-Kt5 !	B-B5	R×R	Q×P	Kt-B3	Kt-Q4			
	B-R3	P×Kt	R×R	KR-K1c	Q-Kt4	Q-Kt2			
17.	R-K5c	B×R	B×P	K-B1	Q-Q2	B-R5			
	K-B1	P×P	R-Kt7	Q×P	Kt-K4	R-K4			
18.	B-Q2	R-Kt1	Q-Kt5	Q-R6c	P-KR3	P-Kt4			
	P-KB3	K×B	P-R3	K-Kt1	QR-B1	B-Q2			
19.	B-Kt4c	R×KtP	Q-Kt3	Q×BP	P-QKt3	Kt-B5			
	K-B2	R-B1	R×P*	R-Q8?*	P-Q4!*	B×Kt			
20.	R-K7c*	R-B2*	P-KR3	K-B2	P×P	P×B*			

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5	
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-QB4 & P-KKt4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	83	Burn v. Janowski	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	8	Tarrasch v. Schlechter
2.	British C. M.,	1903	333	Analysis	8.	D. Schach.,	1903	70	Tarrasch v. Schlechter
3.	British C. M.,	1903	335	Corres. Brunton v. Passmore	9.	D. Schach.,	1904	100	Gunsberg v. Schlechter
4.	British C. M.,	1904	168	Corres. Chalupetzky v. Holdgrun	9.	W. Schach.,	1904	125	Gunsberg v. Schlechter
4.	La Strategie,	1904	44	Corres. Chalupetzky v. Holdgrun	9.	La Strategie,	1904	133	Gunsberg v. Schlechter
4.	D. Schach.,	1904	17	Corres. Chalupetzky v. Holdgrun	10.	D. Schach.,	1900	165	Analysis
5.	W. Schach.,	1903	185	Teitz v. Janowski	10.	W. Schach.,	1900	98	Analysis
6.	D. Schach.,	1904	18	Pillsbury v. Sournin	10.	W. Schach.,	1901	38	Analysis
7.	British C. M.,	1904	367	Corres. Young v. Pierce	10.	W. Schach.,	1903	7	Analysis
8.	British C. M.,	1903	271	Tarrasch v. Schlechter	11.	D. Schach.,	1900	167	Analysis
					12.	D. Schach.,	1902	46	Corres. Hesse v. Steever
					13.	D. Schach.,	1904	44	Teichmann v. Schlechter
					14.	Checkmate,	1903	32	Blake v. Jacobs
					15.	British C. M.,	1901	76	Foxwell v. Branch

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	B-QKt5 B-QB4								
4.	P-B3 B-K2	P-B4			Q-K2	Kt-B3 ?	P-QR3	o-o Kt-B3	
5.	o-o P-B3	B×Kt QP×B			o-o P-KB3	o-o Kt×P	B-R4 P-Q3	Kt-B3 o-o	P-Q3 P-Q3
6.	P-Q4 B-Kt3	Kt×P Q-B3 !	Q-K2 ?	Q-R5	P-Q4 B-Kt3	P-Q4 P×P	o-o B-R2	Kt×P B-Q5	Kt-B3 o-o
7.	Kt-R3 Kt-Q1	P-Q4 B-Q3	P-Q4 B-Q3	o-o ? P×P	P-Q5 Kt-Q1	P×P B-K2	P-Q4 P×P	Kt-B3 B×Kt	B×Kt P×B
8.	Kt-B4 Kt-B2	P-KB4 P×P	B-B4 B×Kt	Q-Kt3 Kt-KB3 !	Kt-QR3 P-QB3 ?	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	Kt×P ? Kt-K2	QP×B Kt×P	KKt-K2 B-KKt5
9.	K-K1 P-B3	o-o B×Kt !	B×B Q-Kt4	Q-B7c K-Q1	P-Q6 Q-KB2	Q-Q4 Kt-KB3	P-KB4 B-K3 !	B-Q3 P-Q4	B-K3 B-Kt3
10.	Kt×B P×Kt	BP×B Q-Kt3	o-o P×P	Q-B4 ? B-Q3	B-QB4 Kt-K3	P-Q6 B×P	P-B5 B-B5	R-K1 B-Kt5	Kt-Q2 P-Q4
11.	B-QB4 P-Q3	Q-K2 Kt-K2	R-K1 B-B4	P-KKt3 ? Q-R6	Kt-KR4 ! P-KKt3	KR-K1c B-K2	R-B3 B-Kt4	B-KB4 ? P-B4	B×B RP×B
12.	Kt-KR4 P-QKt4	Kt-Q2 B-B4	Kt-Q2 o-o-o	Kt-B7c K-K1 ?	Q-Kt4 ? Q-B1	Q-K3 P-QB3	Kt-R3 B×B	P-B4 ! P-Q5 !	P-KB3 B-B1
12.	B-Kt3 P-KKt3		Kt×P Q-Kt3	Kt×R Kt-Kt5	KR-Q1 Kt-KR3	B-R4 Kt-Q4	Q×B P-QKt4	B-K2 P-KKt4	Q-K1 Q-K2
14.	P-KB4 P×QP		Kt-B5 P-KR4	Q-B7c K-Q1	Q-Kt3 Kt-B2	Q-K2 o-o	Q-Q1 P-Q4 !	B-QB1 Q-B3	K-R1 Q-B4
15.	P×P KKt-R3		Q-R4 K-Kt1	KR-K1 Q×RPc	Q-Q3 Kt-B4	QKt-B3 Kt×Kt	B-K3 Kt×Kt	P-KR3 B-R4	Q-B1 Kt-KR4
16.	Kt-B5 P×Kt		R-K3 Kt-B3	K-B1 B-K3	B×K1c Q×B	P×Kt B-B3	P×Kt P×P	Kt×KtP ? B×B	Kt-QKt3 Q-K2
17.	P×P B×P		P-QB4 Kt-K5	Resigns	Q-KB3 Kt-K3	B-R3 P-Q4 !	R-B4 o-o	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-KKt4 Kt-KB3
18.	R×Qc K×R		R-QR3 Kt×Kt		Kt-B4 B-Q1	B×R Q×B	P-B6 Kt-Q4	Q×B QR-K1	Kt-Kt3 P×P
19.	P-Q5* KR-Kt1		Q×Pc* K-B1		B-R6* P-QKt4	Q-Q3* Kt-R3	R-R4 Kt×B*	Q-Kt4c ? K-R1*	P×P P-KKt3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
3.	$\frac{B-QKt5}{P-KKt4}$								
4.	$\frac{P-Q4}{Kt \times P}$		!		P × P	o-o ? P-Kt5			
5.	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$				B × P B-K2	Kt-K1 P-Q4			
6.	$\frac{Q \times P}{Q-B3}$				B-KB4? B-Kt5c	P × P Q × P			
7.	$\frac{Q \times Q}{Kt \times Q}$	$\frac{Q-K3 ?}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B-Kt2}$	$\frac{P-B3}{P \times BP}$	$\frac{Kt-QB3}{Q-Q5}$				
8.	$\frac{P-K5}{Kt-Kt5}$	$\frac{o-o}{Q-K4 ?}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{KKt-K2}$	$\frac{QKt \times P}{Q-B3}$	$\frac{B \times Ktc}{P \times B}$				
9.	$\frac{B \times P}{B-Kt2}$	$\frac{B-QB4}{Kt-B3}$	$\frac{Kt-QR3 ?}{Q \times Q}$	$\frac{Q-Q2}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt-K2 ?}{Q-Kt3}$				
10.	$\frac{P-KB4}{P-KR3 !}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{P-B3}$	$\frac{P \times Q}{P-KB4 !}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{B-KKt5}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{B-QB4}$				
11.	$\frac{B-R4}{Kt-K6}$	$\frac{Q-Kt3}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{P-B3}{P-B3}$	$\frac{P-K5}{Q-B4}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{P-QR4}$				
12.	$\frac{K-Q2}{Kt \times KtP}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{B-K3 ?}$	$\frac{B-R4}{P-Q4}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B \times QKt}$	$\frac{Kt-B2}{B-K3}$				
13.	$\frac{B-Kt3}{P-KR4}$	$\frac{P-KB4}{Q-QR4}$	$\frac{B \times KtP !}{BP \times KP}$	$\frac{B \times Ktc}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P-Q4}{B-Q3}$				
14.	$\frac{KR-Kt1}{P-R5}$	$\frac{B-B1}{P-R5}$	$\frac{B \times B}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{KR-K1 ?}{K-B1}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt3 ?}{P-KB4}$			
15.	$\frac{B-B2}{P-R6}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B}$	$\frac{P \times KtP}{Kt-Kt1 ?}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{Kt-Q4}$	$\frac{P \times B}{R-QKt1}$	$\frac{Q-K2}{P-K5}$			
16.	$\frac{B-Kt3}{P-Kt3}$	$\frac{P \times P}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R \times Bc !}{K \times R}$	$\frac{R-KB1}{P-KR3 !}$	$\frac{B-R6c}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{Kt \times KP ?}{P \times Kt}$			
17.		$\frac{B \times R}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{Q \times Pc}{K-K1}$	$\frac{B-R4 !}{Kt-K6}$	$\frac{Q \times Ktc}{K-Kt1}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{K-Q2}$			
18.		$\frac{Kt-R3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Q \times Pc}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{KR-K1}{Kt \times R}$	$\frac{Q-Kt5c}{Q \times Qc}$	$\frac{P-QB4}{Kt-B3}$			
19.		$\frac{QR-K1}{P-KB3}$	$\frac{B-K3 *}{P \times KtP}$	$\frac{R \times Pc}{K-B1}$	$\frac{Kt \times Q *}{B \times R}$	$\frac{Q-Q3}{Q-R3 *}$			

Ruy Lopez.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-QKt5
P-K4	Kt-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1901	285	Shipley v. Kemeny	10.	N. C.,			Marco v. Pillsbury
2.	W. Schach.,	1902	252	Anderssen v. Lange	11.	W. Schach.,	1900	110	Albin v. Alapin
3.	La Strategie,	1901	296	Corres. Guglielmetti v. Gaspary	12.	W. Schach.,	1900	76	Prock v. Alapin
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	67	Schlechter v. Brody	13.	London Tourn.,	1899	44	Pillsbury v. Steinitz
5.	N. C.,			Marco v. Pillsbury	13.	La Strategie,	1900	17	Pillsbury v. Steinitz
6.	Checkmate,	1903	11	Voigt v. Judd	14.	W. Schach.,	1904	114	Gunsberg v. Swiderski
7.	British C. M.,	1902	64	Bowles v. Pearse	15.	London Tourn.,	1899	45	Mason v. Steinitz
8.	La Strategie,	1901	335	Staritzky v. Prince Dadian	16.	British C. M.,	1902	36	Janowski v. Rimmer
9.	La Strategie,	1902	215	Pillsbury v. Cohn	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	25	Wolf v. Maroczy
					18.	British C. M.,	1904	196	Macdonald v. Walker
					19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	50	Rhodes v. Burford

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	B-QKt5 Kt-Q5			P-KKt3			KKt-K2		
2.	KtXKt PXXKt		B-QB4 B-QB4	P-Q4 PXP		o-o B-Kt2	o-o ? P-Q3		P-Q4 KtXF
3.	P-Q3 B-B4	B-QB4 Kt-B3	KtXP Q-KKt4	B-Kt5 B-K2		P-B3 KKt-K2	P-Q4 P-QR3	P-Q4 PXP	KtXKt PXXKt
4.	B-QB4 P-Q3	P-K5 P-Q4	BXPc K-K2	BXB QXB	B-KB4 B-Kt5c	P-Q4 PXP	B-R4 P-QKt4	KtXP B-Kt2	o-o P-QB4
5.	o-o B-K3	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	o-o QXKt	o-o Q-QB4	QKt-Q2 P-QR3!	PXP P-Q4	B-Kt3 B-Kt5 ?	B-K3 o-o	P-QB3 Kt-B3
6.	BXB PXB	P-KB3 Kt-K5	BXKt RXB	BXKt QPXB	B-R4 P-Q3	P-K5 o-o	BXPc KXB	Kt-QB3 P-QR3	PXP PXP
7.	Q-Kt4 Q-K2	o-o P-Q6	P-QB3 Kt-QB3	QXP QXQ	o-o Q-K2 ?	Kt-B3 B-Kt5	Kt-Kt5c K-Kt1 ?	KtXKt KtXKt	Kt-Q2 B-QB4
8.	P-KB4 Kt-B3	PXB B-R4c	P-Q4 KtXP	KtXQ B-Q2	B-Q5 B-KKt5	B-K2 ? Kt-B4	QXB Q-QB1	B-Q3 BXKt	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3
9.	Q-R4 o-o-o	K-R1 Kt-Kt6c	PXXKt BXP	Kt-QB3 o-o-o	P-B3 PXP	B-K3 P-B3	Q-B3 Q-K1	PXB P-Q4	B-KB4 o-o
10.	P-B5 P-K4	RPXKt Q-Kt4	Kt-Q2 B-QKt3	QR-Q1 Kt-B3	PXP B-QB4	Q-Kt3 KtXB	Q-Kt3c P-Q4	Q-KB3 Kt-K4 !	B-Q6 R-K1
11.	Kt-Q2 P-Q4	R-B5 P-KR4	Kt-QB4 Q-QKt4	P-KB3 KR-K1	Q-Kt3 Kt-R4	PXXKt PXP	PXXQ? P-Kt3 ?	Q-KKt3 KtXB	R-K1 Q-B3
12.	PXP KtXP	PXP QXR	P-QKt3 P-Q3	R-B2 P-QB4	Q-R4c Q-Q2	PXP B-K3	PXXKt K-Kt2	PXXKt PXP	BXXKt QPXB
13.	QXQ BXQ	P-KKt4 Q-B7	P-QR4 Q-Q2	Kt-Kt3 P-Kt3	QXKt P-Kt3	QXKtP KtXP	Kt-K6c K-B3	PXP Q-K2	P-K5 Q-KKt3
14.	Kt-B3 B-B3	P-KKt3 QXXKtP	P-K5 ! PXP	KR-Q2 B-B3	QXB QPXQ	Kt-Q4 B-B2	B-Kt5c K-B4	B-Q4 P-KB3	KtXP B-KKt5
15.	B-Q2 QR-K1	Q-KB1 QXXKtP	Q-KR5 Q-B4	K-B2 RXRc	BXR Kt-K2	Q-R6 Q-K2	Q-R3c K-K5	KR-K1 B-K3	B-Q2 BXXKt
16.	QR-K1 P-B4 ?	QXPc KXQ	B-Kt5c K-B1	RXR R-Q1	B-Q5 P-KKt4	QR-K1 QR-Kt1	Q-B3 m	P-K5 P-KB4	QXB B-KB6
17.	P-KKt4* P-KR3	BXPc K-K2*	KtXP* B-Q2	K-K3 RXR	B-KKt3* P-KR4	QXP RXP*		P-KB4 QR-Q1	P-KKt3 Q-R4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	B-QKt5 B-QKt5			P-Q3					B-K2
4.	P-B3 B-R4			Kt-B3 B-Q2		Kt-B3	o-o Kt-B3	P-Q4 P-B3 ?	B×Kt QP×B
5.	B×Kt QP×B	P-QKt4 B-Kt3	Kt-QR3! B-Kt3	P-Q4 P×P	Kt-B3	P-Q3 ? P-KKt3	Kt-B3 B-Q2	o-o B-Q2	Kt-B3 B-KKt5
6.	Kt×P Q-K2	P-QR4 P-QR3	Kt-B4 P-Q3	Kt×P P-KKt3?	o-o B-K2	B-Kt5 B-Kt2	P-Q4 P×P	Kt-B3 P-KKt3?	P-KR3 B×Kt
7.	P-Q4 P-KB3	B-QB4 Q-B3	Kt×B RP×Kt	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	Kt-Q5 o-o	Kt×P B-K2	P×P QP×P	Q×B B-B3
8.	Kt-B4 Q×Pc	P-Q3 P-Q3	P-Q4 B-Q2	B-QB4 B-Kt2	B-Q3 P-KR3	Q-Q2 B-K3	KKt-K2 Kt-K4 ?	B-K3 Kt-R3	P-Q3 P-KKt3
9.	Q-K2 Q×Qc	P-R5 B-R2	o-o Q-K2	Q-K2 ! Kt-K2	Kt-K2 P-QB3	B-QB4? B×Kt	B×Bc Q×B	P-KR3 Kt-B2	B-K3 B-Kt2
10.	K×Q B-Kt3	B-K3 B×B	B-KKt5 P-KB3	P-KR4! P-KR3?	P-QB4 Kt-R3	B×B Q-Q2	Kt-Kt3 o-o-o ?	Q-K2 B-Q3	o-o-o Q-K2
11.	B-KB4 Kt-K2	P×B Q-KR3	B-R4 ? Kt-R3	P-R5 P-Kt4	Kt-B3 B-KKt5	B×QKt? Q×B	P-QR4 P-KR4?	P-R3 o-o	P-Q4 o-o-o ?
12.	R-K1 B-K3	Q-K2 KKt-B3	Q-K2 o-o	P-B4 ! P×P	B-K3 o-o	o-o Kt-R4 !	P-Kt4 Kt-QB3	B-QB4 K-Kt2	P-Q5 P-QB4
13.	QKt-Q2 K-Q2	QKt-Q2 Kt-KKt5	P-KR3 K-R1	QB×P B-K3	K-R1 Kt-Q2	Kt-R4 P-B4	P-Kt5 Kt-R4	QR-Q1 P-QR3	Kt-R4 P-Kt3
14.	B-K3 P-QR3	Kt-B1 Kt-K2	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	B×B P×B	P-KR3 B-R4	P×P P×P	Q-Q4 P-QKt3	B-R2 Q-B1	Q-K2 K-Kt2
15.	Kt×B BP×Kt	P-KR3 P-QB3	B-Q3 B-K1	P-K5 ! o-o	P-KKt4 B-Kt3	Q-K2 Q-K1	B-Q2 P-QB4?	Kt-Q5 B-K3	Q-Kt5 P-QR3
16.	P-QB4 P-QKt4	KR-Kt1 KKt-B3	Kt-R2 Kt-Q2	o-o P-Q4	R-KKt1 Kt-B4	P-QB3 Q-B2	P×P e.p. Kt×P	P-B4 R-K1	Q-B6c K-Kt1
17.	P-B5 P-QR4	B-Kt3 KR-B1	P-KB4? P×P	QR-Q1 Q-K1	B-B2 Q-B1	B-Q2 QR-K1	Q-B4 Kt-Kt1	P-B5 B-B1	Kt×KtP P×Kt
18.	Kt-K4 Kt-Q4	Q-R2 KKt-Kt1	Kt-B3 B-R4	Kt-R4 R-Kt1 ?	P-QR3 P×QP	Kt-B3 P-Q4	P-R5 P-Q4	P-QKt4 B×Kt	Q×KtPc K-B1
19.	K-Q2 P-Kt5 !	P-KKt4! B-K3	Q-Q2 B×Kt*	Kt-B5* Kt-B4	BP×P P-KR4	Kt-Kt5 Q-Kt3*	P×QP* Kt×QP	P×B* QKt-Q1	Q×RPe* Q-Kt2

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	B-QKt5								
	KKt-K2								
4.	O-O								
	P-KKt3								
5.	P-B3								
	B-Kt2								
6.	P-Q4								
	O-O								
7.	P-Q5								
	Kt-Kt1								
8.	P-Q6								
	P×P								
9.	Q×P								
	KKt-B3								
10.	B-K3								
	Q-K2								
11.	B-B5								
	R-K1								
12.	Kt-R3								
	B-B1								
12.	QR-Q1								
	Q×Q								
14.	B×Q								
	B×B								
15.	R×B								
	K-Kt2								
16.	B-B4								
	P-QR3								
17.	KR-Q1								
	R-K2								
18.	Kt-B2								
	P-QKt4								
19.	B-Q5*								
	B-Kt2								

PART II.

FOUR KNIGHTS' GAME.

Four Knights' Game.

1	2	3	4	5	6
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3	B-Kt5	e-e	P-Q3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	B-Kt5	e-e	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	70	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	11.	W. Schach.,	1902	266	Wolf v. Kaplanck
2.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Pillsbury	12.	D. Schach.,	1903	363	Janowski v. Taubenhaus
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	143	Janowski v. Allies	12.	La Strategie,	1903	355	Janowski v. Taubenhaus
3.	La Strategie,	1901	8	Janowski v. Allies	13.	La Strategie,	1904	265	Janowski v. Schlechter
4.	D. Schach.,	1904	167	Lawrence v. Marco	14.	D. Schach.,	1900	339	Janowski v. Allies
4.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	7	Lawrence v. Marco	15.	La Strategie,	1904	169	Schlechter v. Napier
5.	D. Schach.,	1901	203	Janowski v. Marco	15.	British C. M.,	1904	331	Schlechter v. Napier
6.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Tarrasch	15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	9	Schlechter v. Napier
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	47	Lewin v. Janowski	16.	W. Schach.,	1900	107	Zinkl v. Marco
7.	La Strategie,	1901	7	Lewin v. Janowski	17.	D. Schach.,	1903	244	Falk v. Teitz
8.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Showalter	18.	D. Schach.,	1904	204	Delmar v. Teichmann
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	121	Didier v. Showalter	18.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	5	Delmar v. Teichmann
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	10	Delmar v. Showalter	19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	14	Delmar v. Marco

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
7.	B-Kt5 ? B×Kt4						Kt-K2 ?		Kt-K2 Kt-K2
8.	P×B Kt-K2 !		?		P-KR3 ?		B×KKt P×B	B-QB4 P-B3	P-B3 B-R4
9.	B-QB4 Kt-Kt3	B-K3	Kt-R4 ? Kt-Kt3	?	B-R4 K-R2	B-Kt5	Kt-KR4 P-B3	Q-K2 Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3 Kt-Kt3
10.	Kt-R4 Kt-B5	B×Kt P×B	Kt×Kt BP×Kt	B-QB4 K-R1 ?	Q-Q2 ? B-Kt5	P-KR3 B×Kt	B-R4 P-Q4	Kt-KR4 Kt×Kt	B-Kt5 P-KR3
11.	Q-B3 P-KR3	B×B P×B	B-B4c K-R1	QR-Kt1 P-KR3	Q-K3 KR-Kt1	Q×B P-KKt4	B-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	B×Kt B-K3	B-Q2 P-QB3
12.	B×QKt B-Kt5	Kt-R4 Kt-Kt3	P-KB4 P×P	Kt×Ktc BP×Kt	P-Q4 Q-K2	B-Kt3 Kt-R2	Kt×Kt? RP×Kt	B-Kt3 P-QR4	B-QR4 B-Kt3
13.	Q-K3 P×B	Kt×Kt RP×Kt	R×P Q-K1	B-KR4 P-KKt4	B-Q3 P-KKt4	QR-Kt1 Q-B1	P×P ? B×Kt	P-KB4 ! B-KKt5	P-Q4 B-Kt5
14.	Q-Q2 P-KKt4	P-KB4 K-Kt2 ?	Q-B3 Q-K4	B-KKt3 P-KKt3 !	Kt×P P×Kt	KR-Q1 K-Kt2	P×B P×P	Q-K1 Q-Kt3c	P-KR3 B×Kt
15.	P-KR3 B-K3	P-B5 ! KP×P	B×Kt P×B	Q-K2 Kt-R4	B×P R×B	P-Q4 P-KB3	P-KB4 P-K5 !	K-R1 Kt-Q2	Q×B P×P
16.	B×B P×B	P×P R-R1	P-Q4 Q-K2	P-Q4 Kt-B5	Q×R R-KKt1	B-K2 ! Kt-K2	P-B4 P×BP	P-B5 ! P-R5	Kt-B5 Kt-K4
17.	Kt-B3 P-K4	P×P R-R3	QR-KB1 K-Kt2	B×Kt KtP×B	Q-R4c Kt-R4 !	Q-Q3 QR-Kt1	B×P P-QKt4 !	Q-Kt3 P×B	Q-Kt3 Kt-R4
18.	Kt-R2 Q-K2	R-Kt1 P-QKt3	Q-K3 B-K3	P-KB3 Q-K2	Q×Q Kt×Q	B-Kt4 Q-K1	B-Kt3 Q-Q5c	Q×B P-KB3	Q-R2 Kt-QB5
19.	P-B4 R-B2	R-Kt4 Q-Q2 ?	B-Kt3 B×B	R-B2 P-KKt4	P-KB3 B-R6	Q-B4 P-KR4	K-R1 P×P	RP×P B×Kt	B-B1 P×P
20.	P-KB3 P-KR4	R×BP ! K×R	RP×B R-B2	K-B1 P-QB3	R-B2 Kt-B5	B-K6 Q-B3	Q×P Q×Q	P×B Q-B4	P×P P-Q4
21.	P-B3 K-R1	Q-B3c K-Kt2	P-KKt4 QR-KB1	K-K1 P-QKt4	B-B1 P-KB3	Q-Q3 P-R5	P×Q KR-Q1	P-B4 R-R6	B-Q1 B-B2
22.	KR-QKt1 P-Kt3	Q×R P-QB4	P-B4 P-QB4 !	B-Q3 P-QR3 !	K-R1 B-K3	B-R2 KR-Q1	QR-K1 ! K-B1 !	R×R Q×R	P-KB4 P-KKt3
23.	K-B1 R-KKt1*	R-Kt1* R×KtP	P-QB3 P-QKt3	P-KKt4 B-K3*	P-KKt3 Kt-R6	P-Q5 Q-R5	R-K3 B-B4*	Q-Q1 R-R1	Kt×Pc K-R2*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
7.	Kt-K2						B×Kt		
	Kt-K2				B-Kt5		B×Kt	P×B	
8.	P-B3	B-Kt5	B-R4	Kt-Kt3	P-B3		B×KtP	Kt-K2	
	B-R4	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3	P-QB3	B-QR4		B×KtP	KR-K1	!
9.	Kt-Kt3	Kt-KR4	P-QB3	B-R4	Kt-Kt3		B×R	Kt-Kt3	P-QB3
	Kt-Kt3	P-KR3	B-R4	Kt-Kt3	Kt-K2	B-Kt3	B×R	P-Q4	B-QB4
10.	P-KR3	Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt3	P-Q4	P-KR3 !	P-R3	B-K3	P-QB3	Kt-Kt3
	P-B3	P×Kt	P-QB3	P-Q4 !	B-K3	Kt-R4 !?	B-K3	B-Q3	P-KR3
11.	B-R4	B-K3	P-Q4	KP×P	P-Q4	P×B	Q×B	KR-K1	Q-B2 ?
	P-Q4	Kt-Kt5	B-Kt3 ?	P-K5	Kt-Kt3	Kt×Kt	Q×B	B-Q2	B-Kt3
12.	B-Kt5	P-KR3	B-B2	Kt-K5	B-Q3	R-K1	P-QB4	Kt-R4	P-QR4
	P-KR3	Kt×B	Kt-K1	P×P	B-Kt3	P-KR4	P-QB4	Kt×KP	P-QR4
13.	B-K3	P×Kt	Kt-B5	P-KB4	B-K3	Kt-Kt5	R-Kt1	P×Kt	P-KR3
	K-R2	R×Rc	Kt-B2	P×P e.p.	KR-K1	P-Q4	R-Kt1	Q×Kt	R-QKt1
14.	Q-B1	Q×R	P-KKt3	QKt×P	Q-Q2	Q-B3	R-Kt2	P×P	B-Q2
	B-B2	Q-B3	P-KB3	B-Q3	P-B3	P-R5	B-B1	P-K5	P-QB4
15.	B-B2	P-QB3	P-QR4 !	Kt-R1	Kt-Kt5	K-R2	Q-Kt1	Kt-B1	QR-K1
	Kt-Kt1	B-QB4	P-QR4	Kt-K5	Q-B2	Q-B3	R×R	B-KKt5	P-B3
16.	R-K1	P-Q4	B-K3	B-QKt3	P-KB4	Q×Q	Q×R	Q-Q4	P-QB4
	P-KB4	B-Kt3	P-Q4	B-K3	P×P	P×Q	Q-Kt2	B-K4 !	B-B2
17.	P×BP	Q-B2	Q-K2	Kt-KB2	B×P	Kt-R3	Q×Q	P-KKt3?	Kt-R4 ?
	B×P	B-K3	P×KP	Kt×Kt	Kt×B	Kt×KP	B×Q	Q-R4	Kt×KP
18.	Kt×B	P-QR4	B×P	R×Kt	R×Kt	P×Kt	B-Kt5	Q-QB4	R×Kt
	R×Kt	P-QR3	B×Kt	Q-B2	P-KR3?	P-Q5	Kt-K1	B-B6	P-Q4
19.	P-Q4	B-Q3	B×B	B-K3	R×Kt	P-Kt5	B-K7	P×P	KKt-B5
	P-K5	Q×Qc	P×QP	P-KR3	P×R	P×KtP	P-KB3	R-K3 !	P×R
20.	Kt-Q2	K×Q	Kt×P	Q-Q3	Kt×B	B×P	K-B1	R×P	P×P
	Q-Q3	R-B1c	Kt-K2	KR-K1	P×Kt	P×P	K-B2	Q-R6	B×Kt
21.	Kt-B1	K-Kt1	B-B2	QR-KB1	Kt-R5	P×P	B-Q8	Resigns	Kt×B
	QR-KB1	P-QB4	Q-Q2	R-K2	K-B2	Resigns	K-K3		Q-B3
22.	P-QB4	P-R5	QR-Q1	P-QB3	Q×P		P-KKt4		B-K3
	Kt-B5	B-Q1	Kt ^(B2) -Q4	QR-K1	K-K2		K-Q2		R-Q1
23.	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3	B-QB1*	B-Q2*	Kt×P*		B-R5		B×P
	Q-Kt3*	P-B5	Q-K1	P-QR3	R-KB1		P-KKt3		R-Q2*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
7.	B×Kt								
	P×B								
8.	Kt-K2								
	R-K1								
9.	P-B3								
	B-QB4								
10.	P-QKt4								
	B-Kt3								
11.	Kt-Kt3								
	P-KR3								
12.	Q-K2								
	K-R2								
12.	B-Q2								
	P-Kt3								
14.	P-KR3								
	Q-K2								
15.	P-B4								
	P-B4								
16.	P-Kt5								
	B-Q2								
17.	P-QR4								
	P-B3								
18.	KR-K1								
	P×P								
19.	RP×P								
	Kt-Kt1								
20.	Kt-B1								
	P-B4								
21.	Kt-K3								
	B-K3								
22.	B-B1								
	Q-KKt2								
22.	B-Kt2								
	P-B5								

Four Knights' Game.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3	B-Kt5
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	B-Kt5



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	13	Janowski v. Mason	13.	N. C.,			_____ v. _____
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	141	Janowski v. Pillsbury	14.	D. Schach.,	1900	334	Mayer v. Trimborn
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	137	Janowski v. Showalter	15.	British C. M.,	1900	114	Taubenhaus, etc. v. Win-
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	141	Janowski v. Pillsbury					awer, etc.
4.	British C. M.,	1900	270	Janowski v. Pillsbury	16.	La Strategie,	1902	385	Shipley v. Lasker
4.	W. Schach.,	1900	147	Janowski v. Pillsbury	16.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	27	Shipley v. Lasker
5.	London Tourn.,	1899	67	Teichmann v. Pillsbury	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	18	Delmar v. Lasker
6.	British C. M.,	1900	162	Tschigorin v. Lewin	17.	British C. M.,	1903	28	Delmar v. Lasker
7.	London Tourn.,	1899	224	Mieses v. Jackson	17.	La Strategie,	1903	12	Delmar v. Lasker
8.	London Tourn.,	1899	69	Maroczy v. Bird	18.	D. Schach.,	1901	6	Marco v. Billicard
9.	British C. M.,	1900	504	Partay v. Chmelar	18.	W. Schach.,	1901	66	Marco v. Billicard
10.	British C. M.,	1901	64	Dod v. Sherrard	19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	50	Rosen v. Uedeman
11.	D. Schach.,	1901	239	Gontscharow v. Rosen-	20.	D. Schach.,	1901	210	Porges v. "Aga"
				krantz	21.	N. C.,			Gottschall v. Gunsberg
12.	N. C.,			Cohn v. Bardeleben					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
a.	o-o								
	o-o								
b.	P-Q3								Kt-Q5
	B×Kt							R-K1 ?	Kt×Kt
c.	P×B							P-KR3	P×Kt
	P-Q3							B×Kt	Kt-Q5
d.	R-K1				B×Kt	B-Kt5	P-KR3	P×B	B-R4
	B-Kt5	?	Kt-K2	B-Q2	P×B	Kt-K2	Kt-K2	Kt-QR4	P-Q3
e.	P-Q4		P-Q4	R-QKt1	B-Kt5	B-QB4	B-Kt5 ?	B-R4	P-B3
	Kt-Q2		B-Q2	R-K1	P-KR3	K-R1	Kt-Kt3	P-B3	Kt×Ktc
f.	P-Q5	P-KR3	R-QKt1	B-Kt5	B×Kt	P-Q4 ?	Kt-R4 ?	P-B4	Q×Kt
	Kt-K2	B×Kt ?	P-QB3	P-KR3	Q×B	Kt×KP	P-KR3	P-QKt3	B-B4
g.	P-KR3	Q×B	B-B1	B-KR4	Kt-Q2	P×P	Kt×Kt	B-Kt2	B-B2
	B×Kt	P×P ?	Q-B2	P-QR3	P-Kt4 !	B-Kt5	P×Kt	Q-B2	P-KB4
h.	Q×B	B×Kt	B-KKt5	B-R4	Kt-B4	B×Kt	B-B4c	Kt-R4	P-Q3
	Kt-KKt3	P×B	Kt-Kt3	QR-Kt1	Q-Kt3	Q×B	K-R1	Kt-Kt2	P-B5
i.	R-Kt1	P×P	Q-Q2	K-R1 ?	Kt-K3	R-K1	B-Q2	P-B4	Q-R5
	P×Kt	Q-B3 ?	Kt-KR4	Kt-K2	P-KB4	B×Kt	Kt-R4	P-Q3	R-B4
j.	B-K3	Q×Q	Kt-KR4	B-QKt3	P×P	Q×B	P-Q4	B-Kt3	Q-B3
	P-Kt3	Kt×Q	QR-K1	Kt-Kt3	B×P	Kt-Q7	Q-R5	P-QR4	Q-R5
k.	P-Kt3	QR-Kt1	Kt×Kt	B-Kt3	Q-K2	Q-B4	Q-K2 ?	P-R3	P-KR3
	Kt-B4	QR-Kt1	RP×Kt	B-Kt5	B-K3	Kt×B	P-KKt4 !	Kt-B4	R-Kt4
l.	P-KR4	R-Kt3	KR-Q1	P-KR3	P-QR3	P×P	QR-Kt1	B-R2	K-R2
	Q-B1	R×R	B-B1	B-R4	P-B4	Q×P	P-Kt5	Q-K2 ?	B-Kt5
m.	P-R5	RP×P	B-K3	R-K3	QR-Kt1	Q×Kt	P×P	P×P	Q-K4
	Kt-K2	R-K1	R-Q1	Kt-KB5	QR-Kt1	QR-Q1	B×P	P×P	B×BP
n.	P-Kt4	P-B3	B-Q3	B×Kt	R×R	P-KR3	Q-K3	Kt-B5	P-Q4
	P-KB3	Kt-Q2	P-QKt3	P×B	R×R	R-Q2 ?	B-B6	B×Kt	Q-Kt6c
o.	K-R2	K-B2	P-KB4	R-K1	Q-B3	QR-Q1	KR-K1	R×B	K-R1
	P-QR3	R-Kt1	P×BP	Q-Q2	Q-B2	Q×R	B×P	Q-Q3 ?	P-B6
p.	B-KB1	B-K3	B×P	K-R2	Q-K4	R×Q	K×B	Q-K1	R×B
	P-R3	R-Kt5	Kt×B	K-R1	K-Kt2	R×Rc	Kt-B5c	R-K3	Q×R
q.	B-R3 ?	R-R1*	Q×Kt*	Q-Q2	P-QB4	K-R2	K-Kt1	Q-Kt3*	Resigns
	Q-K1	R-Kt2	Q-Q2	B×Kt	Q-Q2	R-Q2	Kt-R6c*	KKt-Q2	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	o-o								P-Q3
5.	o-o				P-Q3 ?				P-Q3
6.	P-Q3 B×Kt				P-Q3 B×Kt	P-Q4 P×P ? Q	Kt-K2 P-QR3	o-o	o-o B×Kt
7.	P×B P-Q3				P×B o-o	Kt-B5 B-B4	B×Ktc P×B	P-B3 B-R4	P×B o-o
8.	B-Kt5 Kt-K2			B×Kt P×B	B-KKt5 Kt-K2 ?	B-Kt5 B-Q2 ?	P-QB3 B-QB4	B×Kt ? P×B	R-K1 ! B-Q2
9.	Kt-R4 B-K3		R-QKt1 Kt-Q1	P-KR3 P-KR3	B×Kt P×B	R-K1 P-QR3	Kt-KKt3 B-QKt3	Q-R4 ? B-Kt3	QR-Kt1 Kt-K2 ?
10.	P-KB4 P×P	B-QB4 ? P-Q4	B-QB4 B-K3	R-Kt1 B-K3	Kt-R4 P-QB3	P-K5 P×P	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q3 B-Q2	P-Q4 P×P
11.	R×P P-B3	B-Kt3 ? Q-Q3 !	Kt-Q2 P-KR3	P-B4 R-Kt1	B-R4 Q-R4	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt×P B-Q2	Kt-Kt3 Kt-K1	P×P B×B
12.	R×Kt P×R	Q-K2 P-KR3	B×Kt Q×B	B-K3 P-B4	B-Kt3 Q×BP	R×Ktc K-B1	Kt-R5 Kt×Kt	Q-B2 ? P-KB4	R×B QR-Kt1
13.	QB×P Q-Kt3c	B-Q2 P-KKt4 !	P-KB4 ? P×P	R-Kt3 Q-Q2	Q-R5 B-K3	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q×Kt Q-K2	P×P B×P	B-R3 P-QR3
14.	P-Q4 Q×B	Kt-B3 Kt-Kt3	P-KKt3 Q×BP	Q-Q2 R-Kt3	QR-K1 B×B	B-R6c K-Kt1	B-Q2 o-o	P-QR4 P-QR4	R-Kt3 KR-K1
15.	Kt-B5 P-KR3	QR-Q1 ? B-KKt5	R×P B×B	KR-Kt1 Q-R5	RP×B Q×BP	Q-B3 Resigns	KR-K1 P-KB3	B-Kt5 B-Q2	P-K5 P×P
16.	Kt×Ktc K-R2	P-KKt3 K-R2	Kt×B Kt-K3	B×RP P×B	R-K3 Q×KtP		Q-K2 Q-B2	B-K3 Kt-B3	P×P Q×Q
17.	P-QR4 Q-Kt7	Q-K3 QR-Q1	R-B2 Kt-B4	Q×P Kt-R2	Kt-B5 Kt×Kt		Q-Q3 KR-K1	Kt×B Q×Kt	KR-Q1 Kt-Q4
18.	P-Q5 B-Kt5	KR-K1 P-Q5	Kt-K3 ? Kt×P	Kt-Kt5 Kt×Kt	P×Kt Resigns		K-R1 P-QB4	B×B P×B	B×Kt Kt×B
19.	Q×B Q×Rc	Q-K2 P-QB4 ?	R-K2 Kt-Kt4	Q×Ktc K-R2			Kt-KB5 P-QB5	Q-Kt3c Kt-Q4	R-Q7 QR-Q1 !
20.	K-B2 R-KKt1	P-KR3 ! B×P	Q-KB1 QR-K1	Q-R5c K-Kt2			Q-KKt3 B×Kt	Q-B4 K-R1	QR-Q3 QR-B1 !
21.	Q-B5* R-Kt3	B×KtP !* B-Kt5	P-KR4 Q-B4*	Q-Kt5c Drawn			P×B R-K4	Q×F ? Kt-B5*	Kt-R4 ? P-KKt4*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	P-Q3								
6.	P-Q3	Kt-Q5 !							
	P-KR3	B-R4							
7.	o-o	P-QKt4							
	B-Kt5	B-Kt3							
8.	Kt-Q5	P-Q3	P-QR4						
	B-QB4	P-KR3	P-QR3						
9.	B-K3	P-KR3	B×Kt						
	B-Kt3	o-o	KtP×B						
10.	P-B3	Kt×B	Kt×B						
	o-o	RP×Kt	BP×Kt						
11.	B×B	B-Q2	Q-K2						
	RP×B	B-K3	o-o						
12.	Kt-K3	B×Kt !	o-o						
	B×Kt	P×B	R-K1						
13.	Q×B	P-QR4 !	B-Kt2						
	Kt-K2	Q-Q2	B-Kt2						
14.	P-Q4	o-o	P-Q3						
	P×P	Kt-R2	Q-B2						
15.	P×P	Kt-R2	Kt-R4						
	P-QB3	P-KB4	R-K3						
16.	B-Q3	P×P	P-KB4						
	K-R1	B×P	P-QB4						
17.	P-KKt4	P-KB4	P×KP						
	Kt-R2	P×P	QP×P						
18.	Q-Kt3	R×P	P×P						
	P-QKt4	Kt-B3	Q×Pc						
19.	P-KR4	R-B2 ?	K-R1						
	P-KKt3	Kt-Q4	R-QB1						
20.	P-QR3	R-B3 ?	P-B4						
	R-B1	Q-K3	P-QKt4						
21.	QR-Q1	Kt-B1	RP×P						
	Q-B2	Q-K4	RP×P						
22.	P-B4*	Kt-K3	R-R5*						

Four Knights' Game.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	B-B4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	31	Mason v. Bird	8.	La Strategie,	1901	4	Tschigorin v. Janowski
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	155	Tschigorin v. Sterling	8.	D. Schach.,	1901	46	Tschigorin v. Janowski
3.	British C. M.,	1902	327	Hillman v. Alexander	9.	N. C.,			Tschigorin v. Pillsbury
4.	W. Schach.,	1904	43	Lajos v. Barna	10.	British C. M.,	1902	124	Tschigorin v. Tarrasch
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	355	Schlechter v. Lasker	10.	D. Schach.,	1902	41	Tschigorin v. Tarrasch
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	177	Schlechter v. Lasker	10.	La Strategie,	1902	72	Tschigorin v. Tarrasch
5.	British C. M.,	1900	281	Schlechter v. Lasker	10.	W. Schach.,	1902	37	Tschigorin v. Tarrasch
5.	La Strategie,	1900	161	Schlechter v. Lasker	11.	W. Schach.,	1904	5	Maroczy and Fleissig v.
5.	W. Schach.,	1900	124	Schlechter v. Lasker					Fahndrich and Wolf
6.	D. Schach.,	1901	178	Lane v. Sewall	12.	D. Schach.,	1901	76	Mason v. Janowski
7.	D. Schach.,	1900	311	Tschigorin, etc. v. Schiffers	12.	La Strategie,	1901	47	Mason v. Janowski
7.	British C. M.,	1900	461	Tschigorin, etc. v. Schiffers	13.	La Strategie,	1900	136	Vazquez v. Sterling
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	256	Tschigorin, etc. v. Schiffers	14.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	98	Mason v. Taubenhau
7.	La Strategie,	1900	321	Tschigorin, etc. v. Schiffers	15.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	105	Moreau v. Mason
					16.	La Strategie,	1904	46	Quinault v. Lasker

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	P-Q3 P-QR3	P-KR3	?		P-Q3				
6.	B-K3 P-Q3	B-K3 B×B	B-Kt3	o-o P-Q3	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B-K3 B-K3	B×B ? B-Kt3		
7.	Q-Q2 B-KKt5?	P×B P-Q3	o-o ? P-Q3	B-K3 B-Kt3	B-K3 B-QKt5	B×B P×B	P×B Kt-QR4	Q-Q2 B-KKt5?	Kt-QR4?
8.	B×B P×B	Q-K2 Kt-QR4	P-KR3 B-K3	Kt-K2 B-KKt5	o-o B×Kt	o-o o-o	B-Kt3 Kt×B ?	Kt-KKt5 B-KR4	B-Kt5c P-B3
9.	Kt-KKt5 B-R4	P-Q4 P×P	B-Kt3 Q-Q2	B×B B×Kt	P×B o-o	Kt-K2 Q-Q2	RP×Kt P-B3	P-KB3 Kt-Q5 ?	B-R4 B×B
10.	P-B3 P-R3	P×P Kt×B	KB×B P×B	KtP×B RP×B	P-KR3 P-Q4 !	B×Kt? R×B	o-o o-o	B×Kt B×B	Q×B P-QKt4
11.	Kt-R3 Kt-Q5	Q×Kt o-o	Kt-R2 ? P-Q4	P-QB3 Q-Q2	P×P Kt×P	P-Q4 P×P	Q-K1 B-K3 ?	Kt-K2 ! B-QKt3	B-Kt3 o-o
12.	Q-B2 ? P-KKt4	o-o B-K3	P×P P×P	Kt-Kt3 P-KR4	B-Q2 ? Q-Q3	QKt×P Kt×Kt	P-KR3 Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3	o-o Kt×B
12.	Kt-Q1 P-Kt4	P-Q5 B-Q2	Kt-K2 P-Q5	K-R1 P-R5	R-K1 B-Q2	Kt×Kt Q-B2	Q-Kt3 ? B-P3 ?	P-KR4 ! P-KR3	RP×Kt Kt-Kt5
14.	B-Kt3 Q-Q3	P-K5 P×P	B-Q2 Kt-K2	Kt-B5 P-KKt3	R-QKt1 Kt-Kt3	Kt-B3 Q-R4	Kt-KR4 P-QR3	P-R5 ! P×Kt	Q-K2 P-KB4
15.	Kt-K3 B-Kt3	Kt×P P-R3	P-QB3 Kt-B4	Kt-K3 Q-R6 ?	B-QKt5 KR-K1	Q-K2 QR-KB1	P-Q4 Kt-Kt3	P×B R×Rc	P-R3 Kt-B3
16.	o-o o-o	QR-Q1 R-QB1	Kt-B3 Q-Q3	KR-Kt1 KKt-R4	P-QB4 P-R3	QR-Q1 R×Kt !	QR-Q1 Q-K2	Kt×R P-Q4	P-Q4 P×KP
17.	K-R1 QR-Q1	Q-Q4 B-K1	P×P P×P	Kt-Kt4! K-K2	B×Kt B×B	P×R R-B3	P-Q5 ! P×P	P×Pc K×P	QKt×KP Kt×Kt
18.	Q-Q2 ? K-R2	R-KB3 Q-Q3	B-B4 Q-Q4	P-QR3? P-KB4	B-B3 Kt-Q2	Q-Q2 R-Kt3c	P×P B-Q2	P×P Q-R1 ?	Q×Kt P-Q4
19.	QR-Q1 Q-Kt3	Kt-QB4 Q-Q2	R-K1 o-o-o	Kt-K3 Kt-B5	R-K3 P-KB4	Resigns	P-K4 QR-B1	o-o-o Q-R5	Q×KP B×RP
20.	Kt-B2 ? P-B5	R×Kt P×R	Kt-K5 ? P-KKt4!	P-Q4 BP×F	Kt-Q2 R-K3 ?		R-Q2 K-R1	P-Q6c K-Kt3	Kt-Kt5 R-K1
21.	P-B3 P×B*	Kt-K4* Q-KB4	B-R2 Kt-R5*	BP×P QR-KB1*	Q-R5 ? R-KKt3		QR-KB2* Kt-R1 !	P×P* R-QB1?	Q-B4* B-K3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q3			o-o			P-QR3		
6.	P-Q3			o-o	P-Q3		P-Q3		
	B-K3			P-Q3	B-K3	P-Q3	P-Q3		
6.	B-Kt3			P-Q3	B-Kt3	B-KKt5	B-K3		
7.	Q-Q2		Q-K2	Kt-K2	Kt-K2	B-K3	B-R2		
	B-K3	Kt-Q5	o-o	Kt-QR4	B-K3	B-Kt3	BXB		
8.	B-QKt5?	BXBt	P-KR3	B-Kt3	B-QKt5	B-QKt5	RXB		
	o-o	PXB	Kt-Q5	KtXB	o-o	o-o	P-Q4		
9.	BXBt	Kt-K2	Q-Q2	RPXBt	BXBt	BXBt	B-Kt5		
	PXB	P-QB4	Kt-K3	P-KR3?	PXB	PXB	P-Q5		
10.	P-Q4	Kt-B4	B-Kt3	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3	P-KR3	Kt-Q5		
	B-R4	B-B2	P-QB3	Kt-R2	BXB	B-KR4	B-K2		
11.	Q-Q3	o-o	Kt-K2	P-QB3	PXB	Q-K2	BXBt		
	Q-Kt1?	o-o	Q-B2	B-KKt5	Q-Kt1	Q-K2	BXB		
12.	o-o	P-KR3	P-KKt4?	P-R3	P-Kt3	BXB	KtXB		
	QXP	P-QR3	P-QR4	BXBt?	Q-Kt3	RPXB	QXBt		
12.	B-Q2 !	P-QR4 !	P-QR4	QXB	Q-Q2	Q-K3	P-QB3		
	BXBt	B-R4	Kt-B4	Q-B3	Kt-Kt5	Kt-Q2	o-o-o		
14.	BXB	Q-K2	BXBt	Kt-B5	P-Q4	P-KKt4?	P-QB4		
	Q-Kt4	QR-Kt1	BXB	K-R1	P-KB4	B-Kt3	P-KKt4		
15.	PXP !	Kt-R2	Kt-Kt3	P-QKt4	PXBP	Q-Kt5	o-o		
	B-B5 ?	KR-K1	B-K3	B-Kt3	BXBP	QXQ	Kt-K2		
16.	Q-K3	Kt-R5	B-R2	K-R2	P-KR3	KtXQ	P-QKt4		
	Kt-KKt5	P-Q4 !	P-Q4	Kt-Kt4	Kt-R3	KR-K1	Kt-KKt3		
17.	Q-Kt5	KtXKtc	P-Kt5	Q-Kt4	o-o	Kt-B3	P-KKt3		
	KtXP	PXBt	Kt-Q2	Kt-K3	QR-K1	P-B3	P-KR4		
18.	Kt-Q4 !	B-R2	Kt-R4	P-KB4	P-B4	KKt-R4	Kt-K1		
	P-KB3	Q-Q3 !	Q-Kt3	KtXP	Q-Kt1	B-B2	P-KKt5		
19.	Q-Kt3	Q-R5 !	P-QB3	P-Q4	P-K4	P-R3	Kt-Kt2		
	Q-R3	R-K4	P-KKt3	Q-KKt4	B-Kt3	Kt-B1	K-Kt1		
20.	Kt-B5	Q-R4	KR-R2	Q-B3	PXP	K-R2	P-KB4		
	Kt-Kt3	PXP	P-KB3	Q-KR4	PXP	Kt-K3	P-KR5		
21.	P-KR4 !	PXP*	Kt-B3	P-KKt4*	Q-B3	Kt-K2	QXP		
	B-K3	B-Q2	P-KB4	Q-Kt4	Kt-B2	P-Q4*	RPXP		

Four Knights' Game.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3	B-QKt5
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	417	Billecard v. Showalter	8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	20	Janowski v. Lasker
1.	La Strategie,	1900	264	Billecard v. Showalter	8.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	20	Janowski v. Lasker
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	334	Mayer v. Mannheimer	9.	La Strategie,	1904	49	Schlechter v. Marshall
3.	British C. M.,	1901	73	Lewin and Schiffers v.	9.	D. Schach.,	1904	69	Schlechter v. Marshall
				Tschigorin and Seyboth	9.	W. Schach.,	1904	104	Schlechter v. Marshall
3.	La Strategie,	1900	325	Lewin and Schiffers v.	10.	N. C.,			Sartori v. Danegger
				Tschigorin and Seyboth	11.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	69	Paulsen v. Morphy
4.	La Strategie,	1901	9	Janowski v. Tschigorin	12.	W. Schach.,	1904	116	Maroczy v. Marshall
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	48	Janowski v. Tschigorin	13.	W. Schach.,	1904	126	Marco v. Marshall
5.	W. Schach.,	1900	252	Cohn v. Maroczy	14.	D. Schach.,	1904	97	Analysis
6.	La Strategie,	1900	82	Kendall v. McGrouther	15.	La Strategie,	1904	43	Heidas v. Gaspary
7.	La Strategie,	1901	87	Marco v. Gunsberg	16.	D. Schach.,	1904	266	Hofein v. Weiss
7.	W. Schach.,	1901	73	Marco v. Gunsberg	17.	D. Schach.,	1903	109	Tarrasch v. Marshall
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	80	Marco v. Gunsberg	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	119	Tarrasch v. Marshall
8.	D. Schach.,	1904	175	Janowski v. Lasker	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	14	Tarrasch v. Marshall
8.	La Strategie,	1904	209	Janowski v. Lasker	18.	D. Schach.,	1903	302	Trimborn v. Leonhardt
8.	British C. M.,	1904	322	Janowski v. Lasker	18.	La Strategie,	1903	263	Trimborn v. Leonhardt

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	B-QKt5 P-Q3						B-B4		
5.	P-Q4 P×P		Kt-Q2		P-KR3 B-Q2	o-o B-K2	Kt×P Kt×Kt		o-o
6.	Kt×P B-Q2		o-o B-K2	Kt-K2 B-K2	P-Q4 B-K2	B×Kt ^c P×B	P-Q4 B-Q3?		o-o R-K1
7.	P-B3? B-K2	Kt×Kt? P×Kt	Kt-Q5 o-o	P-QB3 o-o	o-o o-o	P-Q4 P×P	P-KB4 Kt-QB3?	? Kt-Kt3?	Kt-KB3! Kt×P
8.	B-K3 o-o	B-Q3 B-K2	P-B3 Kt ^(Q2) -Kt1	Kt-Kt3 KKt-QKt1	B-KKt5 KR-K1	Kt×P B-Q2	P-K5 B-QKt5	P-K5 P-QB3?	P-Q4 Kt×Kt
9.	KKt-K2 P-QR3	o-o o-o	Kt-K3 B-B3	P-Q5 P-QR3	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	Kt-KB3 B-KKt5	P×Kt Q×P	B-QB4? B-B2	P×Kt B-B1!
10.	B-R4 Kt-K4	P-KR3? Kt-K1?	P×P Kt×P	B-Q3 Kt-R2	B×B Kt×B	Q-Q3 Kt-Q2	P-Q5 Kt-Q5	P×Kt Q×P	B-Q3 P-KR3
11.	B-Kt3 Kt-R4	Q-B1 QR-Kt1	Kt-Q4 Kt-Kt3	P-KR3 Kt-Q2	B×Kt B×B	Kt-Q4 Kt-K4	B-Q3 B-QB4	o-o P-Q4	B-KB4 P-Q3
12.	o-o K-R1	QR-Kt1 Q-B1	P-KB4 B-Q2	Kt-B5 Kt-B4	Q-K2 Kt-B1	Q-KKt3 B-KR5	Kt-K4 Q-K2	B×QP P×B	R-QKt1 Q-KB3
13.	P-KKt4 Kt-KB3	K-R2 B-KB3	B-Q3 Kt-B3	P-KKt4 P-QB3	P-KKt3 P-QR3	Q-KB4 Q-Q2	o-o! Kt×BP ^c	Kt×P Q-Q3	B-KKt3 P-QKt3
14.	P-KR3 Q-B1	B-Q2 B-K4 ^c	Kt ^(Q2) -B5 Kt ^(Kt1) -K2	B-B2 P×P	K-Kt2 P-KKt3	P-KR3 P-KKt4!	K-R1 Kt×R	Q-K2 ^c Kt-K2	Kt-Q2 B-Kt2
15.	Kt-Kt3 Kt-Kt1	K-R1 P-KB4	P-KKt4 Kt×Kt	P×P B×Kt	R-KR1 P-QB3	Q-B6 B×P!	R-K1 K-Q1	KR-K1 B-Q1	Kt-K4 Q-K2
16.	K-R2 B-R5?	P×P B×P	KP×Kt P-KKt4	KtP×B B-B3	QR-Q1 R-K2	Q×R ^c K-K2	B-Q2! B-Q5!	P-QB4 P-KB3	Q-KR5 P-Q4
17.	Kt-B5 B×Kt?	B×B R×B	Kt-Q5 P×P	KR-Kt1 P-K5?	R-Q3 P-QB4	Q×R Q-KKt5	P-Q6! P×P	B-Q2 P-QR4	Kt-QB5! P×Kt
18.	KtP×B Q-Q2	Q×BP Kt-B3	P-Kt5? B×KtP	Kt-KKt5 Q-K2	P-KR4 P-QKt4	Kt-B5 ^c K-Q2	B-QKt4 Q-K3	Q-R5 ^c ! P-KKt3?	R×B Q-K3!
19.	R-KKt1 QR-K1	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	P-B6 Kt-K4	B-K3 Kt-Kt4	Kt-R2 B-Kt2	Kt-K3 Kt-B6 ^c	Q×Kt P-QR4	P-QB5! Q-R3	R×BP P-KKt3
20.	B-Q4* B-B3	Q×Kt ^c K-R1	B×P B-Kt5	Q-Kt4* B×Kt	P-KR5 P-KB4	K-R1 B×P ^c *	B×QP* R-K1	Q-R6 B-K3*	Q-KB3 P×P

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	$\frac{B-QKt5}{B-B4}$							$\frac{Kt-Q5 ?}{B-R4}$	$\frac{P-QR3}{B \times Kt}$
5.	$\frac{o-o}{o-o}$							$\frac{B-R4}{B-B4}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{QP \times B}$
6.	$\frac{Kt \times P}{R-K1}$		$\frac{Kt-Q5 !}{Kt-KB3}$			$\frac{B \times Kt}{QP \times B}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{Kt \times Kt c}$	$\frac{o-o ?}{B-KKt5}$
7.	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{QP \times Kt}$		$\frac{B-K2}{R-K1}$	$\frac{P-Q4 !}{P-Q4}$	$\frac{B-QB4}{Q-K2}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B-Q5}$	$\frac{Kt-QR4 ?}{B-Kt3}$	$\frac{Q \times Kt}{P-B3}$	$\frac{P-Q3 ?}{B-Q3}$
8.	$\frac{B-Q3 ?}{Kt-Kt5 !}$	$\frac{B-B4}{P-QKt4}$	$\frac{Kt-KB3}{Kt \times KP}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{R-K1}$	$\frac{Kt-Q3 !}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt-KB3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{RP \times Kt}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{K-R1}{Kt-Q2}$
9.	$\frac{P-KR3}{Q-R5}$	$\frac{B-K2}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{Kt \times BP}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{QP \times B}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{Kt-K2}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-K2}{P-KR4 !}$
10.	$\frac{P \times Kt}{B-Q3}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{R \times Kt}$	$\frac{R \times Kt}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt \times P}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{P-Q3}$	$\frac{Q-K2}{Kt-Q3}$	$\frac{B-Kt5}{Kt-Kt3}$	$\frac{P \times B}{B-Kt5 ?}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt5}{P-R5}$
11.	$\frac{P-KKt3}{B \times P^{(Kt)}}$	$\frac{B-B3}{R-K3}$	$\frac{Q-B1}{P-Q4}$	$\frac{KKt \times Kt}{B \times Kt}$		$\frac{B-KB4}{B-KKt5}$	$\frac{R-K1}{B-K3}$	$\frac{Q-Kt3}{P-KR4}$	$\frac{P-KR3}{B-R4}$
12.	$\frac{P \times B}{Q \times Pc}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{Q-Q6}$	$\frac{Kt-Q1}{B \times Rc}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{R \times Kt}$		$\frac{QR-Q1}{Q-KB3}$	$\frac{B-QR4}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q5 !}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q-K1}{P-KB3}$
12.	$\frac{K-R1}{R-K3}$	$\frac{P-QKt4}{B-Kt3}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{Q-K2}$	$\frac{B-B3}{R-K1}$		$\frac{B-Kt3}{KR-K1}$	$\frac{B-Q2}{B-Kt5}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{Q-R4}$	$\frac{KKt-B3}{Kt-B4 !}$
14.	$\frac{R-B5}{R-R3c}$	$\frac{P-QR4}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-B3}{P-QB3}$	$\frac{P-QB3}{B-K4}$		$\frac{Q-Q3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{Kt-R5 !}$	$\frac{B-Kt3}{P \times P}$	$\frac{KKt-Kt1}{P-KKt4}$
15.	$\frac{R-R5}{B \times P}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{P-Q3}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{Q \times Q}{R \times Q}$		$\frac{P \times B}{QR-Q1}$	$\frac{K-R1}{Kt-R4}$	$\frac{P-K4 !}{B-K3}$	$\frac{P-KKt4}{P \times P e.p.}$
16.	Resigns	$\frac{R-R2 ?}{QR-K1}$	$\frac{B-Q2}{Q-Q3}$	$\frac{B-K3}{B-K3}$		$\frac{KR-K1}{R \times Rc}$	$\frac{P-KR3 ?}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Q-B4c}$	$\frac{BP \times P}{B-K2}$
17.		$\frac{Q-R6 ?}{Q \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-B3}{R-K2}$	$\frac{R-Q1}{R \times R}$		$\frac{R \times R}{P-KR3}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{B \times P}$	$\frac{K-R1}{B-Kt5}$	$\frac{Q-B2}{B-KKt5}$
18.		$\frac{P \times Q}{R-Kt3c}$	$\frac{QR-K1}{R \times R}$	$\frac{R \times R}{P-KR3 !}$		$\frac{K-Kt2}{Kt-B4}$	$\frac{P-Q4}{Q-R5}$	$\frac{P-B3}{o-o}$	$\frac{K-Kt2}{B-K3}$
19.		$\frac{K-R1}{B-R6}$	$\frac{B \times R}{R-K1}$	$\frac{P-QKt3}{P-QB3}$		$\frac{Q-K4}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{K-Kt1}{Kt-B5}$	$\frac{QR-K1}{QR-K1}$	$\frac{P-KKt4}{B-KKt1}$
20.		$\frac{R-Q1}{B-Kt7c*}$	$\frac{B-Q2*}{Q-Kt5}$	$\frac{B-Q4}{B \times B*}$		$\frac{RP \times Kt}{R-Q7}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{P \times B*}$	$\frac{P-KR3*}{B-Q2}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt3}{Kt-K3*}$

Four Knights' Game.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tour.,	1899	23	Blackburne v. Janowski	6.	N. C.,	Holzwarth v. Hruby	
2.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	98	Teichmann v. Shooms	7.	British C. M.,	1900 154	Vasquez v. Corzo
3.	British C. M.,	1904	353	Teichmann v. Shooms	7.	La Strategie,	1900 67	Vasquez v. Corzo
3.	Paris Tour.,	1900	417	Analysis	8.	La Strategie,	1900 140	Vasquez v. Corzo
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	21	Lasker and Robinson v. Morgan, Newman and Stuart	9.	British C. M.,	1902 79	Correa. Schott v. Muller
5.	British C. M.,	1902	322	Blackburne v. Crook	10.	N. C.,	Schwarz v. Schlechter	
					11.	N. C.,	Herman v. Charousek	
					12.	Checkmate,	1903 110	Smith v. Hill

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	B-K ₂ ? B-Kt ₅	P-Q ₃ P-Q ₃	P-Q ₄ B-Kt ₅		P×P		B-B ₄ B-Kt ₅		Kt×P
5.	o-o o-o	P-Q ₄ B-K ₂	P-Q ₅ Kt-K ₂		Kt×P B-B ₄		P-QR ₃ B×Kt	o-o P-Q ₃	o-o Kt×Kt
6.	Kt-Q ₅ ? B-B ₄	P-KR ₃ P-KR ₃	Kt×P P-Q ₃		B-K ₃ B×Kt	Kt×Kt KtP×Kt	QP×B P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃ B-KKt ₅	QP×Kt P-KB ₃
7.	P-Q ₃ Kt×Kt	B-K ₃ P-R ₃	B-Kt _{5c} P-QB ₃	Kt-Q ₃ ! B×Ktc	B×B P-Q ₃	B-KKt ₅ P-KR ₃	o-o ? B-Kt ₅	Kt-K ₂ Q-Q ₂	Kt-R ₄ P-KKt ₃
8.	P×Kt Kt-Q ₅	P-QR ₄ Kt-Q ₂	P×P o-o	P×B Kt×KP	B-Kt ₅ B-Q ₂	B-R ₄ Q-K ₂	P-R ₃ B-R ₄	P-QR ₄ B×Kt	P-B ₄ Q-K ₂
9.	Kt×Kt B×Kt	Kt-Q ₅ P×P	P×P B×P	Kt-B ₄ o-o	B×Kt Q×B	B-Q ₃ P-Q ₃	R-K ₁ Q-Q ₂	P×B P-QR ₃	P-QKt ₄ B-Kt ₂ ?
10.	P-B ₃ B-Kt ₃	Kt×P Kt-B ₃	Kt-KB ₃ Kt×P	B-Q ₃ KKt-B ₃	o-o o-o-o	o-o P-KKt ₄	P-QKt ₄ ? Kt-K ₂	P-QB ₃ B-QB ₄	P-B ₅ P-KKt ₄
11.	B-K ₃ P-Q ₃	Kt-QB ₃ Kt×Kt	B-Q ₂ Kt×B	P-B ₄ Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Q ₅ Q-K ₄	B-Kt ₃ Kt-Kt ₅	Q-Q ₃ P-KR ₃ !	P-QKt ₄ B-QKt ₃	B×P Kt-Q ₁
12.	Q-Q ₂ R-K ₁	Q×Kt ? o-o	Q×Kt Q-QR ₄	o-o Kt-Kt ₅	Q-Q ₃ QR-K ₁	Kt-Q ₅ ! P×Kt	Kt-R ₂ B-Kt ₃	P-R ₅ B-R ₂	Q-R _{5c} Kt-B ₂
13.	B-Q ₁ B-KB ₄	o-o Kt-K ₁	B-Q ₃ Kt-Q ₄	B-K ₂ Q-B ₃ ?	KR-K ₁ P-KB ₄	B-Kt _{5c} K-B ₁	P-B ₃ P-Q ₄	K-R ₁ Q-KR ₆	QR-K ₁ P-Q ₃
14.	P-QR ₄ P-QB ₃	Kt-Q ₅ B-K ₃		Kt×Kt BP×Kt	P-KB ₃ P×P	Q-Q ₄ Kt-B ₃	B-Kt ₃ QR-Q ₁	Kt-Kt ₃ P-KR ₄	Kt-B ₃ K-B ₁
15.	P×P P×P	Kt×Bc Q×Kt		R-Kt ₁ Q-R ₅	P×P P-KR ₄ ?	Q×B QR-Kt ₁	Q-K ₃ P×P	R-KKt ₁ P-KR ₅	B-R ₄ P-QB ₃
16.	P-QKt ₄ P-Q ₄	B-Q ₃ ? P-QB ₄ !		B×Kt Q×B ?	P-QB ₃ P-KKt ₄	Q-R ₅ P×P	Q×RP P-Kt ₃	Kt-B ₅ P-KKt ₃	R-K ₃ B-Q ₂
17.	P-R ₅ B-B ₂	Q-B ₃ P-B ₅		Q×Q B×Q	P-QR ₄ P-Kt ₅	P-KB ₄ P-Kt ₅	Q-R ₆ o-o	P-Q ₄ P×Kt	Kt-Q ₄ P-Q ₄
18.	P-Kt ₄ B-B ₁	B-K ₂ P-Q ₄		R×P R-B ₂ ?	P-R ₅ Kt-K ₂ ?	B-B ₆ R-Kt ₃	Q-K ₂ Q-B ₃	B-KB ₁ Kt×KP !	B-K ₂ B-R ₃
19.	B-Kt ₅ P-B ₃	P×P B×P		R-K ₁ B-B ₄	B×Bc K×B	Q-B ₃ KR-Kt ₁	P-QB ₄ Q-R ₁	R-R ₂ Kt×BP	Kt-K _{6c} B×Kt
20.	B-KR ₄ R-B ₁	QR-Q ₁ Kt-B ₃ *		R-K ₂ * K-B ₁	Q-Kt _{5c} * K-B ₁	B-KR ₄ * KR-Kt ₃	B-Kt ₂ Kt-B ₃ *	Q-Q ₃ P-K ₅	R×KP * Kt×R

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	B-B ₄ Kt×P								
5.	Kt×Kt P-Q ₄		B×Pc K×B						
6.	B×P Q×B		Kt×Kt P-Q ₄						
7.	Kt-B ₃ Q-QR ₄	Q-Q ₁	QKt-Kt _{5c} K-Kt ₁						
8.	P-Q ₃ B-KKt ₅	o-o B-Q ₃	P-Q ₃ P-KR ₃						
9.	P-KR ₃ B-R ₄	P-Q ₃ o-o	Kt-R ₃ B-K ₂						
10.	P-KKt ₄ B-Kt ₃	P-KR ₃ ? P-KB ₄	Kt ^(Rd) -Kt ₁ K-R ₂						
11.	B-Q ₂ B-Kt ₅ !	KR-K ₁ B-Q ₂	P-KR ₄ R-B ₁						
12.	P-QR ₃ B×Kt !	Q-K ₂ Q-K ₁	B-K ₃ P-Q ₅						
12.	B×B Q-Q ₄	B-K ₃ ? Q-Kt ₃	B-Q ₂ Q-K ₁						
14.	Q-K ₂ o-o-o	K-R ₁ P-B ₅	Q-K ₂ B-B ₃						
15.	o-o-o KR-K ₁	B-Q ₂ Kt-Q ₅	o-o-o ? K-Kt ₁						
16.	Kt-Q ₂ P-QKt ₄	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-K ₁ Kt-K ₂						
17.	P-KB ₃ ? P-QR ₄	Kt-K ₄ P-B ₆	P-KKt ₄ Kt-Q ₄						
18.	P-QKt ₃ Q-QB ₄	P×P B×RP	K-Kt ₁ B-K ₃						
19.	Kt-Kt ₁ P-KB ₃	R-KKt ₁ Q-R ₄	K-R ₁ Q-R ₅						
20.	KR-B ₁ P-Kt ₅ *	R-Kt ₅ Q-R ₅ *	P-Kt ₃ Q-R ₆ *						

PART III.

THREE KNIGHTS' GAME.

Three Knights' Game.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3
P-K4	Kt-OB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1901	38	Blackburne v. Gunsberg	4.	D. Schach.,	1903	81	Wolf v. Marshall
1.	La Strategie,	1901	47	Blackburne v. Gunsberg	5.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Popiel
2.	W. Schach.,	1900	9	Neumann v. Kaufmann	6.	W. Schach.,	1902	268	Kaplanck v. Neumann
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	52	Schlechter v. Marshall	7.	N. C.,			Fahndrich, etc. v. Alapin, etc.
3.	British C. M.,	1903	223	Schlechter v. Marshall	8.	Checkmate,	1904	115	Pollock v. Hall
3.	La Strategie,	1903	105	Schlechter v. Marshall					
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	78	Wolf v. Marshall					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	Kt-B3								
	B-B4 ?	?			P-KKt3		B-Kt5		
4.	B-K2 ?	Kt×P			P-Q4		Kt-Q5	B-B4	
	P-Q3	Kt×Kt	Kt-B3		P×P		B-R4 ?	Kt-B3	
5.	P-Q3	P-Q4	B-K2		Kt×P		B-QB4 ?	o-o	
	KKt-K2	B×P	Kt×Kt		B-Kt2		Kt-B3	P-Q3	
6.	Kt-QR4	Q×B	P-Q4		B-K3		o-o	Kt-Q5	
	B-Kt3	P-Q3	B-Q3		P-Q3	KKt-K2	P-Q3	B-Kt5	
7.	Kt×B	P-KB4	o-o ?	P×Kt	B-K2	B-QB4	P-Q4	P-B3	
	RP×Kt	P-QB4 ?	Kt-B3	B×P	Kt-B3	o-o	B-KKt5	B-QB4	
8.	o-o	Q-R4c	P-K5	Kt-Kt1	P-KR3	o-o	P-B3	P-Q3	
	Kt-Kt3	Kt-B3	Kt×KP	o-o ?	o-o	Kt-K4	P×P	Kt-K2	
9.	P-Q4	B-QKt5	P×Kt	P-KB4	Q-Q2	B-K2	B-KKt5	Kt×KP	
	o-o	KKt-K2?	B×P	Kt×P	P-QR3	P-KB4	Kt-K4 !	B×Q	
10.	P-QB3	o-o	B-Q3	Q-Q5 !	R-Q1	P×P	Q-R4c	Kt×Ktc	
	P-KR3	B-Q2	P-Q3	Q-R5c	B-Q2	Kt×P	P-B3	P×Kt	
11.	Kt-K1	P-B5 !	B-KKt5	P-KKt3	o-o	Kt×Kt	KKt×Kt	B×Pc	
	P×P	P-B3	P-KR3	Kt×P	Kt×Kt ?	R×Kt	P×Kt	K-B1	
12.	P×P	KR-Q1	B-R4	P×Kt	B×Kt	P-KB4	Kt×Ktc	B-R6m.	
	P-KB4!	Kt-Q5	P-KKt4	Q×Pc	B-B3	Kt-B3	P×Kt		
13.	P×P	B-KB4	B-Kt3	K-Q1	Q-K3	B-Kt4 ?	B×P		
	B×P	B×B	B-Kt5	B-B3	P-QKt4?	R-B2	Q×B		
14.	P-KKt4?	Kt×B	Q-Q2	Q-Q3	B-B3	B-B3	Q×B		
	B-K5	Kt-K7c	Q-K2	Q×Qc	Q-B2 ?	Kt-K2	B-B6 !		
15.	P-B3	K-R1	QR-K1	B×Q	KR-K1	B-Q4	P-KKt3		
	B-Q4	Kt×B	o-o-o	P-KR3	KR-K1 ?	R×P	P×P		
16.	Kt-Kt2	R×QP	Q-K3	Kt-B3	P-K5	B×Kt ¹³	Q×P		
	Q-B3	o-o	P-QKt3	B×Kt	P×P	K×B	o-o-o		
17.	B-K3	R×Q	P-QR4	P×B	B×P	Kt-K4	KR-K1		
	Q-K3	KR×R	K-Kt1	P-Q4	Q-Kt2	Kt-B3	R-Q5		
18.	B-Q3	Q-B4c	P-R5	P-B5	B×Kt	Q-Q2	R-K3		
	Kt-R5 !	K-R1	B-B1	R-K1	QB×B ?	R-B2	B-R4 ?		
19.	Kt×Kt	Q×BP*	P×P*	R-KKt1*	B×B*	Kt-Kt5*	QR-KB1		
	Q×B*	KKt-B3	RP×P	K-R2	B×R	R-B4	KR-Q1		



PART IV.

TWO KNIGHTS' DEFENCE.

Two Knights' Defence.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	P×P



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	D. Schach.,	1900	325	Analysis	11.	London Tourn.,	1899	220	Marshall v. Esser
0.	Checkmate,	1904	101	Analysis	12.	D. Schach.,	1901	175	Rosenkrantz v. Lurie
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	29	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	12.	La Strategie,	1901	205	Rosenkrantz v. Lurie
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	49	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	13.	La Strategie,	1901	201	Lasker v. Billicard
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	301	Zemsh v. Semenow	14.	N. C.,			Morphy v. S—r
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	321	Analysis	15.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	353	Tschigorin v. Janowski
2.	British C. M.,	1902	527	Analysis	15.	D. Schach.,	1900	204	Tschigorin v. Janowski
3.	D. Schach.,	1902	282	Cor. Zemsh v. Manko	15.	W. Schach.,	1900	166	Tschigorin v. Janowski
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	331	Allies v. Janowski	16.	N. C.,			Prince Dadian v.
5.	La Strategie,	1902	151	Tschigorin v. Wolf					Beecham
5.	D. Schach.,	1902	106	Tschigorin v. Wolf	17.	D. Schach.,	1900	369	Holzhausen v. Sander
5.	D. Schach.,	1902	201	Analysis	18.	British C. M.,	1904	33	Tschigorin v. Allies
6.	British C. M.,	1902	528	Kotrc v. S. W.	19.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	345	Mortimer v. Rosen
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	77	Kotrc v. S. W.	20.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	349	Rosen v. Janowski
7.	British C. M.,	1903	12	Cor. Kieff v. St. Petersburg	21.	British C. M.,	1904	129	Maluitin v. Abasa
8.	British C. M.,	1903	12	Cor. Kieff v. St. Petersburg	22.	British C. M.,	1901	302	Gontcharoff v. Janowski
9.	La Strategie,	1903	16	Pillsbury v. Kasparowitsch	22.	D. Schach.,	1901	44	Gontcharoff v. Janowski
9.	D. Schach.,	1903	45	Pillsbury v. Kasparowitsch	23.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	101	Reggie v. Taubenhaus
10.	British C. M.,	1900	21	Correa. Tschigorin v. Kolenko	24.	La Strategie,	1904	47	Mieses v. Field
					25.	D. Schach.,	1903	325	Analysis
					26.	La Strategie,	1904	8	Taubenhaus v. Janowski
					27.	N. C.,			Lasker v. Hammond
					28.	N. C.,			Mlotkowski v. Bampton
					29.	D. Schach.,	1903	357	Analysis

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	0-0								
2.	B-B4								
3.	P-K5								
4.	P-Q4								
5.	P×Kt								
6.	P×B								
7.	R-K1c								
8.	B-K3	!			K-B1 ?				
9.	Kt-Kt5				P×Pc	B-Kt5			
10.	Q-Q4				K×P	P×P			
11.	Kt-QB3				Kt-K5 ?	B-R6c			
12.	Q-B4				KR-K1	K-Kt1			
13.	QKt-K4				B-R6c	Kt-QB3!	QKt-Q2		Kt×P
14.	B-Kt3 !			B-B1	K-Kt1	B-KKt5?	B-B1		B×Kt
15.	P×P			P-KKt4	Q-R5	P-KR3	B×B		P-B3
16.	R-KKt1			Q-Q4	Q-B3	B-R4 ?	K×B		B×Pc
17.	P-KKt4			Kt×BP	Kt-KB3	Kt-K4	Kt×BP		K×B
18.	Q-Kt3			K×Kt	R×Rc	B-QKt3?	R-Kt1		B-B4
19.	Kt×B			Kt-Kt5c	Kt×R	Kt×QP	Q-Q3	Q-Q2	Q-B3
20.	P×Kt			K-K1	Q-K4	B×Q	R-Kt2	Q-Q4	B-Kt3
21.	B-Kt5			Kt×B	Q-Q1	Kt×Kt	QR-Q1	Q-R6c	QKt-Q2
22.	R×P		P-KR3	K-Q2	B-K3	P×Kt	B-R6	R-Kt2	Kt-K4
23.	Q-B3 !		Q-B3	B-KB4 ?	QKt-Q2	QR-B1	Kt-R4	QKt-Q2	Q-KKt3
24.	P-K4 ?	Kt-Q2	R×P	B-Q3	B-Q3	Q-K2	Q-Q2	B-B4	Q-Q3 ?
25.	Kt-B6c	Kt-B6c	Kt-B6c	B×B	Kt-B1	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Q2	Q×BP	Kt-K4
26.	K-B2	K-B1	K-B2	P×B	Q-B3	Q-B4	Q-Kt5	B×P	Q-K3
27.	P-KR4	R×P	Kt-R5c ?	P×Kt!	Q-QB1	R-K3	Q-KKt3	QR-B1	K-Kt1
28.	P-KR3	Q×B	K-Kt1	R-KKt1	B-Q4	P-B4 ?	Q×Q	P-Q6	Kt-Q6
29.	Kt-K4c	P-KR4	Kt×R	P-KB4	B-KKt5	Kt-K4	BP×Q	R-K4	R-K3
30.	K-K3	Q-Kt4	K×Kt	QR-K1	Q-KKt3	Resigns	B-Kt5	Q-Q3	P-KB4
31.	P-R5	P-R4	B-Q2 !	Kt-B8c	Kt-Kt3		KKt-B3		Kt-B5
32.	Q-B2	Q-QB4	R-KB1	R×Kt	QR-K1		R-Q1		Q-QKt3
33.	B-B6*	P-QR5*	Q-K4*	P×R(0)*	Q-Q2 ?				Kt×Kt*
34.	KR-Kt1	B×P	P-K4	R×Q	B-QKt5*				P×Kt

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	o-o								
2.	B-B4	KtXP					?	B-K2	
3.	P-K5	R-K1						KR-K1	KtXP
4.	P-Q4	P-Q4						o-o	KtXP
5.	B-QKt5	BXP						KtXP	Kt-B5
6.	Kt-K5	QXB						P-Q3	P-Q4
7.	KtXP	Kt-B3						Kt-QB3	KtXPc
8.	o-o	Q-Q1	?		Q-KR4	?	Q-B5 ?	B-Q2	K-B1
9.	KtXKt	RXKtc		KtXKt	KtXKt		RXKtc	P-KR3	B-R6
10.	PXKt	B-K2		B-K2	B-K3	B-K2	B-K3	Q-B1	K-Kt1
11.	BXP	KtXQP	Kt-QKt5	B-KKt5	QKt-Kt5	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	B-K3	BXP
12.	B-R3	KtXKt?	P-KB4?	o-o	B-Kt5	B-K3	B-QB4	Kt-K4	Kt-B3
13.	QXP	RXKt	R-K2	BXB	RXBc	BXB	Kt-Q2	B-K2	Kt-B3
14.	BXR	B-Q2	P-QR3	KtXB	PXR	KtXB	Q-R3	P-QB4	Kt-KKt5
15.	QXKt	B-B4	KtXQP	QXP	KtXKP	KtXP	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt5	Q-Q2
16.	B-R3	Q-B1	KtXKt	QXQ	Q-B2 ?	B-KKt5	B-Kt3	BXKt	KtXB
17.	Kt-B3	Kt-Q5	QXKt	KtXQ	KKt-Kt5	P-KB3	Kt-Q5	BXB	QXKt
18.	R-Kt1	B-Q1	QXQ	Kt-KB4	Q-K2	B-Q2	P-KR3	P-QR3	B-Kt4
19.	Q-KKt4	Q-R5	KtXQ	Kt-QKt5	Q-K2	Q-Q2	Kt-B5 !	B-K2	Q-R5
20.	P-KB4	o-o	K-B2	B-Q2	B-Q3	o-o	Q-Kt4	KR-K1	KXKt
21.	Q-Kt3	BXBP	B-KB4	KtXBP	KtXKtPc	Kt-B6c	RXBc	P-KB4	QR-Q1?
22.	R-Kt3	B-K3	P-QB4	QR-B1	K-Q2	PXKt	K-B1	Kt-Kt3	Q-K2
23.	B-R6	BXB	Kt-B3	Kt-Q5	Q-Kt4c	RXKt	Kt-Q7c	B-B3	Kt-K4
24.	R-B2	BXKt	B-B3	RXP	K-Q1	QR-Q1	K-Kt1	B-B1	P-KR3
25.	B-KKt5	B-B6	B-K5	P-KKt4	Kt-B7c!	Q-B3	Q-Kt4	K-R2	KR-K1?
26.	BXPc	Q-B3 ?	KR-K1	B-R3 ?	QXKt	P-QB3	P-KR4	QR-Kt1	Kt-K4 !
27.	QXB	BXKtP	QR-K1	Kt-QKt4	B-Kt5c	Kt-K2	Kt(Q2)-B6c	P-QR4	P-KR3
28.	QXB	KXB	B-K3	Kt-Q5	B-K2	Q-KKt4?	PXKt	P-QKt4	B-B4
29.	B-Q5	QXB	BXB	KtXR	Kt-K6c	P-KB4	B-R6c	PXP	Kt-Kt3
30.	B-Kt2	QXP	PXB ?	KtXKt	K-B1 ?	Q-R3	Q-Kt4	PXP	B-Kt3
31.	Kt-K4	Q-K5c	P-QKt3	QR-B1	Mate in six	Kt-Kt3	KtXPm	Q-Q3	Q-K2
32.	Q-Kt3	P-B3	B-Q4	KtXR		KR-K1		P-Kt5	KR-K1
33.	BXRc*	Q-K7c*	RXR*	RXKt		RXRc*		Kt-Q5*	BXKtP
34.	QXB	K-Kt3	RXR	R-K1		RXR		KtXKt	R-Q1

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	o-o				P-K5		Kt-Kt5		
5.	P-Q3				P-Q4	Kt-K5	Kt-K4		
6.	Kt-KKt5	Kt×P			B-QKt5	Kt×P	B-Kt3		Q×P
	Kt-K4	B-K2			Kt-K5	Kt×P	P-KR3		Kt×B
7.	Q×P	Kt-QB3			Kt×P	B-Kt3	P-KB4	Q×P	Q×Kt
	P-KR3	o-o			B-Q2	P-Q4	P×Kt	Q-K2	P-Q4
8.	Kt-KB3	Kt×Kt		B-K2	Kt-Kt3	o-o	P×Kt	Kt-KB3	P×P
	Kt×Ktc	P×Kt		R-K1	B-K3	P-QB3	Kt×P	Kt-QB3	Q×P
9.	P×Kt	P-QKt3	B-Q3	P-KB4	B-K3	Kt-QB3	Q×P	Q-K3	Q-K2c
	B-R6	B-K3	Kt-Q2	P-Q4	P-QR3	P-KB4	P-Q4 !	Q×P	B-K2
10.	R-K1	B-QR6	P-B4	P-K5	B×Ktc	P-KB4	B×QP	o-o	o-o
	Kt-Q2	R-QKt1	Kt-B4	B-QB4	P×B	Kt-KKt5	Kt-Kt6	Q×Q	P-KR3
11.	P-KB4	P-KB4	B-K2	B-K3	P-KB3	P-KR3	B×Pc	B×Q	Kt-QB3
	Q-R5	KR-K1	P-B4	Kt-K5	P-Q5	P-KR4	K×B	P-Q4 ?	Q-Q1
12.	Q-K3	P-KB5	P×P	K-R1	Q×P	Kt×Kt	Q×Q	B-KB4	R-Q1
	P-KKt4	B-QB1	B×P	Kt×Kt	Q×Q	QP×Kt	B-Kt5c	B-Q3	B-Q2
13.	Q-KKt3	B-Q3	P-KKt4	P×Kt	Kt×Q	P×Kt	P-QB3	B×B	Kt-B3
	B-K2	P-Q4	B-Q2	B-Kt3	Kt-B4	B-QB4	R×Q	P×B	o-o
14.	B-KB1	P×P	B-K3	B-Q3	Kt×P	B-K3	P×Kt	Kt-QB3	B-B4
	B×B	P×P	P-Q4	Q-R5	Kt-Q2	RP×P	B-B4*	B-K3	R-K1
15.	Q×Q	Kt-K2	B-B3	Kt-B3 ?	Kt-B3	Kt×KBP		QR-Q1	Q-Q3
	P×Q	R-QKt5	B-Q3	Q-R4	Kt-Kt1	B×Bc		Kt-K2	Q-B1
16.	K×B	P-QB3	Q-Q2	B×B	Kt-Q4	Kt×B		KR-K1	Kt-Q4
	o-o-o	B-B4c	K-R1	RP×B	B-QKt5	Q-KR5		K-Q2	P-QR3
17.	Kt-QB3	K-R1	Q-B2	B-K2 ?	Kt×B	Q-Q6		Kt-Q4	B-K5
	P-QB3	R-R5	Kt-K3	Kt-K2	P×Kt	P-Kt6		KR-K1	P-B4
18.	B-K3	B-KB4	P-B5	Kt-Q4	o-o	Q-Kt6c		P-KB3	KKt-K2
	KR-Kt1	Kt-KR4	Kt-Kt4	Q-R3	Kt-B3	K-Q1		Kt-QB3	B-B3
19.	QR-Q1	P-KKt3	B-Kt2	B-Kt4	P-B4	KR-Q1c		Kt ^(B2) -K2	P-KR3
	P-R6	P-K5	Kt-B2	P-KB4	B×Kt	B-Q2		P-KKt4	Q-K3
20.	P-KB3	P-QKt4	QR-K1	B-B3	P×B	R×Bc		B-QR4	Q-K3
	P-QKt3	B-Kt2c	QR-Kt1	B-Q2	Kt-K2	K×R		QR-Kt1	Kt-Q2
21.	R-Q2*	R-B3	B-Q4*	P-QB4	P-B4*	Mate in six		R-Q3*	B-B4
	R-Kt2	B×Rc*	P-QR3?	P×P	Kt-B4			P-QR3	Q-Kt3

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1.	Kt-Kt5								
2.	Kt-K4	P-Q4							
3.	Q×P	P×P							
4.	Kt×B	KKt×P							
5.	Q×Kt	o-o							
6.	P-Q4	P-KB3!							
7.	P×P	R-K1c							
8.	Q×P	QKt-K3							
9.	Q-K2c	QKt-B3!							
10.	B-K3	P-B3							
11.	o-o	Kt×Kt							
12.	o-o	P×Kt							
13.	Kt×B	B-Kt5c							
14.	Q×Kt	B-Q2							
15.	Q×Qc	Kt-K6							
16.	P×Q	Q-B1							
17.	B-Kt5	B×Bc							
18.	B-Q3	Q×B							
19.	Kt-B3	Q×P*							
20.	P-KR3								
21.	B-R4								
22.	P-KKt4								
23.	B-Kt3								
24.	B×B								
25.	BP×B								
26.	Kt-Q4								
27.	Kt-Kt5								
28.	P-R3								
29.	Kt-Q4								
30.	Kt-K6								
31.	R-B3								
32.	R×Kt								
33.	R×Kt								
34.	R-Q7								

Two Knights' Defence.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-Q3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	24	Blackburne v. Teichmann	8.	D. Schach.,	1903	329	Salve v. Tschigorin
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	26	Mason v. Lasker	8.	La Strategie,	1903	293	Salve v. Tschigorin
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	351	Mason v. Janowski	8.	La Strategie,	1903	324	Salve v. Tschigorin
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	207	Germann v. Lurie	8.	Checkmate,	1903	34	Salve v. Tschigorin
4.	La Strategie,	1901	204	Germann v. Lurie	9.	N. C.,			Blackburne v. Pillsbury
5.	La Strategie,	1901	337	Albin v. Billecard	10.	D. Schach.,	1900	151	Albin and Kirschner v. Allies
5.	D. Schach.,	1901	326	Albin v. Billecard	11.	La Strategie,	1900	237	Foil v. Pillsbury
6.	La Strategie,	1903	7	Silbert v. Janowski	12.	London Tourn.,	1899	27	Mason v. Blackburne
7.	N. C.,			Charousek v. Janowski	13.	W. Schach.,	1900	109	Albin v. Prock
8.	British C. M.,	1903	512	Salve v. Tschigorin					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-Q3 B-B4								
5.	B-K3 B-Kt3 !		Kt-B3 P-Q3						B-K3 B×B
6.	Kt-B3 P-Q3		B-K3 B-Kt3	P-QR3? o-o	P-KR3? B-K3	P-KR3 Kt-K2	B-KKt5 P-KR3	o-o ? B-Kt5 !	P×B o-o
7.	Q-K2 B-K3	P-KR3 Kt-K2	Q-Q2 B-Kt5	B-KKt5 B-K3	B×B P×B	Kt-K2 Kt-KKt3	B-K3 B-Kt3	B-QKt5? o-o	Kt-B3 P-Q3
8.	B-QKt5 o-o	Q-Q2 ? P-B3	Kt-KKt5 B-KR4	KKt-Q2 P-KR3?	Kt-QR4 B-Kt3	B-Kt3 o-o	Q-Q2 B-KKt5	B-K3 Kt-Q5	o-o Kt-QR4
9.	o-o Kt-K2	B-Kt3 B-R4 ?	P-KB3 P-KR3	B-R4 P-KKt4	Kt×B RP×Kt	P-QB3 B-QKt3	o-o-o B-QR4 !	B×Kt B×B	B-Kt3 Kt×B
10.	P-Q4 Kt-Kt3	Q-K2 Kt-Kt3	Kt-R3 Kt-Q5	B-Kt3 P-Q4 ?	Kt-Kt5 Q-Q2	o-o P-Q4	Q-K2 Q-Q2	P-KR3 B-R4	RP×Kt Kt-Kt5
11.	P-Q5 B-B1	B-Q2 Q-K2	B×Kt B×B	P×P Kt×P	P-QB3? P-KR3	Kt-Kt3 B-K3	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	P-KKt4 B×Kt	Q-K1 P-KB4
12.	Kt-K1 Kt-Kt5	P-Kt3 B-K3	Kt-B2 P-QB3	Kt×Kt B×Kt	Kt-B3 Q-KB2	Kt-KKt5 P-KR3	B×Kt Kt-K2	P×B Kt×KtP !	P×P B×P
13.	B×B RP×B	Kt-Q1 B-Kt3	QKt-Q1 P-Q4	Q-R5 K-Kt2	o-o o-o	Kt×B P×Kt	B-Kt3 P-QB4	P×Kt B×P	P-KR3 Kt-R3
14.	P-KR3 Kt-R3 ?	Kt-K3 Q-Q2	B-QKt3 Q-QKt3	P-KR4 ! B-K2	Kt-R2 KKt-R4	B-K3 Q-K2	P-QB3 B-K3	P-Q4 P-KB4	P-K4 B-K3
15.	Kt-Q3 P-KB4	B×B P×B	P×P Kt×P	B×B Q×B	P-KKt3 Q-Kt3	Q-QB2 P-QB4	Kt-Q2 P-QKt4	B-K2 P×KP	Q-K3 P-QR3
16.	P-B3 K-R1	P-KR4 B-B2	B×Kt P×B	Kt-K4 P-KB4?	Q-Kt4 ! R-B3 ?	QR-K1 Q-KB2	P-KB4 B-Kt3	Kt-Q2 B×B	Kt-KKt5 B-B2
17.	Q-Q2 P-B5	P-R5 Kt-B1	P-QB3 B-B4	RP×F BP×Kt !	Q×Q R×Q	Q-QB1 QR-Q1	B×B Q×B	Q×B Q-Kt4c	Q-Kt3 P-QB3
18.	Kt-B2 Kt-R5	Kt-R2 o-o-o	o-o o-o	Q×Pc K-B2	Kt-Kt4 R-KB1	B-Q1 P-Q5	K-Kt1 P×P	K-R1 R-B5	R-B2 Q-K2
19.	Kt-Kt4 Kt-Kt1	Kt ^(R2) -Kt4 P-KR3	R-K1 KR-K1	Q-R5c K-K3	K-Kt2 Kt-B3	P×P BP×P	B×P o-o	Resigns	QR-KB1 B-Kt3
20.	Q-B2 P-R4	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-QKt4 B-B1*	Q-Kt4c* K-Q3	P-B3 Kt×Kt	B-Q2 R-QB1*	P-KKt4 P-QR4		Q-K3 R×R

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	P-Q3 B-B4		B-K2						
5.	P-B3 P-Q3	o-o P-Q3	Kt-B3 P-Q3						
6.	P-QKt4? B-Kt3	Kt-QB3 B-K3	P-KR3 Kt-QR4	P-QR3? B-KKt5					
7.	Q-Kt3 o-o	Kt-Q5 B×Kt	B-Kt3 o-o	P-R3 B×Kt					
8.	P-QR4 P-QR4	P×B Kt-K2	B-Kt5 P-B3	P×B P-KKt3					
9.	P-Kt5 Kt-K2	B-KKt5 Kt-Kt3	P-Kt4 Kt-K1	B-K3 P-KR3					
10.	B-K3 B×B	B-Kt5c K-B1	B×B Q×B	Q-Q2 P-KKt4					
11.	P×B Kt-Kt3	P-QB3 P-KR3	Q-Q2 Kt×B	o-o-o KKt-R4					
12.	QKt-Q2 Q-K2	B-K3 B×B	RP×Kt Kt-B2	Kt-Q5 Q-Q2					
13.	o-o B-K3	P×B Kt×P	Q-Kt5 P-B3	Q-B3 ! Kt-KB3					
14.	QR-K1 P-QB3	Q-K1 Kt-QKt3	Q-Q2 Kt-K3	P-Q4 P-R3					
15.	Q-R3 ! P-Q4	P-Q4 P-K5	Kt-K2 P-Q4	P×KP QKt×P					
16.	Q×Q Kt×Q	Kt-Q2 Q-KKt4	Kt-R4 P-KKt3	Kt×Pc! Q×Kt					
17.	KP×P P×QP	Q-KB2! K-Kt1	Kt-KB3 P-Kt3	B×Pc K-Q1					
18.	B-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	B-K2 ? Kt-Q4	R-KKt1 B-Kt2	Q×Kt K-B1					
19.	Kt-Kt5 B-Q2	B-QB4! Kt-KB3	P-R4 P×P	Q-K6c K-Kt1					
20.	P-QB4* P-KR3	QR-K1 P-Q4*	P×P P-QB4	Q-Kt3* R-KB1					

Two Knights' Defence.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	347	Rosen v. Sterling	12.	W. Schach.,	1904	41	Correa. Bela v. Lajos
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	85	Morgan v. White	13.	N. C.,			Makowitz v. Charousek
3.	W. Schach.,	1904	118	Gunsberg v. Marshall	14.	D. Schach.,	1902	109	Albin v. Wolf
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	451	Analysis	15.	D. Schach.,	1902	141	Backhaus v. Suhr
5.	D. Schach.,	1904	17	Horwitz v. Barney	16.	D. Schach.,	1904	225	Analysis
6.	D. Schach.,	1904	289	Analysis	17.	D. Schach.,	1904	226	Analysis
7.	D. Schach.,	1904	290	Analysis	18.	D. Schach.,	1904	257	Analysis
8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	449	Analysis	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	258	Analysis
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	368	Schneider v. Pupovac	20.	D. Schach.,	1901	332	Stamm v. Behting
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	82	Leonhardt v. Loman	21.	D. Schach.,	1901	306	Lasker v. Sala
11.	British C. M.,	1902	365	Correa. Huston v. McCall					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o			Kt-Kt5					
4.	P-Q3	B-B4	Kt×P	P-Q4					
5.	Kt-Kt5	P-QB3	R-K1 ?	P×P					
	P-Q4	P-Q3	P-Q4	Kt×P		Kt-Q5		Kt-QR4	
6.	P×P	P-Q4	B-QKt5	Kt×BP		Kt-QB3		B-Kt5c	
	Kt-QR4	B-Kt3	B-QB4 !	K×Kt		P-KR3		P-B3	
7.	B-Kt5c	P×P	P-Q4	Q-B3c		KKt-K4	Kt-B3	P×P	
	P-B3	Kt×P	P×QP	K-K3		Kt×Kt	B-KKt5	P×P	
8.	P×P	Kt×Kt	QKt-Q2	Kt-QB3	o-o ?	Kt×Kt	B-K2	B-K2 !	
	P×P	P×Kt	P-KB4	QKt-K2	Kt-Q5	P-QKt4	B×Kt	P-KR3	
9.	B-K2	Q×Qc	Kt-Kt3	P-Q4	Q-K4	B-Kt3	B×B	Kt-KB3	
	B-QB4	K×Q	B-QKt5	P-QB3	B-QB4	Kt×B	B-Kt5 !	P-K5	
10.	P-QB3	B-KKt5	B-Q2	B-KKt5	QKt-B3	RP×Kt	o-o	Kt-K5	
	Kt-Kt2	K-K2	B×B	P-KR3	P-QB3	Q×P	o-o	Q-QB2	
11.	B-B3	QKt-Q2	B×Ktc	B×Kt	P-QKt4	P-Q3	R-K1	P-KB4	
	o-o	P-KR3	KtP×B	B×B	B-Kt3	B-K2	R-K1	B-Q3	
12.	B×P	B-R4	Q×B	o-o-o	K-R1		P-QR3	P-Q4	
	P-KR3	P-KKt4	o-o	R-KB1	KR-B1		B×Kt	o-o	
13.	Kt-K4	B-KKt3	Q×QP	Q-K4	B-R3		QP×B	P-QB3	o-o
	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q2	Q-Q3	Q-Q3	Q-Q3 !		Kt×Bc	P-QB4	P-QB4 !
14.	B×Kt	B-Kt3	QR-Q1	KR-K1	QR-K1		Q×Kt	Kt-QR3	B-K3 ?
	K-R1	P-KB3	P-QR4	R-KB4	R-B4		Q×P	P-R3	P×P
15.	P-Q4	Kt-B4	Kt-K5	P×P	P-KB4			Kt-B2	Q×P
	P×P	Kt-B1	P-R5	R×KP	B-Q2			R-Q1	B-Kt2
16.	Q-R5	Kt×B	QKt-Q2	Kt×Kt	P×P ?			B-K3*	QKt-Q2
	Q-Kt3	RP×Kt	B-Kt2	R×Q	R×Rc				Kt-QB3
17.	QKt-Q2	QR-Q1	P-KB4	R×Rc	R×R				Kt×Kt
	P×P	B-K3	P-QB4		Q×P				Q×Kt
18.	P×P	R-Q2 ?	Q-K3		Q-Kt4c				P-KKt4?
	Q-B2	B×B	QR-K1		K-Q3				Kt-Q4
19.	Kt-Kt3	P×B	QKt-B3		Q-KR4				Kt-Kt3
	P-KB4	Kt-K3	P-Q5		Kt×Kt				Kt×B
20.	B×RP*	P-B3	Q-QR3		QP×Kt				Q×Kt
	P×B(R2)	KR-Q1	P-KKt4*		Kt×BP*				P-QR4*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	Kt-Kt5 P-Q4								
5.	P×P Kt-QR4						Kt-Q5		
6.	B-Kt5c P-B3					P-Q3 P-KR3	P-Q6 Q×P	P-QB3 Kt-B4	P-QKt4
7.	P×P P×P					KKt-B3 P-K5	B×Pc K-K2	Q-R4c B-Q2	P×Kt P×B
8.	B-K2 P-KR3				B-Q3 ? B-Q3 ?	Kt-Q4 ? Kt×B	P-QB3 P-KR3	Q-Kt3 Kt-Q3	P×P Q×P !
9.	Kt-KB3 P-K5			Kt-KR3 B-QB4	QKt-B3 o-o	P×Kt B-KKt5	P×P P×Kt	o-o Kt×B	P×Kt Q×Kt
10.	Kt-K5 Q-B2		Q-Q5 !	P-Q3 o-o	QKt-K4 Kt×Kt	Q-Q2 B-QB4 ?	B-Kt3 P×P	Q×Kt B-Q3	P×P B×P
11.	P-Q4 B-Q3	?	P-KB4 B-QB4	o-o Kt-Kt2 !	Kt×Kt B-K2	o-o o-o		P-Q4 o-o	o-o o-o
12.	B-Q2 o-o	B-KB4 o-o	KR-B1 Q-Q3	K-R1 P-KKt4 !	Q-K2 P-KB4	P-QKt4 B-Q3		P×P B×P	Q-B3 QR-Kt1
12.	o-o Kt-Kt2	Q-Q2 K-R2 ?	P-QB3 B-Kt3 ?	P-QB3 B-Kt3	B-B4c K-R1	P-QB3 KR-K1			Kt-QB3 B-Kt2
14.	P-KB4 P-B4	P-QKt4 Kt-Kt2	P-Q4 ! P×P e.p.	B-K3 ? Kt-Q4	Kt-B3 B-Q3	Q-B2 Kt-KR4			Q-KKt3 Q×Q
15.	P-B3 R-Q1	P-QB4 P-B4	Q×P Q-B2	B×B Q×B	P-Q3 Kt×B	P-KKt3 ? Q-Q2			RP×Q KR-K1*
16.	B-B4 R-B1	KtP×P Kt×P	B-K3 P-QB4	Q-Q2 B×Kt	P×Kt B-R3 ?	B-K3 P-KB4			
17.	Kt-R3 P-R3	Kt-QB3 P-R3	P-QB4 B-K3	P×B Kt-B5	o-o Q-B3	Kt-K6 B-R6			
18.	Q-K2 Kt-QR4	o-o Kt-K3	Kt-QR3 P-QR3	P-KR4 Kt-B4	B-Q2 P-K5	Kt-Q2 P-B5			
19.	P-QKt4 Kt×B	P-QB5 ? Kt×BP !	B-Q1 QR-Q1	P×P P×P	QR-Q1 B-K4	B-Q4 B×Kt			
20.	Kt(R2)×Kt* P×QP	Q-K3* B-KB4	B-R4c* B-Q2	R-KKt1 QKt-K3*	Kt-R4 QR-Kt1*	P×B Q×P*			

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Kt-Kt5	P-Q4							
4.	P-Q4	KKtXP?	P-Q4						
5.	PXP	o-o	KPXP						
	Kt-Q5	P-Q4	KKtXP						
6.	P-QB3	B-QKt5	PXP						
	P-QKt4	B-KKt5	B-K3						
7.	PXKt	PXKP	o-o						
	PXB	B-QB4	P-KR3						
8.	Q-R4c	Q-Q3	B-QKt5?						
	Q-Q2	o-o	B-QB4						
9.	QXP	BXKt	Kt-Q4						
	QXP	PXB	BXKt						
10.	QXQ	Kt-Q4?	QXB						
	KtXQ	P-KB3!	Q-Q2						
11.	PXP	PXBP	Q-KR4?						
	Kt-Kt5	QXP	P-QR3						
12.	Kt-QR3	B-K3	BXKt						
	Kt-Q6c	Q-Kt3!	QXB						
13.	K-K2	P-KB3	P-QB4						
	B-R3!	B-R5	Kt-K2						
14.	K-B3	Q-K2	P-QKt3						
	KtXKPc	Kt-KB3	Kt-B4						
15.	K-Kt3	R-B2	Q-KB4						
	Kt-Q6*	QR-K1	P-KKt4!						
16.		Q-Q2?	Q-Q2						
		RXB!	QR-Q1						
17.		QXR	Q-Kt2						
		R-K1.	Kt-R5						
18.		Q-Q2	P-KB3						
		BXKt	R-Q6						
19.		QKt-B3	QKt-Q2						
		QXPc	P-Kt5!						
20.		Resigns	Kt-K4						
			PXP*						

PART V.

GIUOCO PIANO.

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4	5	6
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-B3	P-Q4	P×P
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	Kt-B3	P×P	B-Kt5c



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	33	Schlechter v. Lasker	8.	British C. M.,	1900		_____ v. _____
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	17	Schlechter v. Meitner	9.	British C. M.,	1900	15	Alapin and Hamlich v.
3.	D. Schach.,	1900	181	Bunken v. Grundtmann					Fahndrich and Neumann
4.	W. Schach.,	1900	42	Bier and Lasker v. Dimer and Flessig	9.	W. Schach.,	1901	5	Alapin and Hamlich v.
									Fahndrich and Neumann
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	163	Corres. Ferenc v. Bikich	10.	W. Schach.,	1900	7	Alapin and Hamlich v.
6.	W. Schach.,	1900	6	Fahndrich and Neumann v. Alapin and Hamlich					Fahndrich and Neumann
6.	British C. M.,	1900	17	Fahndrich and Neumann v. Alapin and Hamlich	11.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	80	Wolf v. Taubenhaus
					11.	D. Schach.,	1903	106	Wolf v. Taubenhaus
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	8	Fahndrich and Neumann v. Alapin and Hamlich	12.	British C. M.,	1903	429	Jones v. Gunston
					13.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	91	Terker v. Sawyer
					14.	British C. M.,	1901	165	Cor. Braund v. Musgrove

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
7.	$\frac{\text{Kt-B}_3}{\text{Kt} \times \text{KP}}$				?				
8.	$\frac{\text{o-o}}{\text{B} \times \text{Kt}}$					$\text{Kt} \times \text{Kt}$			$\frac{\text{P-Q}_5}{\text{Kt} \times \text{Kt}}$
9.	$\frac{\text{P-Q}_5}{\text{Kt-K}_4}$		B-B_3	?	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{B} ?}{\text{o-o}}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{P-Q}_4}$		$\text{B} \times \text{P}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{KKt}}{\text{B} \times \text{Pc}}$
10.	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{B}}{\text{Kt} \times \text{B}}$		R-K_1		$\frac{\text{P-Q}_5}{\text{QKt-K}_2}$	$\frac{\text{B-QKt}_5 ?}{\text{B-K}_2}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{B}}{\text{P} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_3}{\text{B} \times \text{R}}$	$\frac{\text{B-Q}_2}{\text{Q-K}_2 \text{c} !}$
11.	$\frac{\text{Q-Q}_4}{\text{P-KB}_4 !}$		$\frac{\text{R} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{P-Q}_3 ?}$	$\frac{\text{R} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{Kt-K}_2}$	$\frac{\text{B-Q}_3 ?}{\text{Kt-B}_4 ?}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{Ktc}}{\text{P} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{P-Kt}_5}{\text{Kt-K}_2}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{Pc}}{\text{K-B}_1}$	$\frac{\text{K-B}_1}{\text{B} \times \text{R}}$
12.	$\frac{\text{B-Kt}_5 ?}{\text{Kt} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{P-Q}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Q-R}_4 \text{c}}{\text{B-Q}_2 !}$	$\frac{\text{P-Q}_6}{\text{P} \times \text{P}}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{Pc}}{\text{K} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-K}_5}{\text{B-Q}_2}$	$\frac{\text{B-R}_3}{\text{B-K}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-Kt}_5}{\text{Kt-K}_2}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{B}}{\text{o-o}}$
13.	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{KtP}}{\text{R-B}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-Q}_4}{\text{o-o}}$	$\frac{\text{B-QKt}_5}{\text{Q-QB}_1 ?}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{P}}{\text{Kt-B}_4}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-Kt}_5 \text{c}}{\text{K-Kt}_3}$	$\frac{\text{P-KB}_4}{\text{o-o} !}$	$\frac{\text{KR-K}_1}{\text{Kt-Q}_4 ?}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-K}_5}{\text{B} \times \text{P}}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{QP} \times \text{P}}$
14.	$\frac{\text{Kt} \times \text{Kt}}{\text{Q-B}_3 !}$	$\frac{\text{P-KB}_3}{\text{Kt-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-Kt}_5}{\text{B} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Q}_1 ?}{\text{P-Q}_4 !}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_4}{\text{P-KB}_4}$	$\frac{\text{P-B}_5}{\text{P-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-K}_5}{\text{P-QR}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-Kt}_6}{\text{P-Q}_4}$	$\frac{\text{B-B}_3}{\text{B-K}_3 !}$
15.	$\frac{\text{KR-K}_1 \text{c}}{\text{K-Q}_1}$	$\frac{\text{B-KKt}_5}{\text{P-KR}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Kt} \times \text{B}}{\text{P-QB}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{P}}{\text{Kt-K}_2 !}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_3}{\text{K-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-Kt}_6 ?}{\text{P} \times \text{Kt}}$	$\frac{\text{P-Kt}_6 !}{\text{P} \times \text{P} ?}$	$\frac{\text{Q-B}_3 \text{c}}{\text{B-B}_4}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{B}}{\text{P} \times \text{B}}$
16.	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{Qc}}{\text{R} \times \text{Q}}$	$\frac{\text{B-R}_4}{\text{P-KKt}_4}$	$\frac{\text{R} \times \text{Ktc} !}{\text{K} \times \text{R}}$	$\frac{\text{B-QKt}_3}{\text{Q} \times \text{Qc}}$	$\frac{\text{P-QB}_4}{\text{P-B}_5}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{P}}{\text{B-K}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Kt} \times \text{QBP}}{\text{Q-Q}_2}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{B}}{\text{B} \times \text{Kt}}$	$\frac{\text{P-KR}_4}{\text{QR-Q}_1}$
17.	$\frac{\text{R-K}_2}{\text{P-KR}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-B}_2}{\text{K-Kt}_2}$	$\frac{\text{R-K}_1 \text{c}}{\text{K-B}_1}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{Q}}{\text{B-KB}_4}$	$\frac{\text{B-Kt}_2 \text{c}}{\text{K-B}_4}$	$\frac{\text{Q-R}_5}{\text{B} \times \text{P}}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_4}{\text{P-Kt}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-K}_6 \text{c}}{\text{B-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{R-R}_3}{\text{R-Q}_2 !}$
18.	$\frac{\text{QR-K}_1}{\text{P-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{KR-K}_1}{\text{B-Q}_2}$	$\frac{\text{Q-KB}_4}{\text{P-KB}_3}$	$\frac{\text{KR-K}_1 ?}{\text{Kt-B}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Q-R}_4}{\text{R-KR}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{B}}{\text{Q-K}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_3}{\text{P-QKt}_4}$	$\frac{\text{B} \times \text{B}}{\text{P} \times \text{B}}$	$\frac{\text{R-Kt}_3}{\text{KR-Q}_1}$
19.	$\frac{\text{R-K}_8 \text{c}}{\text{K-B}_2}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_3}{\text{P-QB}_4}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{QPc}}{\text{K-Kt}_1}$	$\frac{\text{P-QR}_3}{\text{KR-K}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-R}_7}{\text{R} \times \text{Kt}}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Kt}_4}{\text{B-Q}_3}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-Q}_6 \text{c}}{\text{K-B}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{BPc}}{\text{K-K}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-K}_1}{\text{Q-B}_1}$
20.	$\frac{\text{Kt-R}_7}{\text{R-B}_2}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{P e.p.}}{\text{P} \times \text{P}}$	$\frac{\text{P} \times \text{P}}{\text{P} \times \text{P}}$	$\frac{\text{R} \times \text{Rc}}{\text{R} \times \text{R}}$	$\frac{\text{Q} \times \text{Rc}}{\text{Kt-Kt}_3}$	$\frac{\text{B-Q}_2}{\text{Q-K}_5}$	$\frac{\text{Kt} \times \text{P}(\text{Kt}_7)}{\text{K-Kt}_1}$	$\frac{\text{Q-B}_7 \text{c}}{\text{Resigns}}$	$\frac{\text{B-B}_6}{\text{R-Q}_8}$
21.	$\frac{\text{R-R}_8}{\text{P-Kt}_4}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-K}_6 \text{c}}{\text{B} \times \text{Kt}}$	$\frac{\text{B-B}_4 \text{c}}{\text{Resigns}}$	$\frac{\text{R-R}_2 ?}{\text{B-Kt}_8 !}$	$\frac{\text{Q-R}_5 \text{c}}{\text{Q-Kt}_4}$	$\frac{\text{Q-Q}_7 ?}{\text{Q-K}_7}$	$\frac{\text{Kt-B}_5}{\text{Q-B}_2}$		$\frac{\text{Q-K}_5}{\text{R} \times \text{Ktc} !}$
22.	$\frac{\text{QR-K}_8}{\text{B-Kt}_2}$	$\frac{\text{R} \times \text{B}}{\text{Q-Q}_2}$		$\frac{\text{R-R}_1}{\text{B-K}_5}$	$\frac{\text{P-Kt}_4 \text{c}}{\text{Resigns}}$	$\frac{\text{QR-Q}_1}{\text{P-QB}_4}$	$\frac{\text{R-K}_5}{\text{Q-Kt}_3}$		$\frac{\text{Drawn}}{\text{Drawn}}$
23.	$\frac{\text{Resigns}}{\text{Resigns}}$	$\frac{\text{QR-Q}_1^*}{\text{Kt-Q}_4}$		$\frac{\text{B-K}_3}{\text{B} \times \text{P}^*}$		$\frac{\text{KR-K}_1}{\text{Q-R}_4^*}$	$\frac{\text{QR-K}_1}{\text{Resigns}}$		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
7.	Kt-B ₃ Kt×KP				B-Q ₂ B×Bc				
8.	P-Q ₅ Kt×Kt	P-Q ₅ B×Ktc	P×P Kt×P	o-o B×Kt	QKt×B o-o				
9.	P×Kt B×Pc	P×B Kt-K ₂	o-o B×Kt	P×B P-Q ₄	P-K ₅ P-Q ₄				
10.	B-Q ₂ Q-K _{2c}	o-o o-o	P×B o-o	P×P Kt×P	B-QKt ₅ Kt-KKt ₅ ?				
11.	K-B ₁ B×R	Q-Q ₄ P-B ₄	R-K ₁ Kt-Kt ₃	R-K ₁ B-Kt ₅	o-o ? Kt-K ₂				
12.	Q×B Q-K ₅	P×P e.p. Kt(K ₂)×P	B-Q ₃ ? P-KR ₃	B-R ₃ Kt×BP	R-QB ₁ Kt-Kt ₃				
12.	Q×P ? Q×Bc	Q-K ₃ Kt-K ₄	B-K ₃ ? B-K ₃	Q-Q ₃ B×Kt	Q-QB ₂ P-QB ₃				
14.	K-Kt ₁ R-B ₁	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q-B ₁ Q-B ₃	Q×Kt Q×P	B-Q ₃ P-KB ₄				
15.	B-R ₆ Q-Kt ₅ !	B-R ₃ R-K ₁	Kt-Kt ₅ ? B-B ₄	Q×Q Kt×Q	KR-K ₁ ? Kt-B ₅				
16.	P-QR ₄ P-KB ₃ !	KR-Q ₁ B-Q ₂	Kt-K ₄ Q-Kt ₃	B×R K×B	B-KB ₁ P-KKt ₄				
17.	Q×RP Q-K ₂	R-Q ₆ Q-B ₂	B-B ₄ KR-K ₁	P×B Kt×Pc	Kt-QKt ₃ Kt-K ₃				
18.	Q-Kt _{6c} Q-B ₂	B-Kt ₃ B-B ₃ ?	Q-B ₂ Kt-Q ₄	K-Kt ₂ Kt×Rc	Kt-QB ₅ Kt-R ₃				
19.	Q-Q ₃ Kt-K ₂	R×Kt ! P×R	B-Q ₂ Kt(Q ₂)-Kt ₅	R×Kt R-Q ₁	Kt×Kt B×Kt				
20.	B×R Q×P !	Q-Kt _{3c} K-R ₁	P×Kt Kt×QP	K-B ₃ P-QB ₄	Q-QB ₅ Kt-B ₂				
21.	Q×Q Kt×Q	Q-R ₄ K-Kt ₂	Q-K ₁ R×Kt	R-K ₅ R-QB ₁	B-Q ₃ P-Kt ₅				
22.	B-R ₃ P-Q ₃	R-K ₁ ! P-KB ₄	B×R B×B	K-K ₄ P-QKt ₃	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-Kt ₄				
22.	K-R ₂ K-B ₂ *	Q-Kt _{5c} * K-R ₁	B-Kt ₅ ? Kt-B ₇ *	R-Q ₅ R-B ₂ *	Kt-QKt ₃ P-B ₅ *				

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1900	27	Corres. Holden v. Chapman	11.	D. Schach.,	1900	238	Gottschall v. Burn
2.	British C. M.,	1900	198	Teichmann & Trenchard v. Blackburne & Ward	12.	D. Schach.,	1901	263	Albin v. Marco
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	103	Mason v. Reggio	12.	W. Schach.,	1901	199	Albin v. Marco
4.	W. Schach.,	1900	10	Marco v. N. N.	12.	La Strategie,	1901	306	Albin v. Marco
5.	Checkmate,	1903	15	Leonhardt v. Schwan	13.	D. Schach.,	1901	218	Makovetz v. Charousek
6.	British C. M.,	1901	495	Telgh. Simla v. Calcutta	14.	British C. M.,	1902	492	Corres. Griffiths v. Burn
7.	D. Schach.,	1902	14	Peeher v. Schaffgotsch	15.	Checkmate,	1903	206	McIlwaine v. L'hommede
8.	W. Schach.,	1901	204	Albin v. Marco	16.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	91	Schrader v. Mlotkowski
8.	La Strategie,	1901	367	Albin v. Marco	17.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	101	Mortimer v. Gunsberg
8.	D. Schach.,	1901	294	Albin v. Marco	18.	D. Schach.,	1900	337	Pillsbury v. Kunstmann
9.	D. Schach.,	1901	273	Charousek v. Schlechter	18.	La Strategie,	1900	365	Pillsbury v. Kunstmann
10.	British C. M.,	1903	358	Brooke v. Allingham	19.	La Strategie,	1902	345	Albin v. Janowski
11.	La Strategie	1900	228	Gottschall v. Burn	20.	British C. M.,	1901	35	Lawrence v. Girdlestone
					21.	D. Schach.,	1903	265	DeSoyres v. Esser
					21.	Checkmate,	1903	281	DeSoyres v. Esser

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q4 PXP								
2.	o-o KtXP			PXP B-Kt3		P-K5 P-Q4			
3.	PXP B-K2	P-Q4 !		P-K5 Kt-K5	o-o P-Q3	B-QKt5 Kt-K5			B-K2 Kt-K5
4.	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1	PXB PXB	?	B-Q5 P-KB4	Kt-B3 B-Kt5	PXP B-Kt3		B-K2 ?	PXP B-Kt3
5.	R-K1 Kt-Q3	Q-K2 Q-Q6		o-o Kt-K2	B-K3 o-o	Kt-QB3 o-o		B-K3 o-o	o-o o-o
6.	B-Kt3 o-o	R-K1 P-B4		B-R2 P-Q4	P-QR3 Kt-K2	B-K3 P-KB3?	BXKt ? PXB	QKt-B3 KtXKt	QKt-B3 B-KKt5?
7.	Kt-B3 Kt-B4	Kt-B3 o-o	Kt-R3 ? o-o	PXP KtXP	Q-B2 Kt-Kt3	Q-Kt3 KtXKt	o-o P-KB4	PXKt P-B3	B-K3 Kt-K2
8.	P-Q6 BXP	KtXKt PXKt	B-B4 KtXQBP	Kt-K5 P-KR4	Kt-KKt5 Q-K2	PXKt B-KKt5?	Kt-K2 P-KKt4 !	BXKt ? PXB	Q-B2 ! KtXKt
9.	B-Kt5 B-K2	QXP B-B4	BXP Kt-K3	B-KKt5 P-KKt3	P-B4 P-KR3	PXP RXP	Kt-K1 B-R3	P-KR3? B-R3 !	PXKt Kt-Kt3
10.	RXB KtXR	Q-R4 QR-K1	B-K5 KtXB	QKt-B3 P-QB3	Kt-B3 BXKt	B-K2 BXKt	Kt-Q3 P-QB4 !	QR-Kt1 QR-Kt1	Kt-KKt5! BXB
11.	Q-K2 QKt-B3	B-Q2 R-K5	QXKt R-Q1	KR-K1 Kt-K5	PXB Kt-R4	BXB Kt-K2	P-KB3 PXQP !	RXR QXR	QXB P-KR3
12.	R-K1 R-K1	RXR BXR	R-K3 Q-Q4	RXKt ! PXR	P-B5 QKt-B5	o-o P-QB3	PXKt QPXP	Q-Kt3 B-B5	Kt-R3 P-KB4
13.	Kt-Q5 K-B1	B-B3 BXKt	QXQ RXQ	Q-Kt3 ! KR-B1	K-R1 P-B3	QR-K1 P-KR3	Kt-B2 P-Q6	Q-B2 Q-Kt4	P-KB4 Q-Q2
14.	Q-Q3 P-KR3	Q-Kt3 ? Kt-Q5	KtXP P-QKt4?	Q-B7c RXQ	R-KKt1 P-Q4	QR-B1 B-QB2 !	Kt-Kt3 P-K6	PXBP BXP	Q-QB2 R-B2
15.	Q-R7 Resigns	BXKt QXB	Kt-R5 B-Q2	BXRc K-B1	B-R2 PXP	B-K4 K-R1	BXP BXB	Kt-Q2 B-Q6 ?	Kt-B2 Kt-B1
16.		PXB QXKtP	R-K5 RXR	B-R6c Resigns	KtXP B-B2	B-Kt1 P-QKt3	Q-R4 B-Kt2	Q-Kt3 R-Kt1	Kt-R1 ! Kt-K3
17.		R-K1 P-B6*	KtXR* Kt-B1		R-Kt4* Q-Q2	Q-B2* Kt-KKt3	Kt-KR5 K-R1*	P-KR4? P-QR4 !*	P-KKt4 !* P-KKt3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q4	P-Q3							o-o ?
6.	P×P	P-Q3						o-o	Kt×P 1
7.	P-K5	P-QKt4?	?	o-o	B-K3		P-QR4	B-KKt5	P-Q4
8.	P-Q4	B-Kt3		o-o	B-Kt3	B×B ?	P-QR4	B-K2	P-Q4
9.	B-K2 ?	Q-Kt3 ?		B-Kt3	QKt-Q2	P×B	B-K3	B-Kt3	P×B
10.	Kt-K5	o-o	Q-K2 ?	B-K3	Kt-K2	Kt-KKt5	Q-K2	Kt-K1	P×B
11.	P×P	B-KKt5	P-QR4	B-B2	Kt-B1	Q-K2	QKt-Q2	B-K3	Q-K2
12.	B-Kt3 ?	Kt-K2 1	P-QR4 1	P-Q4 1	P-B3	o-o	o-o	P-Q3	Kt×P ?
13.	o-o	QKt-Q2	P-Kt5	P×P	Q-K2	P-Q4	o-o	P-KR3	Kt×P
14.	o-o	P-B3	Kt-Q1	Kt×P	o-o	K-R1	K-R1	K-R1	Q-K2
15.	Kt-B3	Q-B2	P-KR3	P-QKt4?	Kt-Kt3	QKt-Q2	Q-Kt3	P-Kt4	R-K1
16.	P-B4 ?	Kt-Kt3	Kt-K3	B-Q3	P-Q4	Q-K2	Kt-Q1	B-K3	Kt×Kt
17.	P-KKt3 1	P-KR3	B-K3	KR-K1	P×P	o-o	P-Q4	QKt-Q2	Q×Kt
18.	B-K3	P-KR3	B×B	B-KKt5	P×P	P-KB4	P×P	P-Q4	B-K3
19.	B-K3	B-K3	P×B	P-Kt5	B-Kt3	QR-K1	P×P	Q-K2	Q×KtP
20.	P-KR3	P-Q4	Kt-B4	Kt-K2	Kt-Kt3	B-Q2	B-QKt5	Q-Q3	o-o-o
21.	P-KR4	B×B	Q-B2	P-QB4	o-o	B-Kt3	Q-Q3	Kt-B1	B-KKt5
22.	Kt-K2	P×B	B-K3	Kt-B5 1	B-B2	BP×P	Kt-K3	P-Q5	Q-B1
23.	Kt-R4	B-Kt3	QKt-Q2	B×Kt	B-Kt5	QKt×P	Kt-R4	B-Q2	Q×Q
24.	Kt-Kt3	B-K3	B×B	P×B	P-KR3	Kt-B3	Kt-Q1	P×P	QR×Q
25.	Q-B1	QR-Q1	Kt×B	P-Q4	B×Kt	Kt-Kt3	KKt-B3	P×P	B-K7
26.	K-R2	Q-K2	P-Q4 1	Kt-Kt3	P×B	P-K5	B-Kt5	B×B	Kt-Q6
27.	K-Kt2	P-KKt3?	P×P	P-B5 ?	Q-K3	Kt-Q2	P-K5	P×B	R-K2
28.	P-B5 ?	Kt-Q2	P-K5	B-K2	K-R2	B-Kt5	P×P	R-Q1	QR-Kt1
29.	Kt×B	Kt-B1	P×P	QKt-B3	P-KR3	Q-Kt5	P×P	P-Q4	B-B6 ?
30.	RP×Kt	P-KB4	Q×P	B-B3	KR-Kt1	B-Q2	Kt-Q2	P×P	R×Pc 1
31.	P×P	P×QP	Q×Qc	Kt-K2	K-R1	Q-K2	Kt-Kt5	P-K5	K×R
32.	Kt×RPc	P×QP	Kt×Q	B×Kt	P-B4	P-Q4	P-KB4	Q-K3	R-Kt1c
33.	Kt×Kt	Kt-K3	P-Q6 1	P×B	Kt-R5	R-B4	P×P e.p.	P-B4	K-B3
34.	Q×Kt	Q-Q3	P×P	Kt-R5	B-K3	Q-Q3	Kt×P	P-B4	B-Kt5c
35.	R-R1	P-Q4 ?	Kt-Kt6	Q-Q3	R-KKt1	R ^(Q) -KB1	B-Q4	P-Kt5	K-K3
36.	Q-K2	P-K5	QR-Q1	P-KKt3	P-B5 ?	Kt-K2	B×Kt	P-Q6	R-K1c
37.	P-B3	Kt-K5	P-QB4	K-R1	Q-K2	Kt ^(Q) ×P 1*	Q×B	Q-K3	K-Q4
38.	B-B4	Kt ^(Q) ×Kt*	Kt-Kt6	Q-Q4*	Q-K2	P×Kt	P-R3*	Kt-Kt5*	R×R*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	o-o								
6.	Kt×P	P-Q3	o-o ?						
6.	B-Q5	P-Q4	P-Q4						
	Kt-B3	P×P	P×P ?						
7.	B×Kt	P×P	P×P						
	QP×B	B-Kt3	B-Kt3						
8.	Kt×P	P-Q5 ?	P-Q5						
	B-K3	Kt-K2 ?	KKt-K2						
9.	P-Q4	Kt-B3	P-Q6 !						
	B-Kt3	B-KKt5	P×P						
10.	P-QR4	P-KR3	Kt-QB3						
	P-QR4	B×Kt ?	B-B2						
11.	B-K3	Q×B	B-KKt5						
	Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt3						
12.	P-KB4	B-Kt5c	Kt-Q5						
	Kt×Kt	K-B1 ?	K-K4						
12.	BP×Kt	K-R1	B-Kt3 ?						
	Q-K2	P-KR4	K-R1						
14.	Q-K2	B-KKt5	Kt×Kt						
	o-o	Kt-K4	P×Kt						
15.	Q-KB2	Q-B5	Q-B3						
	P-KB3	Q-B1	B-Q3 !						
16.	Q-KR4	B×Kt	B×Kt						
	QR-K1	Q×Q	P×B						
17.	P×P	B×Pc	Kt×P						
	R×P	K×B	B-K2						
18.	R×R	P×Q	Kt×RP						
	Q×R	K-B3	K×Kt						
19.	Q×Q	QR-K1	Q-R5c						
	P×Q	P-QR3	K-Kt1 ?						
20.	Kt-Q2	P-KB4	QR-Q1						
	K-B2	Kt-KKt5	B-R5						
21.	K-B2	Kt-K4c	R-Q3*						
	B-R2	K-Kt2	P-Q3						

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1900	374	Tschigorin v. Maroczy	7.	D. Schach.,	1901	355	Albin v. Sittenfeld
2.	N. C.,			Schlechter & Fahndrich	7.	La Strategie,	1901	357	Albin v. Sittenfeld
				v. Alapin & Neustacktl	8.	N. C.,			Lasker v. Schrader
3.	N. C.,			Schlechter & Fahndrich	9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	64	Leonhardt v. Teichmann
				v. Feigl & Alapin	10.	La Strategie,	1901	362	Albin v. Taubenhaus
4.	N. C.,			Neumann & Fahndrich	11.	D. Schach.,	1903	337	Dunstan v. Mortimer
				v. Marco & Meyer	12.	D. Schach.,	1902	129	Analysis
5.	D. Schach.,	1904	10	Schlechter & Fahndrich	12.	D. Schach.,	1902	161	Analysis
				v. Marco & Wolf					
6.	N. C.,			Hamlisch & Hamlisch v.					
				Fahndrich & Neumann					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-QB3								
2.	Q-K2	?					P-Q3		
3.	o-o	P-Q4				P-Q3	P-QKt4	P-Q4	
4.	P-Q3	B-Kt3			!	Kt-B3	B-Kt3	PXP	
5.	P-Q4	o-o				P-QKt4	P-Kt5	PXP	
6.	B-Kt3	P-Q3				B-Kt3	Kt-Kt1?	B-Kt3	
7.	B-KKt5	P-QR4				P-QR4	P-QR4	QKt-B3	
8.	P-B3 ?	P-QR3?				P-QR3	P-QB3?	B-KKt5	Kt-B3
9.	B-R4	P-QKt4				o-o	Q-Kt3	B-K3	o-o
10.	P-KKt4	P-KR3?	Kt-KB3		B-Q2 ?	o-o	Q-K2	KKt-B3	B-Kt5
11.	KtXKtP	P-R5	P-R5	B-R3	P-R5	B-K3	P-R5	P-KR3	B-K3
12.	PXKt	B-R2	B-R2	B-KKt5	B-R2	BXB	B-B2	B-KR4	o-o
13.	Q-R5c	P-Kt5	P-Kt5	P-Kt5	P-Kt5	PXB	P-R6	B-QKt5	B-Kt3
14.	K-Q2	PXP	PXP	BXKt	PXKtP	P-Q3	B-Kt3	o-o	R-K1
15.	BXP	BXP	BXP	QXB	lBXKtP	QKt-Q2	o-o	BXKt	Q-Q3
16.	Q-Kt2 ?	B-Q2	o-o	Kt-QR4	P-B3 ?	B-K3	Kt-KB3	PXB	B-KR4
17.	B-K6c	P-R6	B-KKt5?	QKt-Q2	P-R6	Q-K1	P-Q4	Q-Q3	QR-K1
18.	KXB	PXP	B-Kt3 !	o-o	PXRP	BXB	o-o	B-Kt3	P-KR3
19.	Q-K8c	RXP	BXKt	Q-Q3 ?	RXP	PXB !	B-R3	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2
20.	Kt-K2	Kt-QKt1	PXB	PXP	QR-Kt1	P-QR4 !	PXRP	B-QR4	B-Kt3
21.	P-Q5c	BXBc	PXP	PXP	BXKt	P-Kt5	PXKP	P-B3	P-KB4
22.	Resigns	QXB	PXP	KtXB	BXB	Kt-Q1	KtXP	P-Q4	P-Q4
23.		R-R2	QKt-Q2	KtXKt	RXB	Kt-KR4	PXBP	B-Kt5	P-B5
24.		PXQP?	RXP	QXP	RXKt	P-KKt3	Kt-B4 !	R-K1	PXP
25.		RXB !	RXR	QXQ	R-R6	Q-KKt3	BXKt	o-o	Kt(00)XP
26.		RXR	BXR	KtXQ	B-Kt1	K-R1	PXB	PXP	B-R2
27.		QXP	Kt-B4	KtXB	Q-Q3	R-B3	B-Q5	PXP	KtXKtc
28.		P-QB4	BXP ?	BPXKt	R-Kt2	Kt-K3	P-B5	P-B4 !	QXKt
29.		QXKtP	Q-Q3 !	P-B3	B-K3	Q-B2	QXBP	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Q5
30.		P-KB3	B-QKt5	Kt-Q7	Q-Q1	Kt-Kt5	B-K3	B-Kt3	Q-Q3
31.		QXR	KtXP	BXP	R-Q1 !	Q-Kt3	Kt-Q4	R-B4	KtXB
32.		Q-KB2	Q-K3 !	KtXR	Q-B1	Kt-B3	BXB	PXP	RPXKt
33.		Kt-R4*	BXKt	BXR	Q-B4 !*	Q-B2	QXB*	Kt-K2	Q-B4*
34.		R-Q2	PXB	KXB	KKt-K2	Kt-Kt5	Q-B4	P-B4	Q-Q2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	P-QB ₃ P-Q ₃	?	P-B ₄						
5.	P-Q ₃ Kt-B ₃		P-Q ₄ BP×P						
6.	B-K ₃ B-Kt ₃	o-o o-o	Kt×P Kt×Kt						
7.	QKt-Q ₂ B-K ₃	B-K ₃ B-Kt ₃	Q-R _{5c} Kt-Kt ₃						
8.	B-QKt ₅ Q-K ₂	QKt-Q ₂ Kt-K ₂	B×Kt R×B						
9.	o-o o-o	P-KR ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	Q-Q ₅ R-KB ₁ !						
10.	B×Kt P×B	Kt-R ₂ ? P-QB ₃	P×B Q-K ₂						
11.	P-QR ₄ B×B	P-QR ₄ ! B×B	o-o P-Q ₃						
12.	P×B Kt-KKt ₅	P×B Q-Kt ₃	P×P P×P						
13.	Q-K ₂ P-KB ₄	Q-K ₁ ! Q×KtF?	R-K ₁ R-B ₄						
14.	P-KR ₃ Kt-KR ₃	Kt-Kt ₃ P-Q ₄ !	Q×KP R-K ₄ !						
15.	P×P Kt×P	R-B ₂ Q×R	Q-R _{4c} B-Q ₂						
16.	Q-KB ₂ Q-B ₃	Q×Q P×B	R×R Q×R						
17.	P-K ₄ Kt-K ₂	P×P? Kt×KP	Q-Q ₁ o-o-o						
18.	Q-K ₃ K-KKt ₃	R-K ₂ B-K ₃	Kt-R ₃ R-K ₁						
19.	Kt-KKt ₅ Kt-KB ₅	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-Kt ₆	B-K ₃ Q-K ₅						
20.	Kt×B Q×Kt	R-KB ₂ QR-Q ₁ *	Q-Q ₄ *						

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	e-e
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	229	Analysis	6.	La Strategie,	1900	333	Corres
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	357	Analysis	7.	N. C.,			
2.	La Strategie,	1904	16	Cor. Oskam v. Wursche	8.	N. C.,			Gottsch
3.	British C. M.,	1902	529	Griffith v. Mahood	9.	Checkmate,	1903	176	Pe
4.	British C. M.,	1902	80	Curt v. Howell	10.	N. C.,			Mortii
5.	D. Schach.,	1904	137	Gunsberg v. Marco	11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	420	
5.	La Strategie,	1904	162	Gunsberg v. Marco	12.	D. Schach.,	1903	267	Neu
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	107	Gunsberg v. Marco					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5.	P-Q4 B×P			P×P			P-QKt4 B×P	P-Q3 P-Q3	
6.	Kt×B Kt×Kt		P×Kt ?	P-K5 P-Q4 !		Kt-KKt5?	P-B3 B-R4	B-K3 B×B	
7.	P-KB4 P-Q3		P-K5 P-Q4	P×Kt P×B		B×Pc K×B	P-Q4 P-Q3	P×B QKt-R4	P-KR3
8.	P×P P×P		P×Kt P×B	P×P ? R-KKt1	R-K1c B-K3	Kt-Kt5c K-Kt1	Q-R4 P-QR3!	B-Kt3 o-o	P-QR3 QKt-K2
9.	B-KKt5 Q-K2		R-K1c K-B1	B-Kt5 Q-Q3 ?	Kt-KKt5 Q-Q4	Q×Kt P-Q4	P-Q5 P-QKt4	QKt-Q2 Kt×B	Kt-B3 P-QB3
10.	Kt-QB3 Q-B4	B-Q3 B-KKt5	B-Kt5 P×P	QKt-Q2! Q-Kt3	P×KtP? R-KKt1	P-K6 Q-B3	B×KtP P×B	RP×Kt Q-K2	Q-Q2 Kt-Kt3
11.	B×Pc K×B	Q-K1 Kt-K3	B-R6c K-Kt1	R-K1c B-K3	Q-R5 o-o-o	Q-B4 P-KR3	Q×KtP o-o	Q-K1 Kt-K1	P-Q4 P-QKt4?
12.	B×Kt P×B	B×Kt P×B	Kt-B3 ? B-B4	Kt-K4 B-K2	Q×RP B-B4	Kt-B7 R-R2	Q×Kt B-R3	Q-Kt3 P-KKt3	P×P P×B
13.	Q-R5c K-Kt2 !	Q-R4 P-KR4	Kt-K4 Kt-K4	B×B Kt×B	Q-R6 B×BP	Q×Q P×Q	KR-K1 B-Q6	Kt-KR4 Kt-Kt2	P×Kt P×P
14.	R×P K×R	P-KR3 R-KKt1	Q×QP Kt-B6c	Q×P R×P	Kt-R7 B×Kt	R-K1 K-Kt2 !	B-KKt5 Q-Kt1	P-KR3 P-QR3	QR-Q1 K-K2
15.	Qt-Q5c K-K3 !	P×B R×P	P×Kt Q×Q	Kt-R4 ! Q-R3	Q×B Kt-QKt5	Kt-Q2 B×P	Resigns	KKt-B3 P-KB4	Kt-Q4 Kt-K4
16.	Q-R6c K-Q2	Q×F Q-Q5c	QR-Q1 Q-Kt3	QR-Q1 Kt-B3	P-QKt3 P-B6	Kt×P B-Q2 !		P×P B×F	Q-KB2 K-B1
17.	Q-Kt7c K-K3	K-R2 R-KKt4	Kt-B3 P-QB3	Kt-B6c K-B1	P-QR3 Kt-QB3	Kt-B1 R×Kt		Q-R4 Q×Q	Q×P Q×Q
18.	Q-B6c	Q-R3 o-o-o	R-K7 B-Kt3	Q-B5c Kt-K2	P-QKt4 B-K2	B×Rc K×B		Kt×Q QR-K1	R×Q K-K2
19.		Kt-Q2 R(Kt)-Kt1	QR-K1 Q-Q1	Kt-Q7c Resigns	R-K2 Q-Kt3	P-QR3 R-KKt1		P-KKt4 B-Q2	QR-KB1 R-QKt1?
20.		Kt-KB3 Q-QKt3	P-KR4 P-KB4		Q-Q3 R×P	P-QKt4 B-QKt3		Kt-K4 Kt-K3 ?	R×Pc ! Kt×R
21.		Kt-KR4 K-Kt1*	P-KB4* P-QKt4		B-R6 R-Kt3*	QR-Kt1 Kt-K4*		Kt-B6c* R×Kt	Kt×Pc* K-K3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5.	P-Q3	P-B3							
	P-Q3	P-Q3 ?							
6.	P-B3	B-KKt5	P-Q4						
	o-o	P-KR3	P×P ?						
7.	B-KKt5	B-R4	P×P						
	Kt-K2	P-KKt4	B-Kt3						
8.	B×Kt	B-KKt3	Kt-B3						
	P×B	P-KR4	B-KKt5						
9.	Kt-R4	Kt×KtP	B-K3						
	P-Q4 ?	P-R5	Q-Q2 ?						
10.	P×P	Kt×P	B-Kt5 !						
	Kt×P	P×B	P-Q4						
11.	P-Q4	Kt×Q	P-KR3						
	B-K2	B-KKt5	B-KR4						
12.	P-KKt3?	Q-Q2	P-KKt4						
	P×P ?	Kt-Q5	o-o-o						
13.	Q-R5	P-KR3	Kt-K5						
	P-KB4	Kt-K7c	Q-K3						
14.	Kt×P	K-R1	Kt×Kt						
	B×Kt ?	R×Pc	P×Kt						
15.	Q×B	P×R	B-R6c						
	Kt-B3	B-B6c*	K-Kt1						
16.	R-K1		P×QP						
	R-K1		Kt×P						
17.	Kt-R3		Kt×Kt						
	B×Kt		P×Kt						
18.	R×Rc		P-QR4						
	Q×R		B×QP						
19.	Q×Kt		Q-Kt3c						
	B×P		B-Kt3						
20.	R-Q1		P-R5						
	R-Kt1		B×KtP						
21.	R×P		P×B*						
	Resigns		RP×P						

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	O-O
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	221	Marshall v. Jones	6.	La Strategie,	1903	330	Mortimer v. Gunston
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	19	Reggio v. Tarrasch	7.	D. Schach.,	1903	266	Leonhardt v. Meiners
3.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	63	Mortimer v. Shoosmith	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	55	Reggio v. Schlechter
4.	British C. M.,	1902	131	Alexander v. Physick	9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	76	Reggio v. Marco
5.	N. C.,			Charousek v. Exner	10.	La Strategie,	1901	298	Prince Dadian v. Pernes
6.	British C. M.,	1903	428	Mortimer v. Gunston					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o								
4.	P-Q3								
5.	P-B3								
	Q-K2			Kt-B3				B-Kt3	
6.	P-Q4			P-Q4				P-KR3	
	B-Kt3			P×P				Q-B3	P-KR3
7.	B-KKt5	P-KR3	P-QR4	P×P				P-QKt4	P-Q4
	P-B3	Kt-B3	P-QR3	B-Kt3				KKt-K2	Q-B3
8.	B-K3	R-K1	P-R5	Kt-QB3				P-QR4	B-K3
	B-Kt5	P-KR3	B-R2	B-Kt5	o-o	?	P-KR3?	P-QR3	QKt-K2
9.	QKt-Q2	P-QR4	P-QKt4	B-QKt5?	P-KR3	B-KKt5?	B-K3	P-Q3	P-QR4
	Kt-R3	P-QR3	Kt-B3	o-o	Kt×KP	B-KKt5	o-o	P-R3	P-R3
10.	Q-R4	Kt-R3	P-Kt5	B-K3	Kt×Kt	B-K3 ?	P-QR3?	B-K3	P-Q5
	B-Q2	P-Kt4	P×P	P-Q4	P-K4	Q-Q2	B-KKt5	Kt-Kt3	Kt-QKt1
11.	Q-B2	Kt×KtP?	B×P	P-K5	B×P	P-QR3	K-R1	P-R5	Kt-K1
	Kt-KKt5?	P×Kt	o-o	Kt-K5	Q×B	QR-K1	Q-Q2	B-R2	B×B
12.	P-KR3	B×KtP	B×Kt	Q-R4 ?	Kt-B3	Q-Q3	R-KKt1	P-Kt5	P×B
	Kt×B	R-KKt1	P×B	B×Kt	Q-KR4	B×Kt	QR-K1	P×P	Q-Kt3
13.	P×Kt	P-R4	B-Kt5	P×B	B-K3	P×B	Q-Q3	B×KtP	Q-B3
	Kt-R4	P×P	P-R3	Kt-Kt4	P-B4 ?	Q-R6	B-R4	o-o	Kt-Q2
14.	B-Q3	B-Q5	B-R4	P-B4 ?	P-Q5	Q-Q1	P-KKt4!	P-R6	Kt-Q2
	P-QB4	B-Kt5	P-Kt4	Kt-B6c	Kt-K2	Kt-KR4	Kt×KtP?	KKt-K2	o-o
15.	Kt-B4	Q-Q2	Kt×P	K-Kt2	B×B	R-K1	Kt-KR4	P×P	B-Q3
	Kt×Kt	P-Q6	P×Kt	Kt(Bb)×QP	RP×B	R-K3 !	K-R1	B×KtP	Kt-QB4
16.	B×Kt	B×Ktc	B×P	QR-Q1	P-Q6	B-KB1	R-Kt3	QKt-Q2	B-B2
	BP×P?	P×Kt	Q-K3	Q-R5 !	P×P	R-Kt3c	Kt×B	B×B	P-QR4
17.	KP×P	Q×P	Q-B3	P-KR3	Q×P	K-R1	P×Kt	P×B	K-R2
	R-QB1	Q-K3	Kt-R2	Kt×B	Kt-B3	Q-R5	Kt-Q1	R×R	B-Q2
18.	Q-Kt3	P-K5	B-K3	Kt×Kt	QR-Q1	B-K2	QR-KKt1	Q×R	P-KKt4
	R-B1	P×P	K-R1	Q-R4	R-R4	Kt×P !	P-KKt3	P-Q4 ?	P-R4
19.	P-QR4	Kt-B4	Kt-Q2	Kt-QB3	R-Q5	R-KKt1	Kt-Q5	P-B4 !	P×P
	B-B3	Kt-Q2	R-KKt1	Kt-R5c	R×R ?	Kt×B	Q-K3	P-Q5	Q-R2
20.	P-R5*	P-Kt4	K-R1	K-R2	Kt×R*	Q×Kt	P-K5*	Kt×QP*	P-Kt4*
	B-B2	P-B3*	Q-Kt3*	P-Q5!*	R-Q1	B×B*	P×P	Q-Kt4	P×P

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	$\frac{o-o}{P-Q_3}$								
5.	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{B \times KtP}$								
6.	$\frac{P-B_3}{B-QR_4}$	.							
7.	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P \times P}$								
8.	$\frac{Q-QKt_3}{Q-K_2}$								
9.	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-KB_3}$								
10.	$\frac{P-K_5}{P \times P}$								
11.	$\frac{P \times P}{Kt-KR_4}$								
12.	$\frac{B-KKt_5}{P-KB_3}$								
12.	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$								
14.	$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{B \times Kt}$								
15.	$\frac{Q \times B}{K-Q_1}$								
16.	$\frac{QR-Q_{1c}}{B-Q_2}$								
17.	$\frac{KR-K_1}{Q-KKt_2}$								
18.	$\frac{B-K_6 !}{Kt-QKt_1}$								
19.	$\frac{Kt-K_5 !}{P \times B}$								
20.	$\frac{B \times B^*}{Kt \times B}$								

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-Q3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	30	Cohn v. Mason	13.	La Strategie,	1900	363	Tschigorin, etc. v. Lew & Sybine
2.	N. C.,			Schlechter v. Dusold					
3.	La Strategie,	1900	265	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	13.	W. Schach.,	1901	29	Tschigorin, etc. v. Lew & Sybine
4.	D. Schach.,	1900	237	Cohn v. Billecard					
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	377	Tschigorin v. Lasker	14.	N. C.,			Schwarz v. Br
6.	D. Schach.,	1904	208	Tschigorin v. Janowski	15.	Checkmate,	1902	43	Fucini v. Oliv
6.	La Strategie,	1904	170	Tschigorin v. Janowski	16.	D. Schach.,	1900	110	Zinkl v. Maro
6.	W. Schach.,	1904	267	Tschigorin v. Janowski	16.	La Strategie,	1900	40	Zinkl v. Maro
6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	10	Tschigorin v. Janowski	17.	La Strategie,	1900	328	Kola v. Las
7.	British C. M.,	1904	212	Fleissig & Maroczy v. Fahndrich & Wolf	17.	W. Schach.,	1900	212	Kola v. Las
					17.	British C. M.,	1900	495	Kola v. Las
8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	65	Mason v. Shoosmith	18.	D. Schach.,	1901	361	Speyer v. Janov
9.	D. Schach.,	1904	234	Gottschall v. Berger	18.	La Strategie,	1901	308	Speyer v. Janov
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	102	Van Vliet v. Gunston	19.	British C. M.,	1901	259	Jackson v. Bamp
11.	D. Schach.,	1902	12	Scheve, etc. v. Marco etc.	20.	La Strategie,	1902	251	Albin v. Schlecl
12.	N. C.,			Tschigorin v. Pillsbury	21.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	91	Uedemann v. Schri

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-B3 P-Q3								
2.	B-KKt5 B-K3	B-KKt5	P-KR3	B-K3 B-Kt3					
7.	Kt-Q5 B×Kt	Kt-Q5 Kt-Q5	B-K3 B-Kt3	Q-K2 B-K3		Q-Q2 B-KKt5	Kt-Q5 ?	B-K3	B×B RP×B
8.	B×B P-KR3	P-B3 B×Kt	Q-Q2 B-K3	Kt-Q5 B×Kt	o-o B×B	Kt-KKt5 B-R4	B×Kt P×B	B-QKt5 B-R4	P-KR3 P-KR3
9.	B×Kt P×B	P×B Kt-K3	B-Kt3 Q-Q2	P×B Kt-K2	P×B B-R4	P-KB3 P-KR3	Kt-K2 ? P-QB4	P-KR3 o-o	Kt-K2 ? Kt-K2
10.	B-K3 B-Kt3	B×Kt P×B	B×QB ? Q×B	B-KKt5 Q-Q2	B-Q2 B×Kt	Kt-R3 Kt-Q5	Kt-KB4 B-B2 ?	B×Kt P×B	P-QB3 Kt-Kt3
11.	o-o o-o	P-QKt4 B-Kt3	o-o Kt-K2	B×Kt P×B	B×B Q-K2	B×Kt B×B	o-o o-o	o-o P-KR3	o-o o-o
12.	Q-K2 Kt-R2 ?	Q-Kt3 K-Q2	B×B RP×B	o-o-o o-o-o	KR-K1 Kt-Q2	Kt-K2 B-Kt3	P-KR3 P-QR3	Q-K2 P-QB4	Q-B2 Kt-KR4 !
13.	P-Q4 P×P	Kt×B RP×Kt	P-Q4 Kt-Kt3	P-Q4 Q-Kt5	Q-K3 o-o	o-o-o P-Q4 !	P-QR4 B-R4	B-Q2 P-B3	K-R2 K-R1
14.	Kt×P Q-K2	o-o-o Q-K2	P×P P×P	P-KR4 Q-B5c	Kt-Q2 Kt-B4	P×P Kt×P	Q-K2 QR-QKt1	Kt-QR4 R-Kt1	P-Q4 Q-K2
15.	P-KB3 B×Kt	P-Q4 KR-KKt1	QR-Q1 o-o	K-Kt1 QR-K1 ?	QR-Q1 Kt-K3	P-Q4 o-o	Kt-KR2 R-K1	P-QKt3 B×B	B-Kt3 Kt-B4
16.	B×B P-QB4	B-Q5 P-B3	K-R1 K-R2	B-Kt5 R-Q1	Kt-B1 P-KB4	KR-K1 B-KKt3	Kt-R5 P-Q4	Kt×B P-Kt4	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt
17.	B-B3 Kt-Kt4	B×Kt P×B	Kt-KKt1 Q-B5	P-KKt3 Q-R3	P×P R×P	P-KB4 ? P-K5	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-Kt2 K-R2	P×P P×P
18.	QR-K1 KR-K1	P×P BP×P	P-KB3 Kt-B5	P-QB4 ! Kt-B4 ?	Kt-Kt3 R-B5	Kt-Kt3 P-KB4	B-R2 Q-Q3	Kt ^(K12) -B4 R-Kt1	Kt-Kt1 B-K3
19.	Q-B2 Q-K3	R-Q2 R-Kt7	KR-K1 Q-QKt5	P-B5 P×P	P-B5 Kt×P	B-Kt3 P-QR4 !	Q-R5 R-K4	P-KKt4 P-KR4	P-QR3 QR-Q1
20.	P-KR4 Kt-R2	KR-Q1 P-Q4	Q-QB1 KR-Q1	P×P B×P	Q×R P×Q	P-QR4 K-R1	Q-R4 P×KP	P-KB3 Kt-K1	B-K2 Q-Kt4
21.	P-B4 P-KB3	P×P* KP×P	P-QR3 Q-QB4	Q-QB2* Kt-Q5	R×Q Kt×QR	K-Kt1 P-QB3*	P×P* B-Q2	R-B2 P-B3	B-B3 B-B5*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-B ₃						B-K ₃	B-Kt ₅	P-B ₃
	P-Q ₃						B×B	P-KR ₃	o-o
	B-K ₃				P-KR ₃	o-o	P×B	B-K ₃	Q-K ₂
	B-Kt ₃	B×B !		Q-K ₂	P-KR ₃	B-KKt ₅	P-Q ₃	Q-K ₂	P-Q ₄
	P-KR ₃	P×B		Q-Q ₂	B-K ₃	P-QKt ₃	Kt-B ₃	P-KR ₃	B-Kt ₃ ?
	B-K ₃	Kt-KKt ₅	Kt-QR ₄	B-K ₃	B-Kt ₃	P-QR ₃	Kt-QR ₄	P-Q ₄	B-KKt ₅
	B-QKt ₅	Q-K ₂	B-Kt ₃	B-QKt ₅	P-R ₃ ?	P-KR ₃	B-Kt ₃	B×P ?	B-KKt ₅
	o-o	o-o	P-B ₃	Kt-Q ₂	B-K ₃	P-KR ₄	o-o	Kt×B	P-Q ₅
	B-Kt ₅	P-KR ₃	o-o	B×B	B-QKt ₅	P×B	Q-K ₂	P×Kt	QKt-Q ₂
	P-KR ₃	Kt-R ₃	Kt×B	Kt×B	B-Q ₂	P×P	Kt×B	Kt-Kt ₅	P-QKt ₄
	B×QKt	P-KKt ₄ !	RP×Kt	P-Q ₄	Q-K ₂ ?	Kt-KKt ₅	RP×Kt	P-QB ₄ ?	B-Q ₅ ?
	P×B	K-R ₁	Kt-Kt ₅	P×P	Kt-Q ₅	P-Kt ₆	P-QB ₃	B-B ₄	Kt×B !
	B-R ₄	o-o-o !	Q-K ₁	Kt×P	B×Bc	Kt×BP	o-o	o-o	B×Q
	Q-Q ₂	Kt-R ₄	o-o	B-Q ₂	Q×B	Kt×KP	Kt-Kt ₅	B×B	Kt-B ₅
	B×Kt	P-Q ₄ !	P-KR ₃	B×Kt	Q-Q ₁	Kt×Q	P-KR ₃	P×B	Q-B ₁
	P×B	P×P	Kt-R ₃	P×B	Kt-B ₃	P×Pc	Kt-R ₃	B×P	KR×B
	Q-Q ₂	P×P	P-KKt ₄	o-o	o-o	R×P	P-KKt ₄	R-B ₂	Kt-Kt ₃
	K-R ₂	P-QB ₃ ?	P-B ₃	o-o	P-KKt ₄	B×Rc	P-B ₃	P-K ₅	B-KB ₁
	P-KKt ₄	B-Q ₃ !	Q-Kt ₃	QR-K ₁	KKt-R ₂	K-B ₁	Q-Kt ₂	KKt-Q ₂	o-o-o
	R-KKt ₁	P-QKt ₄	P-KKt ₄	P-KB ₃	Kt-K ₂	B-R ₈ c	Kt-B ₂	Kt-B ₇	P-QR ₄
	P-Q ₄	P-Kt ₅	R-B ₂	P-KB ₄	Q-B ₃	K-K ₂	K-R ₂	Kt-R ₃	K-Kt ₁
	P×P	Kt-KKt ₁	B-K ₃	P-KKt ₃	Q-K ₃	Kt-Q ₅ m	P-Q ₄	Kt×R	P-R ₅
	Kt×P	P-K ₅	QR-KB ₁	P-KB ₅	Kt-Kt ₄		R-KKt ₁	Q×Kt	Kt-B ₁
	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₄	Q-K ₂	P-KKt ₄	Kt-Q ₂		P-KKt ₃	o-o	P-R ₆
	o-o-o	QR-KKt ₁	P-Q ₄	P-QKt ₄	B×B		QR-KB ₁	Kt-Kt ₅	P×QP
	B-R ₄	B-K ₃	QR-Q ₁	Kt-QKt ₂	RP×B		B-K ₃	P-KB ₄	P×KtP
	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-KR ₄ !	Kt-Q ₂	P-Kt ₅	Kt-K ₃		Q-KB ₂	Kt-Q ₄	Kt-Kt ₃
	B-Kt ₅	P-KKt ₃	B-QB ₁	Q-K ₁ !	P-KR ₄		K-Kt ₂	P-B ₅ !	QKt-Kt ₅
	P-R ₃	Kt-KB ₃	P-Q ₅	P×P	QKt-Q ₅		R-Kt ₃	R×P	KKt×P
	B×Kt	KKt-K ₂	K-R ₁	B×P	Kt×Kt		P-KR ₃	R×R	B×R
	Q×B	P-KR ₄	P-Kt ₄	Kt-Q ₅	Kt×Kt		P-KR ₄	P×R	Q×B
	Q-K ₂	Kt-B ₄	R-B ₂	B×Kt	o-o-o		P×P	P-K ₆	R×RP
	Q×QBP	P-B ₅ *	Kt-B ₄	P×B *	Q-B ₅		Kt×P	Kt(Q ₂)-B ₃	Q-B ₃
	P×P	P-QR ₃	Kt-Kt ₁	Q-KB ₂	P-QB ₃		B-Q ₄	B×P *	KR-R ₁ *

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	P-B ₃								
	P-Q ₃								
2.	QKt-Q ₂	P-QKt ₄	B-K ₃						
	Kt-K ₂	B-Kt ₃	B×B						
7.	Q-Kt ₃	P-QR ₄	P×B						
	o-o	P-QR ₄	Kt-QR ₄						
8.	Kt-B ₁	P-Kt ₅	B-Kt _{5c}						
	P-B ₃	Kt-K ₂	P-B ₃						
9.	P-Q ₄	o-o	B-R ₄						
	P×P	o-o	P-QKt ₄						
10.	P×P	B-KKt ₅	B-B ₂						
	B-Kt ₃	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-Kt ₅						
11.	Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-KR ₄	Q-K ₂						
	P-Q ₄	Kt-B ₅ !	Q-Kt ₃						
12.	P×P	Kt-Q ₂	P-QKt ₄						
	QKt×P	P-KR ₃	Kt-Kt ₂						
13.	o-o	B ⁽¹¹⁾ ×Kt	P-Q ₄						
	P-KR ₃	P×B	Q-B ₂						
14.	B-K ₃	KKt-R ₃	QKt-Q ₂						
	B-K ₃	P-QB ₃	B-K ₃						
15.	Kt-K ₅	P×P	o-o						
	Q-K ₂	P×P	P-KR ₃						
16.	P-QR ₄	P-K ₅	P-QR ₄						
	QR-K ₁	Kt-K ₁	o-o						
17.	P-R ₅	P-Q ₄	QR-B ₁						
	B-Q ₁	P-Q ₄	P-R ₃						
18.	P-R ₆	B-Q ₃	P-R ₅						
	B-Kt ₃	Kt-QB ₂	Kt-B ₃						
19.	Q-QR ₄	R-K ₁	P-R ₃						
	Kt-Q ₂	B-KKt ₅	Kt-R ₂						
20.	B×Kt	Q-QKt ₁	P-Q ₅						
	B×B	R-QKt ₁	P×P						
21.	Kt×Kt	Q-B ₂	P×P						
	Q×Kt	Kt-K ₃	B×P						

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	420	Analysis	7.	N. C.,			Levin v. Cohn
2.	N. C.,			Landesmann v. Trebitsch	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	80	Mason v. Wolf
3.	N. C.,			Fahndrich v. Alapin	9.	D. Schach.,	1901	233	Marshall v. Reggio
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	420	Analysis	10.	British C. M.,	1901	255	Gunsberg v. Janowski
5.	D. Schach.,	1901	199	Mason v. Scheve	11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	374	Tschigorin v. Maroczy
6.	D. Schach.,	1902	241	Mason v. Atkins	12.	N. C.,			Tschigorin v. Atkins
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	3	Mason v. Atkins	13.	La Strategie,	1904	137	Sobouroff v. Helbach
6.	La Strategie,	1902	254	Mason v. Atkins					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-Q3 P-Q3								P-Q4 B×P
5.	Kt-B3 Kt-B3			o-o Kt-B3	B-K3 B-Kt3				o-o P-Q3
6.	B-K3 B-Kt3		B-K3 B-QKt5?	B-KKt5 P-KR3	P-QB3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 Kt-B3		P×B Kt-R4	Kt×B Kt×Kt
7.	Kt-K2 B-K3	P-KR3 Kt-K2	o-o B×Kt	B-R4 P-KKt4	QKt-Q2 Q-K2	P-KR3 B-K3	Q-Q2 B-K3	B-Kt3 Kt×B	P-KB4 B-K3
8.	B-Kt3 Kt-K2	o-o o-o	P×B Q-B3	B-KKt3 P-KR4	P-QKt4? o-o	B-QKt5? o-o	B-QKt5 o-o	RP×Kt Kt-R3	B-Q3 P-KB3
9.	Kt-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	Kt-K2 Kt-Kt3	QR-Kt1 KKt-K2	Kt×KtP P-R5	B-KKt5? B-K3	B×Kt P×B	B×Kt P×B	o-o P-KB4	B-K3 QKt-B3
10.		P-QB3 B-K3	Kt-Q2 P-KKt4	Kt×P P×B	P-QR4 P-QR3	o-o Kt-Q2 !	B-KKt5 Q-K2	P×P Kt×P	P-B5 B-B2
11.		B-Kt3 Q-Q2	Q-B3 Q-Kt2	Kt×Q B-KKt5	Q-K2 P-KR3	B×B RP×B	P-Q4 P×P	Q-K1 o-o	QKt-B3 KKt-K2
12.		Kt-Kt3 B×RP	Q-R5 Kt-Kt3	Q-Q2 Kt-Q5	B-R4 Kt-Q1	P-Q4 P-KB3 !	Kt×P P-QB4	P-K4 Kt-K2	Q-Kt4 R-KKt1?
13.		P×B Q×P	P-KKt3 QKt-K2	P-KR3 Kt-K7c	P-R5 B-R2	P-Q5 ? P×P	Kt-K2 B-QB5	Kt-B3 Kt-Kt3	Q-R4 P-KR3
14.		Kt-B5 Kt-KKt5	P-Q4 Kt-Kt1	K-R1 R×Pc	P-KR3 P-QB3 !	P×P B-B2	Q-B4 B×Kt	K-R1 P-B3	P-QR3 Kt-QKt1?
15.		Q-K2 Kt-B5 !	Q-K2 Kt-B3	P×R B-B6c*	P-Kt4 ? B×B	Kt-KR4 P-KKt3	B×Kt Q×B	Q-Kt3 Q-K2	QR-Q1 ! Kt-Q2
16.		B×Kt P×B	P×P P×P ?		Kt×B Kt-K3	Q-Q2 P-KKt4	Q×Q P×Q	P-Q4 B-Q2	B-K2 P-R3
17.		P-Q4 QR-K1	B-QB5! Kt-Q2		Kt-K3 Kt-B5	KKt-B3 B-KKt3	K×B KR-K1	P×P P×P	K-R1 P-KKt3?
18.		KR-K1 P-QB3?	B-R3 Kt-QKt3		Q-B2 Q-K3	KR-K1 R-B2	K-B3 R-K4	Q-B2 B-Kt5	Q×RP P×P
19.		Kt×QP? R-K4 !	KR-Q1 P-KR4		B-Kt3 P-Q4 !	P-QR4 P-KR3	P-KKt4 K-Kt2	Q-K3 P-Kt3	P×P R-KB1
20.		Kt×BP R×Kt	B-Kt5c* P-QB3		Kt-B5 ? Kt×Pc !*	P-QKt4 P-KB4*	Kt-K2* P-Q4	Kt-Q2 Kt-B5	B-R5 !* B×B

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Q-K2	Kt-B3							
	P-Q3	P-Q3							
2.	P-B3	P-Q3							
	Kt-B3	Kt-B3		P-KR3					
3.	P-Q3	B-K3		B-K3					
	B-Kt3	B-Kt3		B-QKt3					
7.	B-K3	Q-K2		Q-K2					
	B-KKt5	B-K3		Kt-KB3					
8.	QKt-Q2	o-o-o	B-QKt5	o-o-o					
	o-o	BXBc	o-o	B-KKt5					
9.	P-KR3	QXB	BXKt	P-KR3					
	B-K3	o-o	PXB	BXKt					
10.	B-KKt5	P-KR3	o-o	QXB					
	Kt-K2 ?	KR-K1	Kt-Q2	BXBc					
11.	P-Q4	BXB	P-Q4	PXB !					
	Kt-Kt3	PXB	P-KB3	P-R3					
12.	P-Q5	KR-K1	P-KR3	QR-KB1					
	B-Q2	Kt-KR4	Q-K1	Kt-K2					
13.	P-KKt3	Kt-K2	P-Q5	Kt-Q5					
	P-KR3	Q-B3	PXP	QKtXKt					
14.	B-K3	P-Q4	KtXP	BXKt					
	Q-B1	PXP	BXKt	P-QB3					
15.	P-KKt4	Kt(K2)XP	QXBc	B-Kt3					
	Kt-R2	KtXKt	Q-B2	P-QR4					
16.	o-o-o	KtXKt	Q-Q3	P-QR3					
	Q-Q1	Q-B5	BXB	P-R5					
17.	QR-Kt1	P-KKt3	QXB	B-R2					
	Kt-B5 ?	QXQc	Kt-B4	P-QKt4					
18.	BXKt	RXQ	KR-K1	P-KKt4					
	PXB	P-QR3	Kt-K3	Q-Q2					
19.	P-KR4	P-K5	K-R2	Q-KB5					
	P-Kt3	P-Q4	P-KB4	Q-R2					
20.	P-Kt5*	P-KB4	PXP	P-Q4*					
	P-KR4	P-QB4	QXP	o-o					

Giuoco Piano.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	La Strategie,	1902	183
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	106

Albin v. Chatard
Reggio v. Albin

NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
3.	La Strategie,	1903	I

Albin v. Silbert

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	B-B ₄								
3.	P-KR ₃ ?	P-Q ₃	B-K ₂						
4.	P-B ₃	P-KR ₃	o-o						
	Kt-B ₃	B-K ₂	P-Q ₃						
5.	Q-K ₂	P-B ₃	P-QB ₃						
	P-Q ₃	B-B ₃	Kt-KB ₃						
6.	P-QKt ₄	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₃						
	B-KKt ₅	Q-K ₂	o-o						
7.	P-KR ₃	o-o	P-KR ₃						
	B-R ₄	P-KKt ₄ ?	P-QR ₃ ?						
8.	P-Q ₃	Kt-R ₂	B-QKt ₃						
	P-KKt ₄	P-KR ₄ ?	P-R ₃						
9.	P-KKt ₄	P-Q ₅	QKt-Q ₂						
	B-KKt ₃	Kt-Q ₁	R-K ₁						
10.	R-KKt ₁	B-K ₂	P-Q ₄						
	B-KKt ₂	P-R ₅	B-KB ₁						
11.	B-QKt ₅	B-Kt ₄	R-K ₁						
	P-QR ₃	B×B	B-Q ₂						
12.	B×Kt ₆	Kt×B	P-Q ₅ ?						
	P×B	Kt-R ₃	Kt-K ₂						
13.	QKt-Q ₂	P-B ₃	Kt-KB ₁						
	Kt-Q ₂	B-Kt ₂	Kt-KKt ₃						
14.	Kt-KB ₁	Q-R _{4c}	K-R ₂						
	P-Q ₄	K-B ₁	Kt-KR ₄						
15.	Kt-KKt ₃	Q-B ₂	P-KKt ₃						
	P-QR ₄	P-KB ₃	Kt-KB ₃						
16.	B-Q ₂	B-K ₃	B-B ₂						
	P×KtP	Kt(Q)-B ₂	Q-QB ₁						
17.	P×KtP	P-QB ₄	Kt-KKt ₁						
	P-KB ₃	P-Kt ₃	B-K ₂						
18.	K-B ₁	Kt-Q ₂	Kt-K ₃						
	P-Q ₅	Q-Q ₂	Kt-KR ₂						
19.	P-KR ₄ *	P-Kt ₄	Kt-KB ₅						
	Kt-Kt ₃ ?	Kt-Kt ₁ *	B-KKt ₄						



PART VI.

SCOTCH OPENING.



Scotch Opening.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	B-B4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P×P	B-B4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	367	Marshall v. Janowski	13.	Checkmate,	1903	14	Saloucha v. Prince Dadian
1.	La Strategie,	1900	162	Marshall v. Janowski	14.	W. Schach.,	1903	290	Amateur v. Helback
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	412	Analysis	14.	British C. M.,	1904	291	Amateur v. Helback
3.	D. Schach.,	1900	53	N. N. v. Dill	15.	D. Schach.,	1904	72	Marshall v. Marce
4.	British C. M.,	1902	240	Rankin v. Spencer	15.	W. Schach.,	1904	110	Marshall v. Marce
5.	La Strategie,	1900	331	Amateur v. Lasker and Maroczy	15.	La Strategie,	1904	129	Marshall v. Marce
6.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	23	Finn v. Nugent	16.	British C. M.,	1904	324	Blackburne, etc. v. Gunsberg, etc.
7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	410	Analysis	17.	Checkmate,	1903	88	X. v. Masou
8.	British C. M.,	1900	413	Cor. Sergeant v. Crook	18.	W. Schach.,	1900	116	Popow v. Subkowski
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	414	Analysis	19.	D. Schach.,	1901	362	Kolisch v. Schlemm
10.	British C. M.,	1903	133	Corres. Hammond v. Tillard	20.	British C. M.,	1902	288	Cor. Jewson v. Bollan
10.	D. Schach.,	1903	115	Corres. Hammond v. Tillard	21.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	413	Analysis
11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	415	Analysis	22.	British C. M.,	1900	25	Blackburne v. Ballar
12.	N. C.,			Marco v. Salter	23.	British C. M.,	1900	19	Hunt v. Mülle
13.	La Strategie,	1902	379	Saloucha v. Prince Dadian	23.	La Strategie,	1900	42	Hunt v. Mülle

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o			?			P-B ₃	!	
5.	P-Q ₃				Kt-B ₃		Kt-B ₃		
	P-B ₃		R-K ₁	P-K ₅ ?	B-KKt ₅	P-K ₅	P×P		P-K ₅
6.	P-Q ₆	P×P	P-KR ₃	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₄	B-Kt _{5c}		P-Q ₄
7.	Q×P	Q-Kt ₃	P-K ₅	B-QKt ₅	QKt-Q ₂	P×Kt	Kt-B ₃		P×Kt
	Kt-B ₃	Q-Q ₂	P-Q ₄	B-KKt ₅	P-KR ₃	P×B	KKt×P		P×B
8.	P-K ₅	Q×BP	B-QKt ₅	QKt-Q ₂	B-KR ₄	R-K _{1c}	P-Q ₅	?	P×KtP
	P×P	Kt-KB ₃	B-KKt ₅	KKt-K ₂	P-KKt ₄	B-K ₃	Kt×Kt	B×Kt _{1c} ?	R-KKt ₁
9.	Q×Qc	B-KKt ₅	P-KR ₃	Kt-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₃	Kt-Kt ₅	P×Kt	P×B	B-KKt ₅
	K×Q	Q-K ₂	B×Kt	B-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₅	Q-Q ₄	B×Pc	Kt-QBf	B-K ₂
10.	P-QKt ₄		Q×B	QKt×P	B-QKt ₅	Kt-QB ₃	B-Q ₂	Q-Kt ₃ ?	Q-K ₂
	B-Kt ₃		KKt-K ₂	o-o	P-KR ₄	Q-B ₄	Q-K _{2c}	Q-K _{2c}	P-Q ₆
11.	Kt-Kt ₅		P-K ₆	B×Kt	P-KR ₃	QKt-K ₄	K-B ₁	B-K ₃	Q-K ₄
	K-K ₂		o-o	Kt×B	B×Kt	KB-B ₁	B×R	Kt×QP	R×P
12.	Kt×BP		Q-KKt ₃ ?	Kt×Kt	Kt×B	Kt×BP!	Q×B	B×Kt	
	R-KB ₁		Kt-B ₄	P×Kt	P-KKt ₅	K×Kt	Q-K ₅	Q-Kt _{5c}	
13.	P-Kt ₅		Q-Kt ₄	Q-Q ₃	P×P	Kt-Kt _{5c}	B-Kt ₃	Q×Q	
	R×Kt		QKt-K ₂	P-B ₃	P×P	K-Kt ₁	P-KB ₃	Kt×Q	
14.	B-R _{3c}		B-Q ₃	B-B ₄ ?	Kt×P	P-KKt ₄ !	P×Kt	B-Kt ₃	
	K-K ₁		P×P	B×Kt !	Q-Q ₂	Q×BP?	KtP×P	P-Q ₃	
15.	P×Kt		R×P	P×B	B×Kt	R×B	Q-QB ₁	K-K ₂	
	P×P		K-R ₁	P×P	P×B	Q-Q ₁	P-Q ₃	P-QR ₄	
16.	B×Rc		B-KB ₄	B×P	R-K ₁	Q-B ₃		P-QR ₃	
	K×B		Q-Q ₂ !	B-Kt _{4c}	Kt-KR ₄	Q-Q ₂		Kt-QR ₃	
17.	Kt-Q ₂		R×Kt	B-Kt ₃	Kt-KB ₅	R-K ₇ !		KR-Q ₁	
	B-R ₃		Q×R	R-B ₃ ?	o-o-o	Resigns		B-K ₃	
18.	KR-K ₁		B×Kt	QR-K ₁ !	Q×KtP			QR-Kt ₁	
	R-K ₁		R×B	P-KR ₄	QR-KKt ₁			B×B	
19.	Kt-K ₄		Q×R	R-K ₅	Q-KB ₃			R×B	
	B-Q ₆		R-KB ₁	Q-R ₃	R-KR ₂			P-QKt ₃	
20.	Kt-B ₅		Q-Kt ₄	P-KR ₄ ?	K-B ₁			Kt-Q ₄	
	B-Kt ₄		R×B !	QR-KB ₁	R-KKt ₃			P-KKt ₃	
21.	QR-Q ₁ *		Q×R	P-KB ₄	QR-Q ₁			Kt-Kt ₅	
	B-QB ₅		Q-K _{8c} *	R×P! [*]	R-KB ₃ *			o-o-o	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-B ₃							Kt-Kt ₅	
5.	Kt-B ₃		P×P	P-Q ₃		P-Q ₆	Q-B ₃	Kt-R ₃	
	o-o		o-o	P×P		o-o	o-o ?	Kt×BP?	
6.	P×P	Kt×P	P×P	B-Kt ₃	B-Kt _{5c} ?	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃	Kt×Kt	
7.	P-K ₅	P×P	B×P	o-o	K-B ₁ !	Q×P	P-QKt ₄	B×Ktc	
	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₄	B-B ₁ ?	Kt-B ₃	Q-Q ₂	Kt-B ₃	B-Kt ₃	K×B	
8.	P×Kt ?	P×B	P-K ₅ !	P-Q ₅	Q-R ₄	P-QKt ₄	P-K ₅ ?	Q-R _{5c}	
	P×B	P×B	P-Q ₃	Kt-K ₂	B-R ₄	B-Kt ₃	Kt×P	P-Kt ₃	
9.	Q-K _{2c}	Q-K ₂	Q-Kt ₃	Kt-QB ₃	Kt-QR ₃	P-QR ₄	R-K ₁	Q×B	
	B-K ₃	Q-K ₂	Kt-R ₃	o-o	B-Kt ₃	P-QR ₃	Kt-K ₂	P-Q ₄	?
10.	Kt×P	R-K ₁	R-K ₁	P-KR ₃	B-QKt ₅	KR-K ₁ ?	Kt×Kt	P-K ₅	?
	Q×P	Kt×BP	Kt-K ₂	Kt-KKt ₃	P-QR ₃	Kt-KKt ₅ !	P×Kt	R-K ₁	
11.	Q-Q ₅	Q×P	P×P	K-R ₂	P-Q ₅	R-R ₂ ?	Q-K ₂	P-KB ₄	
	Q-Q ₁	B-K ₃	P×P	Kt-KR ₄ !	RP×P	QKt-K ₄	P-Q ₆ !	Q-R _{5c}	
12.	Kt-B ₄		Kt-R ₃	Q-Q ₃	Q×R	Kt×Kt	B×P	K-B ₁	P-KKt ₃ ?
	Q-K ₂		P-QR ₃	P-KB ₄	Kt-QKt ₅	Kt×Kt	B-Kt ₅	P-KKt ₄	R×KPc
12.	Kt-Kt ₅		R×Ktc!	Kt-Q ₂	B-Q ₂	Q-KKt ₃	Q-B ₂	Q×Pc ?	K-B ₂ !
	Kt-Q ₅		K×R	P-B ₅ !	Kt-Q ₆	Kt×B	o-o	B-K ₃	Q-B ₃
14.	Q-K ₄		R-K _{1c}	Kt-K ₂	Kt×KtP?	Q×KtP	B-K ₃	Q-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₂
	o-o-o		K-Q ₂	Q-KR ₅	Q×Kt	KR-B ₁	Kt-Q ₄	Kt×P	B-KKt ₅
15.	B-K ₃		B-B ₃ !	P-KB ₃	Q×Bc	P-K ₅	B×B	Kt-Q ₂ ?	Kt-B ₃
	Q-B ₃		P-QKt ₃	B-KB ₇ !	K-K ₂	Kt×KP	RP×B	P-B ₃ !	QR-K ₁ !
16.	Kt(B ₄)×B		B-Q ₅	P-QKt ₄	Q-K ₃ ?	K-R ₁	P-QR ₄	Q×KtPc	Kt×Rc
	P×Kt		R-R ₂	B-Kt _{6c}	Kt-B _{5c}	B-K ₃	Q-Kt ₄	R-K ₂	R×Kt
17.	B×Kt		B-R ₅	Kt×B	K-Kt ₁	QR-K ₂	K-R ₁	Q×QR	P-KR ₃
	B×B		P×B ?	P×Ktc	Kt-K _{7c}	Q-K ₂	Kt-B ₅	B-B ₇ !	R-K _{7c}
18.	Q×KPc		Q-R _{4c}	K-Kt ₁	K-B ₁	P-KB ₄	B-B ₁	Q×B	K-Kt ₁
	Q×Q		K-B ₂	B×P !	Kt-Kt _{6c}	Kt-Q ₆	R-Q ₃	Q-K _{8c}	Q-K ₃
19.	Kt×Q		Q×Pc	P×B	K-Kt ₁	P-B ₅ !	P-B ₃	Resigns	Q-QKt ₅
	B×QKtP!		K-Q ₂	Q×P	Q-B _{8c}	Kt-K ₄	Q-R ₅		R-K _{8c}
20.	Kt×R		B-B _{6c}	Q-K ₂	R×Q	P×B	R-K ₃		K-R ₂
	R×Kt		Resigns	Kt-R ₅	Kt-K _{7c}	P×P	R-R ₃		R×Rc
21.	QR-Kt ₁			P-KB ₄	Resigns	B-R ₆ !	K-Kt ₁		K×R
	P-B ₆ *			R×P*		Q×Q	Q×Pc*		B-K ₇ !

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
6.	Kt-Kt5 Kt-R3	?							
6.	Kt×BP Kt×Kt	?	Q-R5 Q-K2 !						
7.	B×Ktc K×B		o-o Kt-K4		P-Q3				
8.	Q-R5c P-KKt3		B-Kt3 P-Q3		P-KR3 Kt-K4 ?				
9.	Q×B P-Q4 !		P-KR3 B-Q2	Kt-Kt1	B-Kt3 Q-B3 ?				
10.	P×P ? R-K1c		P-KB4 Kt-QB3	P-KB4 P-Q6c ?	P-KB4 B-Q2				
11.	K-Q1 R-K4	K-B1 R-K4 !	P-B5 o-o-o	K-R2 Kt-KB3	Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3				
12.	P-QB4 B-Kt5c	P-QB4 Q-R5	P-B6 Q-KB1	Q-Q1 QKt-Kt5c	Q-R4 Kt-B3				
12.	P-B3 Q-R5 !	B-Q2 Q-K5	P×P Q×P	P×Kt Kt×Pc	KKt-B3 P-B4 ?				
14.	Q-R3 Q-B7	P-KR3 ! Q-K7c	Kt×BP Kt×Kt	K-Kt3 P-KR4	R-K1 Kt-K2				
15.	QKt-Q2 Q-K7c	K-Kt1 R-B4	R×Kt Q-Kt6	P-B5 B-K6	P-K5 B-B3				
16.	K-B2 B-B4c	P-B4 B-Q2	R-KB1 QR-KB1	B×Pc K-B1	P×P Q×QP				
17.	K-Kt3 R-K6c	K-R2 R-R4	B-B7 KR-Kt1	Q×Kt P×Q	R-K6 Q-Q1				
18.	K-R4 R×Qc	K-Kt3 ? Kt-K2 !	Q-B3 P-Q6c	B×B Q-K4c	Q-R5c K-Q2				
19.	K×R Kt-K4	Q×BP K-K1	K-R1 R×B	B-B4 Q×KtP	R-K5 B×Kt				
20.	P-QKt3 Kt-Q6	Kt-QR3 Kt-B4c	Q×Q R×Rc*	Kt-Q2 P×P	B-K6c Resigns				
21.	Kt-K4 B×Kt*	K-R2 Kt-K6 !*		Kt-B4* Q-B6					

Scotch Opening.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	Kt×P
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P×P	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	20	Bird v. Lasker	8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	76	Guckemus v. Roething
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	22	Bird v. Janowski	9.	London Tourn.,	1899	19	Maroczy v. Janowski
3.	La Strategie,	1900	229	Bardeleben v. Showalter	10.	British C. M.,	1901	482	Hollins v. Jasnogrodsky
4.	D. Schach.,	1902	215	Hoffmann v. Kirschner	11.	D. Schach.,	1901	305	Dimer v. Oeltjen
5.	N. C.,			Moon v. Tattersall	12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	370	Mason v. Brody
6.	D. Schach.,	1904	140	Schiffers v. Snosko-Borowski	13.	British C. M.,	1902	72	Blackburne, etc., v. Janowski, etc.
6.	La Strategie,	1904	196	Schiffers v. Snosko-Borowski	14.	British C. M.,	1904	402	Blackburne v. Chepmell
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	147	Schultz v. Carls	15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	98	Blackburne v. Gunston
					16.	La Strategie,	1902	11	Allies v. Tschigorin

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Kt-QB3						B-KKt5?		Kt×Kt
5.	B-Kt5				B-B4	P-Q3	P-KR3	B-B4	KtP×Kt
6.	Kt×Kt				Kt-B5	B-QKt5	B×Kt	P-QB3	B-Q3
	KtP×Kt				P-Q4	B-Q2	Q×B	P-Q3	P-Q4
7.	B-Q3				Kt×Pc	o-o	P-QB3	Kt-Q2	P×P !
	P-KR3 !	o-o		P-Q4	K-B1	B-K2	B-QB4	B×Kt	P×P
8.	o-o	o-o		P-K5 ?	B-R6	Kt×Kt	KKt-B3	P×B	B-Kt5c
	P-Q3	P-Q4	R-K1	Q-K2	B×Pc	P×Kt	P-Q3	Kt×P	B-Q2
9.	B-KB4?	P×P	R-K1	o-o	K×B	B-Q3	B-K2	Q-R4c	B×Bc
	o-o	P×P	P-Q3	Q×P	Kt×Pc	P-KR3 ?	Q-KKt3	Kt-B3	Q×B
10.	Kt-R4	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	KR-K1	K-Kt1	P-KR3	o-o	B-Kt5	o-o
	R-K1	P-B3	P-KR3	Kt-K5	Q-B3 !	o-o	B-R6	B-Q2	B-K2
11.	P-QB3	Q-B3 ?	B-KR4	P-KB3	Kt-B5c	P-KB4	Kt-K1	o-o	Kt-Q2
	B-R4	B-K2	R-QKt1	B-B4c	K-K1	Kt-K1	P-KR4 !	P-QR3	o-o
12.	Q-B2	P-KR3	P-KR3	B-K3	Kt×P	Q-R5	K-R1	B-K2	Kt-B3
	Kt-R4	B-K3	B-KR4	B×Bc	Q×Kt	P-KB4	B-KKt5!	o-o	KR-K1 ?
13.	B-Kt3	QR-Q1	Q-QB1	R×B	Kt×Pc	P×P	P-KB3	B-B4	P-QKt3
	Kt×B	P-KR3	R-K4	Q-Q5	K-K2	P-Q4	B-K3	Q-K2	Kt-K5
14.	RP×Kt	B×Kt ?	P-KB4	Q-K1	Q-K1	Q-K2 !	P-QKt4?	QR-B1	B-Kt2
	Q-Kt4	B×B	R-KR4	P-KB4	R-KKt1!	Kt-Q3	B-K6	KR-K1	B-Q3
15.	QR-K1	Kt-KR4	P-K5 ?	K-R1	Kt×R	P-KKt4	Kt-B2	Q-Q1	Q-Q4
	P-QB4	B-K2	P×P	o-o	Kt-K4	B-B3	B-KB4	QR-B1	B-B1
16.	R-K3	P-QKt3	P×P	P×Kt	Q-Kt4c	B-Q2	Kt-Q2	B-B3	QR-Q1
	B-Q2	B-Q3	R×B	BP×P	K-B3	B-Q5c	P-R5 !	Kt-Q5	P-QB3
17.	P-KB4	KR-K1?	P×Kt	B-B1	Q-Q4	K-R2	B-QB4	P-K5	P-B4
	Q-R4	B-B2	B-Kt3c	R×Bc	K-K2	QR-Kt1	Kt-K4 !	P×P	QR-Q1 ?
18.	P-B4	B-B5	K-R1	Q×R	B-K2	QR-Kt1	B×B	B×KtP	P×P
	P-QB3	Q-Q3	B×P	Q×R	R×Pc	KR-K1	P×B	R-Kt1	P×P
19.	B-K2	P-Kt3	P×B	R-K1	K×R	Q-B3	Kt-Q4	B×RP	R-B1
	Q-Kt3	P-Kt3 !	Q×P	Q-Kt3	Q-Kt3c	Kt-K5	K-K2	R-Kt3	R-B1
20.	Kt-B3	B×B	Resigns	P-QKt3	K-B1	Kt×Kt	Q-K2 ?	Kt-B4	Kt-K5
	P-Q4 !	P×B		B-R3	Q-B3c	P×Kt	Q-Kt6 !	R×B	Q-K3 ?
21.	BP×P	Q-K3		Q-B4	K-Kt2	B×P*	Resigns	P×P	P-KR3*
	P-B5*	R-B3*		R-KB1*	Drawn	B×KtP		P-QB4*	P-QR4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	Kt×Kt KtP×Kt								
6.	B-Q3 P-Q4						P-Q3		
7.	P×P P×P		Q-K2 B-K2	?		P×P	Kt-QB3 B-K2		
8.	o-o B-K2		P-K5 Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2 o-o		B×P Kt×B	o-o o-o		
9.	Kt-B3 o-o		o-o Kt-B4	o-o R-K1 !		Q×Ktc Q-K2	P-QKt3 Kt-KKt5		
10.	B-KKt5 P-B3		P-KB4 Kt×B	P-K5 B-QB4		Q×Qc B×Q	B-QKt2 B-KB3		
11.	Q-B3 P-QR4	R-K1 B-QKt5?	Q×Kt P-KKt3	Kt-Kt3 B-Kt3	P-KB3 B-B4c	B-B4 B-KB4	B-K2 Kt-K4		
12.	QR-K1 P-QR5	Q-B3 ! B×Kt	Kt-B3 B-KB4	B-KKt5 B-Kt5	K-R1 B-Q2 ?	Kt-Q2 o-o-o	Q-Q2 R-K1		
12.	Kt-K2 B-KKt5	P×B Q-Q3	Q-K2 Q-Q2	Q-Q2 R×P	Kt-Kt3 B-Q3	o-o-o R-Q4	QR-K1 Kt-Q2		
14.	Q-Kt3 Q-Q2	B×Kt Q×B	Kt-QR4 P-QB4	Q-B4 R×B	P-KB4 Kt-Kt5	Kt-Kt3 KR-Q1	P-KB4 R-QKt1		
15.	P-KB3 B-K3	Q×Q P×Q	P-QKt3 Q-B3	Q×R P-KR3	Q-K1 Kt-R3	B-K3 P-QR3	P-K5 ! B-K2		
16.	Kt-B4 P-R6	R-K7 B-K3	B-Kt2 o-o	Q-R4 ? Q-Q3	Q-Kt3 B-K2	R×R P×R	Kt-K4 P-Q4c		
17.	P-Kt3 K-R1	QR-Kt1 KR-Kt1	QR-K1 QR-K1	QR-K1 P-B4 !	P-B5 B-R5	R-K1 B-B3	Kt-KKt3 B-QKt5		
18.	Q-R4 B-B4c ?	R×Rc R×R	Q-B2 P-Q5	P-QB4 P-QB3	Q-B4 Q-K2	B-Q4 B×B	P-QB3 B-B4c		
19.	K-R1 B-B4	P-KB3? P-QB4 !	P-KR3 B-QB1	R-K3 B-K3	P-B6 B×P	Kt×B B-Q2	K-R1 Kt-KB1		
20.	B×Kt B×B	P-QB4 P×BP	Q-Kt3 B-QKt2	R-Kt3 B-Q1	P×B Resigns	Kt-Kt3 R-K1	B-Q3 Kt-KKt3		
21.	Kt×B* B-Q3	B-K4 P-B4*	R-KB2 P-KB3	Kt-Q2 K-B1 !*		R×Rc* B×R	Q-QB1* B-KKt5		

Scotch Opening.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	Kt×P
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P×P	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	18	Bird v. Schlechter	8.	British C. M.,	1901	438	— v. —
2.	British C. M.,	1904	79	Corres. Planck v. Birks	9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	105	Mason v. Moreau
3.	British C. M.,	1900	29	Woon v. Lawrence	10.	N. C.,			Kantakusin v. W.
4.	British C. M.,	1900	155	Wildman v. Cairns	11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	373	Mason v. Didier
5.	British C. M.,	1901	333	Cor. Denham v. Gledhill	12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	411	Analysis
6.	La Strategie,	1903	231	Carranze v. Linch	13.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	51	Stuchfield v. Davis
7.	D. Schach,	1900	210	Herford v. Schultz					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt×P B-B4								
2.	B-K3 Q-B3							Kt×Kt	Q-K2 ?
3.	P-QB3 KKt-K2						P-Q3	B×Kt B×B	Kt-QB3 B-Kt5
4.	Q-Q2 o-o	P-Q4 ?	B-Kt5 ? o-o		Kt×Kt	P-KB4 Q-Kt3	Q-Q2 P-KR3	Q×B Kt-KB3	B-Q3 P-Q3
5.	P-KB4 P-Q3 ?	Kt-Kt5 B×B	o-o P-Q3	Kt-Q1	P×Kt B-Kt5c	Q-B3 P-Q4	B-K2 KKt-K2	Kt-B3 P-Q3	o-o B×Kt
6.	Kt-R3 Kt×Kt	Q×B o-o	Kt×Kt? P×Kt	Kt-Q2 P-Q4	Kt-B3 Q-Kt3	P-K5 B-KKt5	KKt-Kt5! B×B	o-o o-o	P×B Kt-B3
7.	B×Kt B×B	Kt×BP R-Kt1	B×B P×KB	B-Q3 B-Kt3	o-o B×Kt	Q-KB2 B×Kt	Q×B Kt-Q1	P-KR3 B-K3	P-B3 o-o
8.	P×B P-Q4	Kt×P Kt×Kt	B-Q4 ? Q-Kt3	QKt-B3 P×P	P×B Q×KP?	P×B Kt-QKt5	QKt-Q2 P-QR3	P-KB4 Kt-K1	Q-Q2 Kt-K4
9.	P-K5 Q-QKt3	P×Kt Kt-Kt5!	P-QKt4? P-KB4 !	B×F Kt-K3	R-K1 Q-R5	Kt-QR3 Q-K5	Kt-Q4 R-K1	P-B5 P-B4	QR-K1 B-K3
10.	Kt-Kt5 P-QB3	P×Kt Q×KtP	P-K5 ? P-B5	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	P-Kt3 Q-B3	P-KR3 Kt-KB4	o-o ? Kt×Kt	Q-K3 B-Q2	B-KKt5 P-KR3
11.	Kt-B3 P-B3	Q-QB3 R-K1c	P-B3 B-R6	B×Pc K-R1	Q-Q2 P-KR3	K-Q2 Kt×B	Q×Kt Q-Kt3	P-KKt4 P-KKt4	B-R4 Kt-Kt3
12.	o-o Kt-Kt3	K-Q1 Q×BP	R-B2 P×P	B×B Q×B	B-KB4 o-o	Q×Kt Q×Qc	Q-Q3 Kt-B3	P-KR4 P-KR3	B-Kt3 Q-Q2
13.	P-KKt3 R-B2	Q-Q2 B-Kt5c	B×P QR-Q1	B-B2 Q×KtP	B-K5 Q-QKt3	K×Q B-KB4	P-KB4 P-KB4	Kt-Q5 K-Kt2	P-KB4 P-B4
14.	Kt-R4 ? Q-B2	K-B2 QR-B1c	B-Q4 Kt-Q4	Kt-Kt5? Kt-B4	QR-Kt1 Kt-Kt3	P-KKt4 B-K5	P-K5 B-Q2	Q-QB3c P-B3	Kt×B P×Kt
15.	B-Q3 P-KB4	K-Kt2 B-K7 !	Kt-Q2 KR-K1	Q-R5c Kt-R3	B×QP Q-R3 ?	R-R2 P-QB3	P×P Q×P	P×P P×P	P-K5 P×P
16.	QR-B1 Kt-B1	P-QR4 R-B5	Kt-K4 B-B4	B-Kt3 B-Kt5	B-QKt5 Q-R4	R-Q2 K-K2	Q×Q P×Q	Q-R3 R-Kt1	P×P Kt-R2
17.	B-K2 ? Kt-K3*	Kt-R3 ? R-Q5*	Q-K2 P-B3*	Q-R4 B-K3	B-Q3* P-QR3	B-Kt2 B×B	B-B3 K-B2	Q-R7c* K-B1	Q-K3* Kt-K2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt×P								
4.	B-B ₄	Kt×Kt		Q-K ₂					
5.	P-QB ₃ ?	Q×Kt		Kt-QB ₃					
	KKt-B ₃	Q-B ₃		Kt×Kt					
6.	B-KKt ₅	Q-B ₄	P-K ₅	Q×Kt					
	o-o	P-QB ₃	Q-QKt ₃	P-QB ₃					
7.	B-QB ₄	Kt-B ₃	B-K ₃	B-K ₂					
	Q-K ₂	P-Q ₃	Q×Q	P-Q ₃					
8.	o-o	B-K ₃	B×Q	o-o					
	Q×KP?	Q-K ₃	P-KB ₃	Q-K ₄					
9.	B×Kt	Q-QR ₄	P×P	Q-K ₃					
	P×B	B-Q ₂	Kt×P	Kt-B ₃					
10.	B-Q ₃ !	Q-R ₅	B×Kt	P-KB ₄					
	Q-KR ₅ ?	Kt-B ₃	P×B	Q-QB ₄					
11.	Kt-B ₅ !	B-Q ₃	B-Q ₃	Q×Q					
	Q-Kt ₄	B-K ₂	P-Q ₄	P×Q					
12.	P-KR ₄	P-KR ₃		P-KR ₃					
	Q-B ₅	P-QKt ₄		B-K ₂					
13.	P-KKt ₃	P-QR ₄		B-K ₃					
	Resigns	B-Q ₁		P-QKt ₄					
14.		Q-R ₆		P-K ₅					
		P-Kt ₅		Kt-Q ₂					
15.		Kt-K ₂		B-KB ₃					
		o-o		B-R ₃					
16.		o-o		KR-Q ₁					
		Kt×P		QR-B ₁					
17.		B×Kt		Kt-K ₄					
		Q×B		R-B ₂					
18.		Q-Kt ₇		Kt-Q _{6c}					
		B-Kt ₃		B×Kt					
19.		Q×B ^(Q7)		R×B					
		B×B		B-Kt ₂					
20.		P×B*		QR-Q ₁ *					
		Q×KPe		P-QR ₃					

Scotch Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1900	68	Lange v. Schierstedt	5.	British C. M.,	1901	30	Mellen v. Brent
2.	British C. M.,	1904	443	Blackburne v. Palmer	6.	W. Schach.,	1901	169	Dorasil v. Wolf
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	353	Tschigorin v. Janowski	7.	British C. M.,	1900	492	Roething v. Marshall
3.	W. Schach.,	1900	166	Tschigorin v. Janowski	8.	La Strategie,	1900	9	Wamanshasti v. Mor- bhat
3.	D. Schach.,	1900	204	Tschigorin v. Janowski					
4.	Checkmate,	1904	115	Aspa v. Bolt					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q4								
2.	PXP						P-Q4 ?	KtXP	
3.	B-Kt5 ?		B-QB4			P-QB3	PXQf ?	KtXKt	
4.	B-B4		Kt-B3	B-Kt5c	Q-B3 ?	P-Q4	QXP	PXKt	
5.	o-o	P-B3	o-o	P-B3	o-o !	KPXP	PXP	QXP	
6.	KKt-K2	PXP ?	KtXP	PXP	B-B4	QXP	QXQc	P-Q3 ?	
7.	QKt-Q2	KtXP	KR-K1	PXP	P-K5	PXP	KXQ	Kt-QB3	
8.	P-Q4	P-Q3	P-Q4	B-R4	Q-Q1 ?	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	Kt-B3	
9.	PXP	o-o	BXP	B-R3	Kt-Kt5	B-K2	B-KB4	B-KKt5	
10.	QXP	B-Q2	QXB	P-Q3	Kt-KR3	o-o-o	o-o-oc	B-K2	
11.	B-QB4	R-K1	QKt-B3	P-K5	Q-R5	QKt-B3	QKt-Q2	B-QB4	
12.	Q-Q1 ?	Kt-K4	Q-KR4	PXP	o-o	Q-R4	KKt-K2	P-QR3	
13.	Kt-Kt5	KtXKt	KtXKt	Q-Kt3	KtXRP1	B-K3	B-K2	P-QR4	
14.	Kt-K4	PXKt	B-K2	Kt-R3	KXKt	B-QB4	Kt-Kt3	o-o	
15.	KtXBP	Q-Q5	B-KKt5	o-o	B-Q3c	Q-Kt3	B-Kt3	o-o	
16.	KtXKt	BXPc ?	B-K3 ?	P-KB3	K-Kt1	B-K3	BXKt	P-QB3	
17.	BXKtc	KXB	BXB	R-Q1	BXKt	B-QB4	BXB	QR-Q1	
18.	KXB	Q-B3c	KtXB	B-Q2	PXB	BXB	QKtXf	Kt-K1	
19.	Q-R5c	K-Kt1	KtXQP	B-K6	QXRP	QXB	B-K2	BXB	
20.	P-Kt3	P-B3	B-Kt5	Kt-QKt1	R-K1	B-Kt5	B-B4	QXB	
21.	QXB	Q-B5	P-KB3	RXB	B-R7c	o-o	K-K1	P-KB4	
22.	Kt-B3	P-QKt3	B-Q2	KtXR	K-R1	P-B3	KR-K1	B-K3	
23.	Kt-B3	Q-R3	Q-Q2	Mate in 3	B-Kt6c	P-QR3	Kt-Kt3	B-K2	
24.	R-K1	PXB	o-o		K-R1	BXKt	B-Q5	P-KB4	
25.	B-KR6!	Kt-Q5	Kt-B6c		Q-R7c	PXB	KtXB	P-K5	
26.	B-KB4	Q-Q1	PXKt		Resigns	Kt-K2	RXKt	P-Q4	
27.	QR-K1	Q-Q6	RXKt			KR-Kt1	R-Q1	P-QKt4	
28.	Q-Q2	R-B1	QR-Q1			Kt-Q4	R-QR5	R-Q1	
29.	B-B4c	QXPc	Q-B3			B-Q2	P-QR3	P-R5	
30.	B-K3 ?	K-B1	P-QB3			Kt-Kt3	P-KB4	Kt-QB2	
31.	Kt-Kt5c	Q-Q6c	Kt-K2			Q-B1	P-KB3	Kt-QR4	
32.	K-B3	K-K1	Q-KKt4			Q-Q4	P-B5	B-KB2	
33.	Q-K2*	B-B4*	P-KB4*			R-Kt5	B-B2	Kt-QB5	
34.	B-Kt5	R-B3	Q-R3			Q-B5*	P-QR3*	Kt-K3	



PART VII.

EVANS GAMBIT.



Evans Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QKt4	P-B3	P-Q4	O-O	P×P
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	B×KtP	B-B4 or B4	P×P	P-Q3	B-Kt3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	36	Bird v. Tschigorin	13.	D. Schach.,	1902	15	Schlechter v. Porges
2.	British C. M.,	1901	301	Wildman v. Turnbull	14.	D. Schach.,	1901	362	Schlechter v. Abeles
3.	D. Schach.,	1902	281	Corres. Munchen v. Stuttgart	14.	La Strategie,	1902	17	Schlechter v. Abeles
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	452	Analysis	15.	British C. M.,	1901	28	Corres. West Hartlepool v. Hull
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	309	Allies v. Petzold	16.	British C. M.,	1903	135	Webb v. Cheshire
6.	N. C.,			Corres. Brunn v. Troppau	17.	Checkmate,	1904	111	Charousek v. Papp
7.	N. C.,			Kochanowski v. Freidjung	18.	Checkmate,	1904	187	Analysis
8.	La Strategie,	1903	163	Prince Dadian v. Allies	19.	D. Schach.,	1902	102	Napier v. Tschigorin
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	457	Analysis	19.	British C. M.,	1902	165	Napier v. Tschigorin
10.	British C. M.,	1900	73	Taubenhaus v. Langleben	19.	La Strategie,	1902	128	Napier v. Tschigorin
11.	La Strategie,	1901	174	Prince Dadian v. Allies	20.	La Strategie,	1903	266	Kogan v. Prince Dadian
12.	British C. M.,	1901	163	Hopper v. Girdlestone					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9.	Kt-B3 Kt-R4								Kt-B3
10.	B-Q3 Kt-K2 ?	? ?	B-KKt5						P-K5 P×P
11.	Kt-Q5 ? o-o		P-K5 P×P	Kt-Q5 P-KB3	B-B4 B-Q2 ?		Kt×B B-KKt5	Kt-K2	B-R3 B×P
12.	Kt×B RP×Kt	B-Kt2 Kt-Kt3	B-R3 B×P ?	B×P P×B	B×Kt R×B	Q-R4c Q-Q2	KR-K1 B×Kt	Q-Q3 Kt×B	Q-Kt3 Q-Q2
13.	P-Q5 Kt-Kt3	Kt-K2 P-KB3	Q-B2 QKt-B3	Kt×BPc K-B1	P-K5 P-KKt4	Q×Kt Q-B2	P×B Kt×B	Q×Kt B-KKt5	KR-K1 Kt-QR4
14.	Q-B2 P-QB4	Q-Q2 Kt-K4	QR-Q1 B-Kt5	Kt-KKt5 Kt×B	B-KKt3! P-KB4	Kt-Q5 B-K3	Q-R4c Q-Q2	Kt-Q2 B-KR4	B×Pc Q×B
15.	R-Kt1 B-Kt5	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B-K4 B×KKt	Q-R5 K-K2	P×QP P-B5	Q-R4c B-Q2	Q×Kt o-o-o	P-QR4 B-KB2	Q-Kt5c Kt-B3
16.	B-K2 R-K1	Kt-Kt3 P-QB4	P×B P-KR3	Q-B7c K-R3	Kt-K5 Q-B3	Q-R3 QR-B1	P-QR4 P-QR3	P-Q5 o-o	Kt×B Kt-Q2
17.	B-QKt5? B×Kt	K-R1 B-B2	P-B4 Q-Q2	Kt-Kt4c B×Kt	Q-R5c K-Q1	KR-K1 Kt-K2	Kt-Q5 B-R2	P-QR5 B-QB4	QR-Q1 P-QR3
18.	B×R Kt-R5 !	P-B4 P-B5	Kt-Kt5 o-o	Q-B6c K-R4	Kt-Q5 Q-Kt2	Kt×B R1×Kt	QR-B1 P-QB4?	Kt-QKt3 P-QKt3	Kt×Kt P×Q
19.	P×B Q-B3	B-B2 P-QKt4	P-B5 KR-Q1	Kt-B7 Kt-KKt1	Kt-B7c K-B1	QR-B1 o-o	P×P P×P	Kt×B KtP×Kt	R×Pc Kt×R
20.	B-Q7 Q-Kt3c !	P×P P×P	K-R1 ? Kt-Q4	Q×R Q-B3	Kt-K7c K-Kt1	B-Kt3 B-Kt5	Q×Pc B×Q	P-R6 P-QB3	R-Q8c
21.	B-Kt4 Kt×Pc	R×Rc Q×R	R-KKt1 K-R1	Q×Pc Kt-KR3	Kt-K5 B-K3	Kt-Q2 Kt-B3	Kt-Kt6c Resigns	KR-QB1 P×P	
22.	K-R1 Q×B	R-KB1 Q-K2	R-Kt4 ? Kt-KB3!	P-KB3 B×BP !	Kt×R Q×Kt	P-B3 B-R4		Kt×P Kt×Kt	
23.	Q-K2 R-K1	B-B3 Kt-Kt2	R-R4 Kt×B	P-Kt4c K-R5*	P-Q5 ! BP×P	Q-Kt2 P-Q4		P×Kt R-QKt1	
24.	R×P R×P	Kt-B5 B×Kt	Q×Kt Q-Q4		P×B P×Kt	Kt-B1 P-KB4		R-Kt7 ! R×R	
25.	R×QP P-R4*	R×B P-QR4	Kt-B3 Q×Q*		B×P1* K1×B	P×P Q×P		P×R* Q-Kt3	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-B3					P-Q5			
9.	Kt-B3 ?		B-Kt5		KKt-K2	Kt-K2 ?	Kt-R4		Q-B3 ?
	P-K5		B-QKt5		Kt-KKt5	P-K5	B-Kt2		P×Kt
10.	P×P		K-B1	B-Q2 ?	P-K4	Kt-R3	Kt-K2		Q×R
	B-R3		B-K3	P-K5 !	P×P	Kt-B3	B-Q3		B×Pc
11.	Kt×QP ?	B-KB4	KKt-K2	KKt-K2	Kt-R4	P×P	o-o		K-B1
	Kt×Kt	Q-QKt3	Kt-K2	B-Kt5	P-Q6 !	Kt×P	Kt-B3		B×Kt
12.	B×Kt	B-KKt3	Kt-Kt3 ?	P×KP	Q×P	Q-Q3	P-QB3	Kt-Kt3	R×B
	Q-Kt3	P×P	R-QB1	Kt-Q5	B×Pc	B-B4	Q-Q2	Kt-K2	Kt-Kt5
12.	R-KB1	Kt-QR4	B×Kt	Q-B1	K×B	Q-KB3	P×P	P-QB4	Q×R1
	QR-Q1	Q-Kt4	P×B	B×Kt ?	P-Q5	Q-Q2	P×P	Q-Q2	Kt-QB3
14.	P-QB3 ?	Kt×B	Kt-R5	Kt×B	Q-KB3	B-R4	B-KB4	P-B3	Q-B5
	Kt-K2	Q×Kt	P-B4 !	Kt×Kt	B-Q2	QR-B1	Kt-K4	K-R1	Kt-Q5
15.	B-KKt5	B-Q6	P-Q4	K×Kt	B-KB4	o-o	Kt×P ?	B-B2	K-K1
	Kt×B	Q-Kt3 !	P-B3	B×B	B-K6	KR-K1	QKt-Kt5	Kt-Kt3	Q-R5c
16.	B×R	B×R	Q-Q2	Q×B	P-KR3	Kt-Kt3	Kt-K2	R-Kt1	P-Kt3
	R×B	P×Kt	P-B5	KR-K1	QKt-K4	Kt×Kt	Q-B3	R-B1	Q×RP
17.	Q-B2	Q×P	P×P	K-B1	B×Kt	Q×Kt	P-B3	P-Kt4	Resigns
	Kt-B5	R-K1c	P×P	Kt×P	Kt×B	P-Q6	B×B	Kt-B5	
18.	R-KKt1	K-Q2	Q-K2	Q-Q4	Q-KKt3	P×P	Kt×B	P-B5 ?	
	Kt-K6c	Kt-Q5 !	B×Kt	Kt-B3	Q-B3c	B×P	Kt-K6	B-K2	
19.	Resigns	Q-KB4	P×B	P-KKt3	K-K1	B-R6	Q-Q2	P-Kt5	
		Kt-K5c	P-K5	R-K5	QR-K1 !	B-KKt3	Kt×R	B×P	
20.		K-Q1	P-B4	Q-Q3	KR-B1	QR-Q1	R×Kt	Kt×B	
		Kt×B	P-B6 !	Q-Kt3	Q-R3	Q-Kt2	KR-K1	R×Kt	
21.		RP×Kt	Q-K3	QR-Q1	QKt-B3	B-B1	K-R1 ?	B-R3	
		Kt×BPc	Kt-B4	QR-K1	Kt-Kt3	R-K5	QR-Q1	R×B	
22.		K-Q2	Q×RP	R-Q2	R-B3	B×Kt	Kt-B3	Q×R	
		R-K7c	P×Pc	P-KR4	B-B3	Q×B	Q-Q3	R-B1	
23.		K-B1	K×P	K-Kt2	Kt-QKt1	Kt-Kt5	B-B4	Q-R4	
		Kt-Q6c	R-QB2	QR-K4	B×R	R-K7	R-K2	P-KR4	
24.		Resigns	Q-R6	P-QB3 ?	Q×B	Q-KB3	R-Q1	Q×RP	
			R-Kt2c*	P-R5	Kt-B5*	Q-K1*	QR-K1*	R-B7*	
25.			Kt×R	B-Q1	K-Q1	P-KR4	Kt-K4	R-B2	

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	B-Kt2.	B×Pc							
9.	Kt-R4	K×B							
	Kt-B3	Kt×Pc							
10.	Kt-K2 ?	K-K1							
	B-Q3	Q-R5c							
11.	o-o	P-Kt3							
	P-Q5	Kt×P							
12.	Kt-Kt3	Kt-KB3							
	Kt-K2	Q-R6							
13.	P-QB4	R-KKt1							
	Q-Q2	Kt-B4							
14.	B-KKt5 ?	Kt-K4 !							
	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Q2							
15.	B×Kt ?	Kt-B2							
	P×B	Q-R4							
16.	Kt-R5 ?	Kt-Kt4							
	Q-B4	R-K1							
17.	Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt5							
	Q-B5	R-K2							
18.	QR-B1	Q-B3							
	B-B3	P-KKt3							
19.	R-B2	Kt×BP							
	K-R1	R×Kt							
20.	P-KB3	Kt-R6c							
	R-KKt1	K-R1							
21.	QR-B2	Q×Q							
	B-B1 !	P×Q							
22.	P-B5	R×Kt8							
	B-R3	Resigns							
23.	B×P								
	Kt-K2 !								
24.	Kt-K4								
	R-Kt2*								
25.	B-K6								

Evans Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5	6
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QKt4	P-QB3	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	B×KtP	B-B4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	British C. M.,	1904	30	Analysis	14.	British C. M.,	1902	31	Janowski v. Lasker
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	364	Didier v. Mortimer	14.	La Strategie,	1902	6	Janowski v. Lasker
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	179	Vianni v. Silvestre	15.	La Strategie,	1901	112	Marshall v. Janowski
3.	British C. M.,	1901	53	Analysis	15.	D. Schach.,	1901	77	Marshall v. Janowski
3.	British C. M.,	1901	142	Analysis	16.	British C. M.,	1901	415	Corres. Hunt v. Voss
4.	British C. M.,	1901	300	Dufresne v. ———	17.	British C. M.,	1904	209	Blackburne v. Amateur
5.	British C. M.,	1901	167	Corres. Deighton v. Keir	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	68	Anderssen v. Dufresne
6.	N. C.,			Burn v. J. M.	19.	W. Schach.,	1901	18	Marco v. Hallig
7.	British C. M.,	1903	133	Webb v. Fawcett	20.	W. Schach.,	1903	54	Kaldegg v. Zeissl
8.	D. Schach.,	1902	344	Behnisch v. Lewitt	20.	British C. M.,	1903	391	Kaldegg v. Zeissl
9.	Checkmate,	1902	63	Corres. Mannko v. Schabelski	21.	British C. M.,	1900	498	Noto v. Leone
10.	British C. M.,	1904	157	Corres. Dundee C. C. v. Burns C. C.	22.	British C. M.,	1902	8	Analysis
11.	La Strategie,	1902	278	Prince Dadian v. Kogan	22.	British C. M.,	1902	54	Analysis
12.	N. C.,			Mlotkowski v. Parke	22.	British C. M.,	1902	108-110	Analysis
13.	N. C.,			Mlotkowski v. Rundle	22.	British C. M.,	1902	258	Analysis
					23.	La Strategie,	1901	142	Prince Dadian v. Sicard

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
a.	P-Q4 B-Kt3	P×P							
7.	P-QR4 P×P	o-o P-Q3	P×P						
8.	o-o P×P	Q-Kt3 Q-B3 !	Q-Kt3 Q ² B3						
9.	Kt×P KKt-K2	P-K5 P×P	P-K5 Q-KKt3						
10.	Kt-Q5 P-Q3	KR-K1 B-Q2	Kt×P KKt-K2						
11.	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B-KKt5 Q-B4	B-R3 R-QKt1				Kt-K2 P-Kt4	? o-o ?	R-K1 P-Kt4
12.	B-R4 P-R3	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt		Q×B P-QKt3	Kt×P QR-Kt1	B-Q3 Q-K3	Kt-B4 ? Q-K5	Kt×P R-QKt1
13.	Q-Q2 B-K3	P-KB4 P-KB3	B×Kt P-Kt4 ?		KR-Q1 ? B-Kt2	Q-R4 B-Kt3 !	Q-Kt2 Kt-Kt3	Kt-Kt5 Q-B4	Kt-Kt5 Kt-Q1
14.	P-K5 B×Kt	Q×KtP! QR-Q1	P-K6 ! BP×P		QR-B1 Kt-R4 ?	Kt-Q6c P×Kt	Kt-B4 Kt×Kt	Kt-R5 Kt×P	Kt-Q6c P×Kt
15.	B×B Kt×P	P×Kt P×B	B×Kt P×B		B×Pc Q×B	P×P Kt-B4	B×Kt P-KR3	B-K2 P-Q4	Q×R P-Q4
16.	QR-K1 o-o	KR-KB1 Q×P	Kt-K5 Q-K5		P-K6 P×P	QR-K1c K-B1 ?	B×KtP R-QKt1	P-KB4 Kt-Kt3	P-K6 B×R
17.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	QKt-Q2 Kt-K2	Q-Kt3 P-Kt3	!	R-Q7 P-B4	Q×Kt ! P×Q	Q-K2 o-o	P-KKt4 Q-Q2	B-Kt5 B×Pc
18.	R×P B-QB4	QR-K1 Q-QB4	Q-Kt5 P-Kt5	!	Kt-K5 Q-KB3	P-Q7c Kt-K2	QR-B1 B-Kt2	Q-KR3 P-KR3	K×B Q-B7c
19.	R-KR5 P-QB3	B-B7c K-B1	QR-Q1 o-o	Q-B6 R-B1	B×P P×B	R×Kt B×P	KR-Q1 KR-Q1	P-B5 P×Kt	K-Kt3 BP×P
20.	B-B6 Q-Q3	B-Kt6c B-B4	B-Kt2 Q-B4	Q-Kt7 P×B	Q×Kt o-o	R×Bc P-B4	Kt-R4 B-Kt3 ?	B×P P-KB3 !	Q-K5 o-o
21.	B×KtP K×B	B×B Kt×B	Q-K7 Q-B3	QR-Q1 ! R-Kt4	Q-K1 B-Q4	Kt-K5 Q-B4	Q-R5 Kt-R4 ?	P×Kt Kt×P	B-Kt2 Q-Kt3
22.	Q-B3c Q-B3*	Kt-K4* Q-Kt3	Kt-Kt4*	R-Q8c ! Resigns	R×BP QR-B1*	R×Pc* Q×R	B-Q3* P-QB4	B×P B-Kt3c*	Resigns

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	P-Q4 PXP								
7.	o-o PXP						P-Q3		P-Q6
8.	Q-Kt3 Q-B3					P-K5 ? KKt-K2	Q-Kt3 Q-B3	Q-K2 ?	Q-Kt3 Q-B3
9.	P-K5 Q-Kt3				B-KKt5? Q-Kt3	B-R3 ? o-o	P-K5 PXP	P-K5 PXP	P-K5 Q-Kt3
10.	KtXP KKt-K2	BXKt			KtXP BXKt	Q-Q3 P-Q4 !	R-K1 B-Q2	PXP B-Q2	R-K1 KKt-K2
11.	B-R3 BXKt	QXB KKt-K2		P-QKt3?	QXB P-Q3	PXP c.p. PXP	B-KKt5 Q-B4	PXP o-o	B-R3 P-Kt4
12.	QXB P-Kt3	R-K1 P-QKt3	Kt-Kt5 R-B1	B-R3 KKt-K2	B-Q5 KKt-K2	KtXF B-KB4	QXP R-B1	Kt-B3 KtXP	QXP R-QKt1
13.	KR-K1? B-Kt2	B-Q3 Q-R4	R-K1 P-KR3	KR-K1 B-Kt2	BXKKt KtXB	Q-K3 KR-K1	B-Q5 KKt-K2	Kt-Q5 Q-Q3 ?	Q-R4 B-Kt3
14.	B-Q3 Q-R3	P-K6 o-o	Kt-K4 P-Kt3	B-Q3 Kt-Q4 !	QXB KtXB	QKt-Kt5 P-Q4	BXKKt KtXB	KtXKt QXKKt	QKt-Q2 B-Kt2
15.	B-QB1 Q-R4	B-Kt2 P-KB3	B-R3 B-Kt2	Q-Kt3 ? Kt-R4	PXKt o-o	QR-Q1 B-QKt5!	RXP Q-B3	B-B4 Q-B4	Kt-K4 Q-B4 ?
16.	R-K4 P-B4 !	B-K4 Q-K1	QR-B1 o-o	Q-Q1 Q-Kt5	KR-K1 B-R6	BXB KtXB	QKt-Q2 K-Q1	Q-QR3 B-Kt3	BXP Q-R4
17.	PXP c.p. PXP	Kt-KKt5 P-KKt3	BXKt KtXB	P-KR3 Q-R4	Kt-R4 Q-Kt5	B-Kt3 P-QR3	QR-K1 Kt-B4 !	KtXBc BPXKt	KtXBc PXP
18.	B-KB4 R-KKt1	Q-KR3! PXP	BXP ! Q-QB3	R-K4 Kt-B6	Q-K7 P-QB4	P-QR3 QKt-B3	Kt-K4 Q-QKt3	Q-Q6 Resigns	PXP R-Kt1
19.	B-KKt3 o-o	Q-R6 R-KB2	Q-QKt3 QXKt	Q-K1 KtXR	K-R1 R-B3	Kt-B3 Q-Q3	KKt-Kt5 Kt-R3		QR-Q1 QXKt
20.	R-KB4 Q-B2	PXRc QXP	RXQ BXR	BXKt o-o-o	QXQKtP QR-KB1	KR-K1 K-B1	Kt-B5 R-QKt1		RXKtc KtXR
21.	RXP R-Kt2	B-Q5 ! KtXB	P-K6 B-Q4	QR-Kt1 KR-K1?	PXB QXKt	Q-QKt3 B-Kt5	QXQ RXQ		QXPc KtXQ !
22.	B-QB4 Q-B1*	R-K8c* QXR	Q-KKt3* P-Q3	QXKt* BXB ?	QXRP QXRP	R-Q3 QXRP*	KtXB KXKt*		B-B5c* K-K1

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	P-Q4								
6.	P×P		P-Q3						
7.	Q-Kt3		o-o	Q-Kt3	P×P				
	Q-K2	Q-B3	B-Q2	Q-K2 !	Q-K2				
8.	o-o	P-K5	Kt-Kt5	P-Q5	o-o !				
	B-Kt3	Kt×P ?	Kt-R3	Kt-Q5 !	P×P				
9.	P×P	Kt×Kt	P-B4	Kt×Kt	B-R3				
	Kt×P ?	Q×Ktc	P×QB	P×Kt	Q-Q2				
10.	Kt×Kt	K-Q1	Q-R5	o-o	Q-Kt3				
	B×Kt	Q-R4c	o-o	B-Kt3	Kt-QR3				
11.	Kt-B3	B-K2	P-B5 !	Kt-Q2	R-Q1				
	P-QB3	Q-Kt3	Q-B3	Kt-B3	Q-Kt5				
12.	B-R3	R-K1	Kt-Q2	B-Kt2	Q-QR4 !				
	Q-B3	K-Q1	B ^(Rd) ×P	P×P	B-Q2				
13.	P-K5	B-R3	QKt-B3 !	Q×P	B-QKt5				
	Q-KKt3	P-Q3 ?	B×R	o-o	B-QKt3				
14.	QR-Q1	Q-Kt5	Kt×KBP !		R×B !				
	B-Kt3 ?	Q-B4	Kt×Kt		Q×R				
15.	Kt-Kt5 !	Q-K8c	B-KKt5		Kt×P				
	Kt-R3	K×Q	B-B6		Resigns				
16.	Kt-Q6c	B-Kt5c	B×Q						
	K-Q1	Resigns	P×B						
17.	B×P		Kt-Kt5 !						
	Q-Kt4		P×Kt						
18.	Kt×Pc		Q×KtFc						
	B×Kt		K-R1						
19.	R×Pc		Q-B6c						
	K×R		K-Kt1						
20.	Q-K6c		R-B3 !						
	K-B2		B-K8						
21.	Q-Q6c		R-R3						
	K-B1		QKt-K4						
22.	B-K6c		Q-R6 !*						
	Resigns		KR-Q1						

Evans Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QKt4	P-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	B×KtP	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	D. Schach,	1902	2	Analysis	9.	D. Schach.,	1904	47	Marshall, etc., v. Blackburne, etc.
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	455	Analysis	10.	London Tourn.,	1899	34	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury
2.	British C. M.,	1902	354	Cor. Spedding v. Graham	11.	D. Schach.,	1904	110	Mieses v. Ernst
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	112	Neumann v. Seidl	12.	W. Schach.,	1904	128	Swiderski v. Gunsberg
4.	La Strategie,	1904	198	Schabski v. Potiomkine	13.	D. Schach.,	1901	333	Gontscharow, etc., v. Henika, etc.
5.	D. Schach,	1901	16	Leye v. G. K.	14.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	85	Cor. Meyer v. Anderson
6.	N. C.,			Charousek v. Richter	15.	D. Schach.,	1900	244	Gudehus v. Albin
7.	N. C.,			Corres. St. Petersburg v. Vienna	16.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	90	Mlotkowski v. Terker
8.	British C. M.,	1903	273	Corres. Stockwell v. Brooke					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-B3								
2.	B-R4								
3.	o-o								
4.	Kt-KB3				P-Q3				
5.	P-Q4				P-Q4				
6.	o-o				B-KKt5?	B-Kt3			
7.	P×P				Q-Kt3	P-QR4			P×P
8.	KKt×P				Q-Q2?	P-QR4	Kt-KB3	P-QR3	P×P
9.	B-Q5		Q-Q3?	Kt×BP	P×P	B-R2	B-QKt5	P×P	QKt-Q2?
10.	Kt×QBP	Kt×Kt	Kt-B4	R×Kt	Kt-KR3	P×P	P-QR3	P×P	Q-B3
11.	Kt×Kt	B×Kt	Q-Q5	B×Rc	P×P	P×P	B×Ktc	Q-Kt3	B-Q5
12.	B×Kt	Kt-Kt3	Kt-K3	K×B	B×Kt	B-K3	P×B	Q-B3	KKt-K2
13.	Kt-KKt5	Q-R5	B-R3	P-Q5	P×B	Kt-B3	P-R5	P-R5	P-KR3?
14.	B×R	P-QB3?	KR-K1	Kt-K2	Kt-K4	B×B	B-R2	Kt×P	P-KR3
15.	Q-R5	B-R3	Kt-Q4	Q-QR4	B-K2	R×B	Q-R4	R×Kt	Kt-B4
16.	P-KR3	R-K1	B-Kt3	B×P	o-o-o	Kt-K2	P×P	B×R	o-o
17.	Kt×P	B-B2	Kt-B5	Kt×B	Kt-Q2	K-R1	P×P!	B-KKt5	Kt-R2
18.	R×Kt	P-Q4	Q-Kt4!	Kt×Kt	Q×P	o-o	B-Q2	Q-QKt3	KR-Q1
19.	B×Rc	P-KB4	Q-K4	Q-QKt3	QR-Kt1	P-KKt4!	P-K5	B×Pc	Kt-K3
20.	K-B1	Q-KB3	Kt-B5	Kt ⁽¹⁶⁾ ×P	Q-QB3	Kt-Kt3?	Kt-Q4!	K-B1	B-K3
21.	B-Q5	P-KB5	B-QB1	B-KKt5	Kt-B4	P-KR4!	B-QR3	B×Kt	Kt-Kt4
22.	Q-K1	Kt-B1	Kt-R6c	P-QB3	Kt×Kt	KR-K1	o-o	R×B	Q-KKt3
23.	B-R3c	K-R1	K-R1	QR-K1	B×Kt	P-KR5	Q-QB4	Q-R3c	Q-QKt3
24.	P-Q3	B-Q2	Kt×BPc	K-B1	B-Kt3	Kt-B1	Kt-B5!	P-B4	Kt×B!
25.	P×P	P-KKt4	R×Kt	R×Kt!	P-QR4	B-KKt5	K-R1	B-K3	KP×Kt
26.	Q×Q	P-KR3	Q×Bc	Kt×R	Q-Kt3c	Q-Q2	B-K3!	Q-B2?	Kt-QR4
27.	P-Q7c	Q-R3	R-B1	R-Q1	K-R1	Kt-KR4	Q-QB1	B×Pc	Q-Kt5
28.	Q-K1	Kt-K2	P-Q4	P-Q4	Q-R4	Kt-K3	Kt×KtP!	K-K1	P-QR3
29.	B×Ktc	Q-KKt3	Q-KKt4	Q-QR3	B-K2	B-K3	K×Kt	B-Q6	Q-K2
30.		P-QB4	Q×Rc	K-Kt1	R-Q2	Kt-B5	B-Q4	Q-Q1	B×QP
31.		B×P	B×Q	R×Kt	KR-Kt1	Kt-B5	K-Kt3	Kt×P	Kt×P
32.		B-QKt4	B×Kt	Q-KB1	KR-K1	Kt×B	P-KB4	B-K3	Q-K5
33.		R-B3	Q×B	Q-KKt3*	R×P*	P×Kt*	QKt-Q2	P-KB4*	P-QB4
34.		Kt-Kt4*	R×P*	Q-KB4	R-Q3	P-QB3	P-B5c	P-KKt3	Q×Kt*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	P-B ₃ B-B ₄					B-Q ₃ ?	B-K ₂		
2.	o-o P-Q ₃			P-Q ₄ B-Kt ₃	P×P	P-Q ₄ Q-K ₂	P-Q ₄ P×P		
3.	P-Q ₄ B-Kt ₃ !			P×P QKt-R ₄	o-o P-Q ₆	o-o P-KR ₃	Q-Kt ₃ P-Q ₄		
4.	P×P P×P		P-QR ₄ B-KKt ₅ !	B-KKt ₅ KKt-K ₂	Kt-Kt ₅ Kt-K ₄ ?	B-Kt ₃ P-KKt ₄	B×P B-K ₃		
5.	Q×Qc Kt×Q	P×P Kt-K ₄	B-QKt ₅ B×Kt	B-K ₂ P-KR ₃ ?	B×Pc K-B ₁ ?	P×P B-B ₄	B×B P×B		
6.	Kt×P B-K ₃ !	Kt×Kt B×Q	Q×B P-QR ₃	B-KR ₄ P-KKt ₄ ?	B-Kt ₃ P-KR ₃	Kt-Q ₄ R-R ₂	o-o P-K ₄		
7.	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-K ₂	B×Pc K-B ₁	B×Ktc P×B	B-Kt ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	Kt-B ₇ Kt×Kt	B-K ₃ Q×P	Q×KtP Kt-R ₄		
8.	B-R ₃ P-KB ₃	R×B P×P ?	P-R ₅ Q-R ₂	P-KR ₄ ! P-Kt ₅	B×Kt Q-K ₂	Kt-Q ₂ P-R ₃	Q-Kt _{5c} P-B ₃		
9.	Kt-Q ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	B-R ₃ B-B ₂	B-R ₃ Q-B ₃	Kt-Q ₄ ! B×Kt	B-Kt ₃ Kt-B ₃	P-Kt ₄ P×P	Q×KP P×P		
10.	QR-Kt ₁ K-B ₂	B-Kt ₃ Q-K ₂	Q-K ₂ KKt-K ₂	P×B P-KR ₄	R-K ₁ P-Q ₃	B×P B×Ktc	Kt-Kt ₅ Kt-B ₃		
11.	B-Q ₅ R-K ₁	P-KB ₄ QR-Q ₁	P×P Q×P	QKt-B ₃ P-QB ₃	B-K ₃ B×B	K-R ₁ ! Q-K ₂	B-R ₃ Kt-B ₅		
12.	P-QB ₄ P-B ₃	QKt-Q ₂ B-Kt _{3c}	K-R ₁ P-KB ₄	Q-Q ₂ P-Kt ₄	R×B Kt-Kt ₅	P×B P-Q ₃	Q-K ₆ Kt×B		
13.	B×Bc Kt×B	K-R ₁ B-QB ₄	P-KB ₄ Q×KP	QR-Kt ₁ B-Kt ₂	R×P Q-K ₄	P-K ₅ P×P	Kt×Kt Q-Q ₂		
14.	Kt-Kt ₃ QR-Q ₁	B×B P×B	Q-Q ₁ o-o	Kt-Q ₁ ! Q-Kt ₃	R-Kt ₃ P-KR ₄	P-Q ₅ ! P×B	Q-B _{7c} K-Q ₁		
15.	Kt(Kt)-B ₁ R-B ₂	QKt-B ₃ P-KKt ₃	QKt-Q ₂ Q-K ₃	Kt-K ₃ KKt-K ₂	P-KR ₃ Kt-B ₃	P×Kt K-B ₁	QR-Q ₁ Kt-Q ₄		
16.	P-B ₅ B-B ₂	Kt-Kt ₅ R×Rc	QKt-B ₃ P-KR ₃	P-Q ₅ o-o-o	Kt-Q ₂ B-Kt ₅	Q-B ₃ P×P	P×Kt P-B ₄		
17.	P-Kt ₃ Kt-K ₄ *	R×R* Kt-B ₃	Q-Q ₃ Q-Q ₄ *	P-Q ₆ * Kt-Kt ₃	P×B* P×P	Q×P* Q-Q ₃	Kt-K _{6c} * K-B ₁		

PART VIII.

EVANS GAMBIT DECLINED.

Evans Gambit Declined.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	P-QK4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-B4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	358	Tschigorin v. Didier	5.	W. Schach.,	1900	125	Rosen v. Didier
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	360	Mortimer v. Showalter	6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	421	Analysis
3.	La Strategie,	1900	296	Michell and Fawcett v. Bellingham and Gunston	7.	Checkmate,	1903	111	Charousek v. Lehnner
4.	British C. M.,	1900	72	Cor. Moise v. Harriman	8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	422	Analysis
5.	British C. M.,	1900	275	Rosen v. Didier	9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	47	Mlotkowski v. Baird
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	362	Rosen v. Didier	10.	Checkmate,	1904	207	Walcott v. Lee

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-QKt4 B-Kt3								
5.	P-QB3 P-Q3	P-QR4 P-QR3					P-QR4? Kt-R4	P-Kt5	
6.	P-Q3 B-K3	P-QB3 Kt-B3			o-o P-KR3	P-Q3	P-Kt5 Kt-Q5	Kt×P Kt-KR3	Kt×B
7.	B-KKt5 Kt-KB3	P-Q3 P-Q3		Q-Kt3 o-o	B-R3 P-Q3	P-R5 B-R2	P-B3 Kt×Ktc	P-Q4 P-Q3	Kt×Kt Q-Kt4
8.	QKt-Q2 Kt-K2	B-K3 o-o	B×B	P-Q3 P-Q3	P-B3 Kt-B3	P-Kt5 P×P	Q×Kt Q-K2	B×Kt P×B	o-o Q×QKtP?
9.	Q-Kt3 B×B	QKt-Q2 Kt-K2	P×B Kt-K2	P-R5 B-R2	P-Q4 o-o	B×KtP KKt-K2	o-o P-Q3	Kt×P Q-B3	Q-K2 Q-B3
10.	Kt×B Kt-Kt3	P-R5 B-R2	o-o o-o	B-KKt5 P-KR3	P-Kt5 P×KtP	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q3 P-R3	Kt×R Kt×B	Kt×B RP×Kt
11.	P-QR4 P-QB3	B×B R×B	Kt-QR3 P-QB3	P-KR4 P×B?	P×KtP Kt-QR4	Kt×P o-o	Kt-R3 Kt-B3	P-QB3 B-Q2	B-Kt2 Kt-K2
12.	P-R5 B-B2	B-Kt5 Kt-Kt3	Q-K2 Kt-Kt3	P×P Kt-Kt5	B-Q3 P×P	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt	B-Kt3 B-Kt5?	P-QR4 K-B1	B×P R-KKt1
13.	o-o P-KR3	P-KKt3 P-Q4	QR-Q1 Q-K2	B×Pc! R×B	P-K5! Kt-R2	B×Kt P×B	Q-Kt3 P-Kt4	o-o K-Kt2	B-B3 Q-Kt3
14.	B-Q2 o-o	P-R4 B-Kt5	B-QR2 P-QR4	P-Kt6! B×Pc	Q-B2 Kt-Kt4	R-R3 B-R3	Kt-B4 B-R2		P-B4 P-Q3
15.	Kt-K3 P-Q4	Q-K2 P-Q5	P×P P-Q4	K-K2 P-Q4	Kt×P R-K1	R-K1 Q-R5	Kt-K3 B-Q2		P-B5 Q-Kt5
16.	Q-B2 Q-Q2	P×P P×P	Kt-QB2 P×P	P×Rc K×P	P×P B×Kt	Q-B3 QR-Kt1	R-Kt1 Kt-R4		Q×Q R×Q
17.	QR-Q1 Kt-K1	R-QB1 Kt-K4	P×P Kt×P	P×P Kt-R2	P×B Kt-B6c!		Q-B3 Kt-B5		P-Q3 Kt-B3
18.	B-QB1 Q-K3	R-B5 KKt-Q2	Q-QB4 B-K3	R-R5! Q-B3	K-R1 Q-R5		Kt-Q5 Q-Q1?		Kt-Q2 K-K2
19.	KR-K1 P×P	R-Q5 Q-B3	Q×Kt B×B	Kt-Q2 Q-B5	P×Kt B-R6		P-Kt6 B×P		Kt-B4 K-Q1
20.	P×P Kt-Q3	B-Q1 P-QB3*	Q-QKt4 Q×Q*	P-Q6c* B-K3	R-KKt1 Kt-Kt6		Kt×B* P-Kt5		B-B6c* K-Q2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	P-QKt4 B-Kt3								
5.	P-Kt5 QKt-K2								
6.	Kt×P P-Q4								
7.	P×P Kt×P								
8.	Kt×P B×Pc1								
9.	K-B1 Kt-K6c								
10.	P×Kt Q×Qc								
11.	K×B Q×R								
12.	Kt-B3 Q×P								
13.	B-Q5 Kt-K2								
14.	Kt×R Q-R5c								
15.	P-Kt3 Q-B3c								
16.	K-Kt2 Q×Kt								
17.	B-B7c K-B1								
18.	B-Kt2 Q×B								
19.	R-KB1 P-KKt3								
20.	B-Kt3c K-Kt2								

PART IX.

PONZIANI OPENING.

Ponziani Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	15	Cohn v. Schlechter	12.	D. Schach.,	1900	50	Bachmann v. Kunstmann
2.	N. C.,			Judd v. Albin	12.	Checkmate,	1902	43	Bachmann v. Kunstmann
3.	British C. M.,	1901	161	Tschigorin v. Janowski	13.	N. C.,			Popiel v. Wolf
3.	La Strategie,	1901	111	Tschigorin v. Janowski	14.	W. Schach.,	1902	235	Eisenberg v. Teichmann
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	106	Tschigorin v. Janowski	15.	British C. M.,	1900	74	Eisenberg v. Ranken
3.	W. Schach.,	1901	109	Tschigorin v. Janowski	16.	W. Schach.,	1902	178	Popiel v. Reggio
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	128	Schlechter v. Janowski	17.	W. Schach.,	1901	128	Tschigorin v. Winawer
4.	La Strategie,	1901	86	Schlechter v. Janowski	17.	British C. M.,	1901	253	Tschigorin v. Winawer
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	72	Schlechter v. Janowski	17.	D. Schach.,	1901	72	Tschigorin v. Winawer
5.	N. C.,			Judd v. Marco	17.	La Strategie,	1901	50	Tschigorin v. Winawer
6.	N. C.,			Cohn v. Wolf	18.	British C. M.,	1901	337	Maas v. McCarthy
7.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	83	Reggio v. Wolf	19.	D. Schach.,	1901	15	Schlechter v. Marco
8.	W. Schach.,	1902	70	Lowy v. Perlis	20.	W. Schach.,	1900	183	Popiel v. Schlechter
9.	British C. M.,	1901	156	Lewis v. Barlow	21.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	378	Mortimer v. Sterling
10.	La Strategie,	1901	200	Amateur v. Sittenfeld	22.	N. C.,			Pollak v. Rothschild
11.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	82	Mortimer v. Muller					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-Q4 Kt×KP								
5.	P-Q5 Kt-Kt1								
6.	B-Q3 Kt-B4			?					Kt-KB3
7.	Kt×P Kt×Bc								Kt×P P-Q3
8.	Kt×Kt B-K2							P-Q3	Kt-B3 B-Q2
9.	o-o o-o			P-Q3				o-o	P-B4 B-K2
10.	Q-B3 P-Q3	QKt-Q2 P-Q3	P-QB4? P-Q3	Q-B3 o-o			P-KB4 B-B4	Q-B3 o-o	o-o o-o
11.	Kt-Q2 Kt-Q2	Q-B3 ! QKt-Q2	Kt-B3 Kt-Q2	QKt-Q2? Kt-Q2			B-K3 Kt-Q2	QKt-Q2 Kt-Q2	B-K3 P-B3
12.	R-K1 P-KB4	P-QB4 P-KB4 !	R-K1 R-K1	KR-K1 KR-K1	P-KB4 !	Kt-Kt3 Kt-K4	Kt-B2 P-KR4	Kt-B4 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 B-Kt5
13.	Kt-QB4 B-B3	KR-K1 Kt-B3 ?	B-B4 Kt-Kt3 !	Kt-QB4 Kt-B1	Kt-B1 B-B3 !	Q-K2 B-B3	Q-B3 Kt-B3	Kt-K3 P-KKt3	Kt-K2 B×Kt
14.	B-B4 P-KKt4	P-QKt3 Kt-K5 ?	P-QKt3 B-B4	Kt-B4 ? B-KB4	B-KB4 P-KKt4	B-K3 R-K1	P-KR3 Q-Q2	B-Q2 Kt-R4	P×B QKt-Q2.
15.	B-Q2 P-Kt4 ?	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q-Q2 Kt-Q2	P-KKt4? B-Q2	B-Q2 Kt-K4	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P-QR4 B-B7 ?	KR-K1 B-B3	Kt-Kt3 Kt-K4
16.	Kt-R5 Kt-K4	Q×P B-B3	QR-B1? Kt-B1	B-Q2 Kt-Kt3	Q-KKt3 Kt×Kt	P-KB4 B-B3	Kt-Q2 B-B4	Kt-Kt4 B-Kt2 ?	P×P P×P
17.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B-Kt2 B×B	R-K2 Kt-Kt3	Kt×Kt? B×Kt	Q×Kt P-B5	Q-Q3 B-KB4	P-B4 R-R3	Kt-R6c B×Kt	B-K2 Q-Q2
18.	Kt-B6 P-K5 ?	Kt×B Q-B3	B-Kt3 P-KR4!	Kt-R5 ? KR-B1	P-KB3 B-K4	Q-Q2 Q-Q2	Kt ^(Q2) -K4 Kt×Kt	B×B Kt-Kt2	K-R1 Q-R6
19.	Q-Kt3* P-B5	R-K2* B-KB4	P-KR3 P-R5	Q-K4 B-R5	QR-Q1 QB-B4*	QR-K1 Q-Kt4	Kt×Kt K-B1	B×Kt K×B	R-KKt1 P-Q4
20.			B-R2 K-R2*	R-K2 Q-B3*			Kt-Kt5* B-Q6 ?	R-K3* B-KB4	Q-B2* KR-Q1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	P-Q4 Kt×KP					P-Q4 ?	Kt×KP	P×P ?	
5.	P-Q5 Kt-QKt1		Kt-K2 ?	B-QB4 ?	B-Q3 P-Q4	B-QKt5 Kt×KP	P-Q5 Kt-QKt1	P-K5 Q-K2 ?	Kt-Kt1
6.	Kt×P B-QB4		Kt×P Kt-Kt3	P×Kt B×Pc	Kt×P B-Q3	Kt×P B-Q2	Kt×P B-QB4	P×P P-Q3	P×P P-Q4
7.	Q-B3 o-o	Kt-Q3 B-Kt3	B-Q3 Kt×BP ?	K-K2 KtP×P	Kt-B4 ! o-o	Q-Kt3 Q-K2	Kt×B Q×Kt	B-QKt5 ! Kt-Q2 ?	Kt-B3 P-KR3 ?
8.	Q×Kt P-Q3	Q-B3 o-o	B×Kt ! Kt×Q	Q-R4 P-KB4	Kt×B Q×Kt	Q×P ? Kt×Kt	o-o B-K2	o-o P×P ?	B-Q3 KKt-K2
9.	B-Q3 P-KB4	B-K2 P-KB4	B×Pc K-K2	QKt-Q2 Kt×Kt ?	o-o B-Q2	Q×KtP ? Kt-B6c	P-KB3 Kt-Q3	P-Q5 ! Kt ^(B) -Kt1 !	B-K3 B-K3
10.	Q-QB4 P-QKt4	o-o P-Q3	B-Kt5c K-Q3	B×Kt B-QB4	P-KB3 Kt-Kt3	K-B1 Kt-Kt6c !	B-R4 o-o	Kt×P Q-B3	P-QR3 P-R3
11.	Q×P Q-K2	Kt-QR3 P-QB3	Kt-B4c K-B4	QR-K1 P-K5	Kt-R3 Kt-K2	P×Kt Q-K8c	P-KB4 P-KB4	R-K1 B-K2	Q-B2 Q-Q2
12.	o-o P×Kt	P×P P×P	Kt-QR3 ! Kt×KtP	K-Q1 B-K2	B-KKt5 Kt-Kt3	Resigns	QKt-Q2 P-QKt4	Q-K2 ! P-KR4 ?	Kt-K2 Kt-B4
12.	Q-Kt3 B-Q3	Kt-B4 B-B3	B-K3c Resigns	KB-B4 B-B3	Q-Q2 Kt-KR4		B-B2 Kt-K5	Kt-KB3 Q-Q3	Kt-B4 Kt×B
14.	P-KB4 P-K5	R-Q1 P-Q4		KR-B1 B-Kt2	QR-K1 P-KB3		QKt-B3 R-B3	B-KB4 ! Q-B4	P×Kt Kt-Q1
15.	B-QB2 Kt-Q2	Kt-QR3 Q-K2		Kt-Q4 P-KKt3	B×Kt RP×B		Q-Q3 P-QR3	P-Q6 ! o-o	o-o R-B1
16.	P-QB4 R-QKt1	Kt-K1 Kt-Q2		B-Kt3 P-QB4	B-K3 P-KKt4		B-K3 R-KKt3	P×B R-K1	P-QKt4 ! B-K2
17.	Q-KR3 Kt-KB3	Kt-Q2 B-QR3		Kt-K6 Q-QB1	P-KKt4 Kt-B5		B-Kt3 K-R1	Kt-B3 P-QB3	Kt×B Kt×Kt
18.	P-QKt3 ? Kt-KKt5 !	Kt-B2 QR-K1		Kt×P ^(B) B-B3	B×Kt P×B		QR-K1 B-B3	B-B4 P-QKt4	B-B5 o-o
19.	Q-KKt3 B-QB4c	B-B1 P-B5		Kt×KP ? B×Q*	P-KR4 K-B2		B-Q1 Kt-K2	B×Bc ! K×B	QR-B1 P-QB3
20.	K-R1 B-Q5*	Kt-Q4 P-QB4*			R-B2 KR-R1		Kt-Kt5 B×Kt	Q-K6* Resigns	Kt-Q2* P-B3

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	P-Q4 P-Q3 ?		Q-R4 P-Q3	B-QB4 ? KtXKP					
5.	B-QKt5 B-Q2	B-K3 ? B-K2	P-Q4 B-Q2	B-Q5 Kt-KB3					
6.	o-o B-Q2	QKt-Q2 o-o	P-Q5 Kt-K2	BXKt KtPXP!					
7.	KR-K1 o-o	B-Q3 PXP	Q-B2 Kt-Kt3	KtXKP B-R3 !					
8.	B-R4 ! P-QR3	BPXP P-Q4 !	B-Q3 B-K2	P-Q4 B-Q3					
9.	QKt-Q2 P-QKt4	P-K5 Kt-KKt5	P-KR3 o-o	B-KKt5 Q-K2					
10.	B-B2 Q-B1	o-o P-KB4 !	P-KKt4 P-QB3	P-KB4 P-KR3					
11.	Kt-B1 ? B-KKt5	PXP e.p. KtXP	P-QB4 P-QB4	B-R4 P-KKt4!					
12.	P-Q5 Kt-QKt1	P-KR3 B-Q3	Kt-QB3 P-QR3	PXP BXKt					
13.	P-QR4 P-QB3 !	QR-B1 Q-K1	B-Q2 R-QKt1	PXKt ? B-Kt6c					
14.	PXKtP BPXKtP	P-QR3 Q-KR4	Kt-K2 P-QKt4	K-Q2 B-B4c					
15.	P-KR3 B-Q2	Kt-KKt5 P-KR3	P-QKt3 P-Kt5	K-B2 Q-K5c					
16.	Kt-Kt3 P-QR4	QXQ KtXQ	Kt-Kt3 P-KR3	K-Kt3 R-Kt1c					
17.	Kt-B5 BXKt	Kt-KB3 Kt-B5	Kt-KB5 P-QR4	K-R3 B-Q3c					
18.	PXB QKt-Q2	B-QKt5 Kt-K2	K-K2 Kt-R2	P-QKt4 QXB					
19.	P-KKt4 P-R3	KR-Q1 P-QB3	P-KR4 BXKt*	Resigns					
20.	P-Kt5* PXP	B-KB1 Kt-Kt3*							

Ponziani Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	16	Tschigorin v. Steinitz	13.	La Strategie,	1900	80	Lebedew v. H.
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	48	Tschigorin v. Steinitz	13.	D. Schach.,	1900	81	Lebedew v. H.
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	17	Tschigorin v. Bird	14.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	415	Analysis
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	417	Analysis	15.	British C. M.,	1901	443	Marriott v. Jones
4.	British C. M.,	1901	113	Popiel v. Burn	16.	D. Schach.,	1902	33	Analysis
5.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	17	Roething v. Marshall	17.	D. Schach.,	1902	33	Analysis
5.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	76	Roething v. Marshall	18.	D. Schach.,	1902	34	Analysis
6.	N. C.,			Popiel v. Pillsbury	19.	D. Schach.,	1902	97	Analysis
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	31	Popiel v. Kotre	20.	D. Schach.,	1902	37	Analysis
8.	W. Schach.,	1902	246	Popiel v. Napier	21.	D. Schach.,	1903	310	Carls v. Suchting
9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	97	Reggio v. Marshall	22.	N. C.,			Horowitz v. Weiss
10.	La Strategie,	1904	107	Cor. Tonetti v. Valvo	23.	N. C.,			Judd v. Englisch
11.	La Strategie,	1904	109	Corres. Gugliemetti v. Miliani	24.	British C. M.,	1902	239	Simpson v. Lobel
12.	La Strategie,	1903	265	Bellingham and Gunston v. Michell and Fawcett	25.	N. C.,			Judd v. Wolf

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-QB3								
2.	P-Q4								
3.	Q-R4								
4.	P×P		P-B3						
5.	Kt×P		B-QKt5						
6.	Q-Q4		KKt-K2						
7.	Kt×Kt		o-o	P×P					
8.	P×Kt		P×P	Q×P					
9.	B-B4		Q×KP	P-Q4 !					
10.	Q-Q2		B-KB4	P-K5		B-Q2			P-QR3
11.	o-o		B×Ktc	P-B4 !	B-QB4!	B-K3			B-B4
12.	Kt-B3		P×B	Q-Q1	Q-KR4	P×P			Q-Q2
13.	P-Q3 !		Q-QR4	KKt-Q2	KKt-Q2	P×P			o-o
14.	P×P		B-Q6	Q×P	B-Q2	Kt-K4		Kt-B1	Kt-Kt3
15.	R-Q1	B×P ?		Kt-Kt3	Q-B2	Kt-B3	o-o	QKt-B3	B-QKt5
16.	B-Q3	B-Kt2		Q-Q3	P-B4	Kt×Ktc	Kt×B	B-QKt5	R-QKt1
17.	B×P	R-K1c		B-K3	Kt-B1	P×Kt	QKt-B3	o-o	B×Kt
18.	o-o	B-K2		B-Q2	P-KKt4?	Q-B4	Q-KR4	B×Kt	P×B
19.	P-KR3 !	Q-Kt3		P-B5 ?	P-QKt4?	K-K2	P×Kt	P×B	P×P
20.	Q-K3	o-o		Q-K3	Q-Kt3	P-QR3	B-K2	Kt-Kt3	P×P
21.	B-KB4	Q×B		Kt-B3	QKt-Q2	B×Bc	P-K4	Q-Kt3	R-K1
22.	R-Kt1 ?	Q×B		P-B4	o-o	Q×B	P-QR3	B-K3 ?	B-Q3
23.	B×B	Q×P(B2)		o-o	P-QR4	Q-Kt3	B-K2	P-QB4 !	Q-QB4
24.	P×B	B-Q3		P-QR3	B-Kt2	o-o-o	Q-R4	Kt×P	Q-K3 ?
25.	Kt-Q2	Q-B3		R-Q2	P-R5	QR-B1	Q×Q	B×Kt	Q×Pc
26.	Kt-Q4	Q-B7		R-B1	QR-K1	Kt-Kt3	Kt×Q	Q×B	B-Q2
27.	Q-R4	B-Kt5		B-K2 ?	P-Kt5	Kt-K4	Kt-Q5	Q×P	Q×RP
28.	P-KB4 ?	Kt-Q2		Kt-Q1	Kt-Q1	P-KB4	B-Q1	K-Q2	o-o
29.	Kt-Kt3	Q-K2		Q-R3	Kt-QKt3?	Kt-Kt5	QR-B1	B-KB4	Q-K2
30.	Kt-B3 ?	QR-K1		B-B3	P-B5	R-K1	P-QB3	Kt-QR4	P-KR3
31.	Kt-Q4	B-K3		KR-Q1	Kt-B5	Kt-B7	Kt-B4	Q-K4	QKt-Q2
32.	Q-B2	Q-Kt3		Q-B3	Kt-B4	P-B5	P-QKt4	Q-Q4	Q-B2
33.	P-QKt3*	Kt-Q2*		P-KKt3	Q-Kt2 ?	Kt×R	P-K5*	Q-Q3*	Kt-K4
34.	P-Q4	Kt-K4		Kt-K3	P-K6*	Kt×Kt*	o-o	Kt-B5	B-KKt5*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	P-QB3 P-Q4						P-KB4		
4.	Q-R4 P-B3				B-QKt5 P×P		P-Q4 P-Q3		
5.	B-QKt5 KKt-K2				Kt×P Q-Q4	KKt-K2	P-Q5 QKt-K2	Kt-Kt1	P×P
6.	P×P Q×P				Q-R4 KKt-K2	Q-R4 Q-Q4	B-Kt5c B-Q2	B-Q3 P-B5	Kt-Kt5 Kt-Kt1
7.	P-Q4 B-KKt5	o-o		P-KB4 P×P c.p	P-KB4 P×P e.p.	Q-Kt3 KKt-B3	Kt×P P×Kt	Kt×KP KKt-B3	
8.	P-QB4 Q-K5c	P-Q4 P×P	B-B4 Q-Q2	Kt×P P-QR3	Kt×P ^(2a) B-Q2	B×Bc Kt×B	Q-R5c K-K2	B-Q3 B-K2	
9.	B-K3 B×Kt	P×P Kt-K4	P-Q4 P×P	B-K2 Kt-Kt3	o-o o-o	P×P Kt-QB4	Q×Pc K-B2	Kt×Ktc B×Kt	
10.	Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3	QKt-Q2 Q-Kt3	B×Bc Q×B	P×P Kt-K4	o-o B-Q3	P-Q4 P-B3	Q-B4 Kt×BP	Q×Pc K-B2	Q-B2 P-KKt3
11.	P×B P×P	Kt×P B-Q2	Q-QKt3 Kt×Ktc	Q×Qc Kt×Q	P-Q4 o-o	P-B4 Q-Q3	P-QKt4 P-K5	Q×Pc K-K1	B-R6 Q-K2
12.	B×P P-QR3	o-o P-QR3	Q×Kt o-o-o	KR-K1 Kt-Kt3	Kt-KKt5 Kt-KB5	P-B5 Q-K3	Kt-K5 P×Kt	o-o	Kt-QR3 B-Kt2
13.	o-o-o o-o-o	KR-K1 R-QKt1?	Kt-QB3 Kt-QB3	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	B×Kt B×B	Kt-B3 K-Kt1	P×Kt Kt-K2 !		B×B Q×B
14.	B-K3 ? P×B ?	B×Kt Kt×B	B-K3 B-Q3	B-KB4 B×Kt ?	R×B Q×Kt	B-QB4 Q-Kt5	Q-R4c K-B2		o-o-o Kt-Q2
15.	Q-QR8c Kt-QKt1	B-B4c B-K2	QR-QB1 P-KB4	B×BP Kt-Q4	P-KKt3 Kt-K2	P-KR3 Q-R4	P-QB4		P-KR4 Kt-B4
16.	P×P P-QKt3	Kt-K6 Kt-K4	P-Q5 Kt-K4	B-Kt3 ! B×KtP	Kt-QR3 Kt-Kt3	B-B4 Kt×P ?			B-Kt5c B-Q2
17.	Kt-QB4 R×Rc	Kt×BPc K-Q1	Q-K2 Kt-KKt5	K×B o-o-o		B×Pc ! K-R1			B×Bc Q×B
18.	R×R Q-K1	Kt-QKt5 P×Kt	B×P B×Pc	Kt-QB3 ! Kt-B2		Q-R3 Kt×Ktc			P-KB3 o-o-o
19.	P-QR4 Kt ^(K2) -QB3	P×P* K-K1	K-R1* B-KB5	QR-B1* R-Q2		R×Kt* Kt-B3			P-QKt4 Kt-QR3

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2.	P-QB3 P-KB4					P-Q3 ?			
4.	P-Q4 BP×P				P×QP?	P-Q4 B-Q2	B-K2		
5.	Kt×P Q-B3		Kt-KB3		Kt×P P×P	B-Q3 Kt-B3	B-QKt5 B-Q2		
6.	Kt-Kt4 Q-Kt3		Q-Kt3 ? Q-K2	Kt×Kt KtP×Kt	Kt×Kt KtP×Kt	QKt-Q2? P-QR3	o-o Kt-B3		
7.	P-Q5 P-KR4	QKt-K2	B-KB4 Kt×Kt	B-KKt5 P-Q4	Q-R5c K-K2	o-o ? B-Kt5 !	R-K1 o-o		
8.	Kt-K3 ! Kt-K4	B-KB4 P-Q3	P×Kt ? Kt-KR4	B-K2 B-Q3	Q-K5c K-B2	P-KR3 B-R4	P-KR3 R-K1		
9.	Q-Q4 Kt-Q6c	B-K2 P-KR4	B-K3 Q×P	QKt-Q2 o-o	Q×KP P-Q4	Q-B2 ? Q-Q2	P-Q5 ! Kt-Kt1		
10.	B×Kt P×B	Kt-K3 Kt-B4	B-Q4 Q-KB4	o-o Q-K1	Q-QR4 B-Q2	P-QR4? P-KKt4 !	B-Q3 ! P-QB4		
11.	o-o P-Q3	Q-R4c B-Q2	Kt-Q2 B-K2	B-K3 Q-Kt3	B-K2 Kt-KB3	P-Q5 Kt-K2	QKt-Q2 P-QKt4		
12.	KR-Q1 B-KB4	Q×KPc K-B2 !	P-KKt4 Q×KtP	KR-K1 Kt-Kt5	B-KKt5 B-Q3	Kt-R2 P-Kt5	Kt-B1 P-QR4		
13.	Kt×B Q×Kt	QKt-Q2 QR-K1	B-K2 Q-B4	Kt-B1 Kt×B	o-o KR-K1	P×P B×P	Kt-Kt3 Kt-R3		
14.	Q×P* Q-KB3	Q-Q3 Q-KB3	B×Ktc Q×B	Kt×Kt Q-KR3	B-B3 P-KR3	P-KB4 B-R3	Kt-R2 P-B5		
15.		Kt-B3 Kt-R5	B×KtP P-K6 !	P-KR3 Q-B5	B×Kt ? Q×B	P×P B-K6c	B-B2 Kt-B4		
16.		Kt×Kt Q×B	B×R P×Ktc	Kt-B1 Q×Pc	B×Pc P×B	K-R1 Kt-R4 !	Q-K2 Q-Kt1		
17.		Q-Kt6c K-K2	K×P Q-Kt4c	K-R1 Q-R5	Q×Bc R-K2	R-B3 B×R	B-K3 KR-QB1 ?		
18.		Kt ^(R2) -B5c B×Kt	K-K2 Q-Kt5c	B-Kt4 B-R3	Q-R3 K-Kt1	Kt ^(R2) ×B Kt-Kt6c	P-KB4 P×P		
19.		Q×B Q-KR3	K-B1 Q-R6c*	B-K2 R×Ktc*	QKt-Q2 QR-Kt1*	K-R2 Q-Kt5*	B×P* R-K1		

PART X.

PETROFF DEFENCE.

Petroff Defence.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt×P	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	B-Q3	O-O
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q3	Kt×P	P-Q4	B-K3	Kt-QB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	D. Schach.,	1900	197	Analysis	17.	D. Schach.,	1903	304	Leussen v. Leonhardt
1.	British C. M.,	1901	32	Corres. Perkins v. Doyle	18.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	82	Teichmann v. Napier
2.	N. C.,			Corres. Riga v. Orel	18.	Checkmate,	1904	231	Teichmann v. Napier
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	110	Schiffers v. Kulomsin	19.	D. Schach.,	1902	172	Janowski v. Schlechter
4.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	13	Schlechter v. Barry	19.	La Strategie,	1902	219	Janowski v. Schlechter
5.	British C. M.,	1904	327	Lovegrove v. Pillsbury	19.	W. Schach.,	1902	146	Janowski v. Schlechter
6.	La Strategie,	1904	15	Corres. Kandler v. Baumgartl	19.	Checkmate,	1902	18	Janowski v. Schlechter
7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	114	Uedemann v. Eisenberg	20.	N. C.,			Mason v. Napier
8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	13	Teichmann v. Pillsbury	21.	W. Schach.,	1902	77	Mason v. Napier
9.	British C. M.,	1904	251	Teichmann v. Hodges	22.	British C. M.,	1903	332	Gunsberg v. Weiss
9.	La Strategie,	1904	142	Teichmann v. Hodges	23.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	16	Showalter v. Pillsbury
9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	8	Teichmann v. Hodges	23.	La Strategie,	1904	235	Showalter v. Pillsbury
10.	D. Schach.,	1902	78	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	24.	British C. M.,	1902	423	Analysis
10.	La Strategie,	1902	71	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	24.	D. Schach.,	1902	233	Analysis
10.	W. Schach.,	1902	37	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	24.	La Strategie,	1902	273	Analysis
11.	D. Schach.,	1902	337	Dyckhoff v. Loman	25.	La Strategie,	1900	7	Lewisky v. Kulomsin
12.	British C. M.,	1903	49	Analysis	26.	W. Schach.,	1904	160	Corres. Karl v. Pal
12.	British C. M.,	1903	156	Analysis	28.	La Strategie,	1902	316	Tarrasch v. Albin
13.	British C. M.,	1903	329	Analysis	28.	W. Schach.,	1904	33	Tarrasch v. Albin
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	1	Analysis	29.	La Strategie,	1902	315	Olland v. Levin
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	37	Analysis	30.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	58	Wolf v. Teichmann
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	101	Analysis	31.	La Strategie,	1900	141	Corzo v. Vazquez
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	133	Analysis	32.	British C. M.,	1904	249	Barry v. Napier
15.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	5	Tarrasch v. Maroczy	32.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	8	Barry v. Napier
15.	W. Schach.,	1903	187	Tarrasch v. Maroczy	32.	La Strategie,	1904	139	Barry v. Napier
15.	La Strategie,	1903	331	Tarrasch v. Maroczy	33.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	66	Reggio v. Teichmann
16.	D. Schach.,	1903	197	Analysis	34.	D. Schach.,	1903	268	Leussen v. Heemskerk
					35.	British C. M.,	1902	372	Bauer v. Volkel

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-QB4		?			P-QB3		P-KR3	
1.	B-KKt5			Kt-B3		B-KKt5	o-o	o-o	
2.	Kt-B3			Kt-B3		P-KR3	R-K1	P-QB4	R-K1
	Kt-B3		B×KKt?	o-o		B-KR4	P-B4	Kt-QKt5	P-B4
10.	B-K2	P×QP	P×B	P-KR3	Kt-K5 ?	QKt-Q2	QKt-Q2	Kt-B3	P-B4 ?
	o-o	Kt×QP	Kt-KB3	Kt-QKt5	Kt×P	P-KB4	B-B3	Kt×B	B-K3
11.	B-K3	B-K4	P×P	B-K2	B×Pc	Q-QB2	Kt-B1	Q×Kt	P×P
	P×P	B-K3 !	Kt×P	B-KB4	Kt×B	o-o ?	K-R1	Kt×Kt	B×P
12.	B×P	Q-Q3 ?	B-K4 !	B-Kt5	Q×Kt	Kt-K5 !	B-KB4	P×Kt	Kt-QB3
	B-Q3	P-QR3?	Kt×Kt	P×P	P×P	Kt×Kt	P-KKt4	P×P	B-QKt5
13.	B-K2	P-QR3	P×Kt	B×P	Q×P	P×Kt	B-K5	Q×BP	Q-B2
	P-KR3	B-KB3	o-o	P-QB3	B-K3	B-QB4	P-Kt5	B-K3	Kt×Kt
14.	Kt-QKt5?	KR-K1	P-KB4	R-K1	Q-K2	P-QKt4!	B×Bc	Q-R4	P×Kt
	P-QR3?	QKt-K2	P-KKt3	P-QKt4	B-Q3	B-K2	Q×B	B-Q4	B×Kt
15.	Kt×B	Kt-KKt5	Q-B3	B-KB1	B-B4	Kt-QKt3	KKt-Q2	Kt-K5	BP×B
	Q×Kt	P-KKt3	Q-Q2	R-K1	R-K1	Q-Q2	Kt-K2	P-KB3	B-Q4
16.	P-KR3	Kt×B	QR-Kt1	R-B1	KR-K1	P-KB3	P-B3	Kt-Q3	Q-B3
	B-K3	P×Kt	Kt-Q1	B-K3	P-KB3	Kt-Kt3	Kt×Kt	P-QR3	Q-R5 ?
17.	Q-Q2	Kt×Kt	P-B5 !	Kt-K5	Kt-Q3	R-K1	Kt×Kt	R-K1	P-Kt5
	Kt-K5 ?	Kt×Kt	P-QB3	Q-Kt3	Q-Q2	B-R5	B-Q2	P-QKt4	Q×P
18.	Q-B1	B-KB3 !	K-R1	P-R3	Q-B3	B-KB4	P-KB4	Q-B2	B-Kt2
	B-Q4	K-B2	K-R1	Kt-Q4	B-QB5	Kt-K5	Kt-Kt3	R-K1	Q×Q
19.	B-KB4	B-Kt4	KR-Kt1	Kt×Kt	B×B	R-KB1	P-KKt3	B-B4	B×Q
	Q-K3	KR-K1	R-KKt1	B×Kt	Q×B	P-KKt4	P-B4	Q-Q2	Kt-Q1
20.	R-K1	Q-KR3	B-K3	Kt-Q7	Kt-B4	B-K3	P×P	Q-Q2	B-Kt4
	P-KB4	K-Kt2	Q-Q3	Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt4	Kt-Kt6	P-Q5	P-KKt4	R-B3
21.	B×QBp?	B-R6c	P×KtP	B×B	Q-R5	KR-K1	Q-Kt3	B-Kt3	R-K8c
	QR-B1	K-R1	BP×P	B-K3	B-B2	P-KR3 ?	P×P	B-B1	K-B2
22.	Q-KB4	QR-Q1	B-KB4	B-Q6	Q-Kt4	B-KB2 !	Q×BP	P-B3	QR-K1
	P-KKt4	P-QB3	Q-K3	B-Q4	Q-Q7	B-Kt3	Q×Q	QR-Q1	P-B4
23.	Q-R2	R×P	B-K5c	Q-Kt4	KR-QB1!	K-R2	P×Q	R×R	B×P
	P-B5	R×R	R-Kt2	Kt-B3	Q×KtP	Kt-K5 !	QR-B1	R×R	P-QKt3
24.	B-K5	B×R	B×Rc*	Q-R4	P-KR4*	B×B	Kt-Kt3	Kt-B2	QR-K7c*
	Kt-QKt5*	Kt-B2	K×B	Kt-K5	Kt-R2 ?	P×B	B-R5	P-KR4	K-Kt3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
8.	R-K1 B-KKt5								
9.	P-QB3 P-KB4								
10.	P-QB4 o-o	Q-Q3			B-R5				
11.	P×QP Q×P	P×P B×Kt		Kt-B3 P×P	B×Kt QP×B		P×P B×Pc		B-K3 P-B5
12.	Kt-QB3! Kt×Kt	P×B ? Kt×BP	Q×B Kt×QP	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-Q5 Kt-K4 !		K-B1 B×R		B×Kt P×KB
12.	P×Kt B×Kt	Q-K2 Kt×B	Q-Q1 ! Q×P	B×KP o-o	Q-R4c P-QKt4	P×Kt P×Kt	P×Kt B-R5 !		B×P o-o
14.	Q×B Q×Q	Q×Kt Q×P	B×Kt P×B	B-K3 B-B3	Q×Pc P-B3	Q×Q QR×Q	P×KtP QR-Kt1	R-QKt1	R×P B×Kt
15.	P×Q B-Q3	B-KKt5 Q-Q2	Kt-B3 Q-Q2	Q-B1 B×Kt	P×P Kt×Ktc	P×QKtP KR-K1	Q-R4c K-B1	Q-R4c K-B1	P×B B×Pc
16.	QR-Kt1! QR-Kt1	QKt-B3 o-o	R×P o-o-o	B×B Kt×P	P×Kt B×Pc !	R×Rc R×R	Kt-K5 R×P	Kt-K5 R×P	K×B Q-R5c
17.	R-Kt5 P-B5	B×B Kt×B	B-K3* B-B3	B×P R-Kt1	K×B Q-R5c	P-KR3 B-R4	B-R6 R-Kt3	B×Kt BP×B	K-K3 R×B
18.	B-K4 P-QR3	Q-B4c K-R1		B-K4 R×P	K-B1 ! o-o !	B-K3 R-Kt1	Kt-Q7c K-B2	Kt×B P-KR4	R×R Q-R3 !
19.	QR-Kt1 KR-K1	R-K6 P-QB3		Q×Pc K-R1	P×B Q-R6c	B×P R×P	Kt×R RP×Kt	Kt-B2 B×Kt	Q-Q2 R-KB1
20.	B-Q2 K-B2	QR-K1 Kt-Kt3		QR-Kt1 !*		B-Q4 P×P	B-KB4 B-KB3	K×B Q-R5c	K-K4 ! Q-Kt3c
21.	B-Q5c K-B3	P-Q5 P×P				K×P B-B2	B-K3 P-B5 !	K-B1 P-QB4 !	K-K3 Q-R3
22.	R×R R×R	Q×P QR-Q1				Kt-Q2 P-B4	Q-B6 B-B4	B-K3 R-B2c	K-K4 Q-Kt3c
23.	R×P Kt-K2	Q×Q R×Q				B-B3 B-K1	QKt-Q2 P×B	K-K2 Q-Kt5c?	Drawn
24.	B-K4* Kt-B4	R-K8 K-Kt1*				K-B1 B-KKt4	Kt×Kt Q×P	K-K1 Q×P	

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
	R-Kt									!
8.	B-KKt5!									
9.	P-QB3								P-QB4	
	P-KB4							KKt-B3	B×Kt ?	
10.	QKt-Q2					Q-Kt3		P-KR3	Q×B !	
	o-o					o-o		B×Kt	Kt×QP	
11.	Kt-B1		B-K2	Q-Kt3		KKt-Q2		Q×B	Q-K3	
	B-Q3 !	B-R5	B-Q3	K-R1		Kt×BP	B-R5	o-o	Kt-B4	
12.	Kt-K3 ?	P-KKt3	P-KR3	Q×KtP?		K×Kt	R-B1	B-KB4	Q-B4	
	B×Pc !	B-K2	B×Kt	R-B3		B-R5c	B×Pc	Kt-QKt1	Kt-Q3	
12.	K×B	Kt-K3	Kt×B	Q-Kt3		P-Kt3	R×B	QKt-Q2	P×P	
	Kt×BP	B-R4	Kt-K2	R-Kt1	R-Kt3	P-B5	Kt×R	P-QB3	Kt-B4	
14.	B×BP	Kt-Kt2	Kt-K5	Q-B2	K-B1	P×B	K×Kt	Kt-B1	B-B2	
	Kt×Q	B-Q3	P-QB3	R-KKt3	R-Kt1	Q×P	Q-R5c	KR-K1	o-o	
16.	B×B	B-KB4	P-KB3	P-QKt3	Q-B2	K-B1	K-Kt1	B-KKt5!	Q-K3 !	
	R×Kt !	P-KKt4	Kt-Kt6	B-Q3	B-Q3	P-B6	Q-K8c	QKt-Q2	Kt-B1	
16.	R×Kt	B×B	B-KB4	B-K2	P-KR3	Q×Pc	Kt-KB1	Kt-Kt3	QKt-B3	
	Q-R5c	Q×B	Kt-R4	B-KR6	B-R4	K-R1	Q×B	P-KKt3	B-Q3	
17.	B-R3	B-K2	B-Kt5	B-B1	P-R3	R-K4	P-KR3	R-K3 !	Q-KR3	
	QR-KB1!	P-B5	B×Kt	Q-B3	Q-B3	Q-R6c	B-R4	QR-B1	P-KKt3	
18.	P×R	P×P	QP×B	P-Kt3 ?	Kt-K5	K-B2	Q×QPc	QR-K1	B-R6	
	R×P	P×P	Q-Kt3c	B×B	Kt×Kt(K5)	Q-Kt7c	K-R1	P-QB4	R-K1	
19.	R-KB1	KKt-R4	Q-Q4	K×B	P×Kt	Resigns	Q-QKt3	B-Kt5 !	Q-R4	
	R×Bc	B×B	Kt-Kt3	R-KB1	Q×P		QR-K1	P×P	B-K2 ?	
20.	K-Kt1	Q×B	Q×Q	Kt×Kt	Kt-B3		Q-QB2	P×P	Q-Q4	
	R-R8c	K-R1	P×Q	B×Kt	B×Kt		Q×Q	Kt-K5	P-KB3	
21.	K-K2	P-B3	B-K3	Kt-R4 ?	P×B		B×Q	Kt×Kt	P-Q6 !	
	Q-R6c	Kt-Kt4	P-QB4	R×P !	Q-R7 !		R-K8	P×Kt	Resigns	
22.	K-B2	Q-QB2	P-QKt4	P×R	B-K3		B-Q3	R×P		
	R-R7c	Q-B3	P-B5	B×P	Q×Pc		KR-K1	P-B3		
22.	K-K1	Resigns	B-B2	K-Kt2	K-K2		P-QKt4	B-R6		
	Q-R5c		Kt×KP	B×Kt	Kt-Kt4		B-K7	K-R1		
24.	Resigns		P×P	B-K3	B×BP		B×B	Q-QKt3		
			P×P	Q-B6c*	Q×Pc*		KR×B*	Resigns		

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
	R-K1							P-B4	
2.	B-KKt5							B-KKt5	
3.	P-QB4		?	B×Kt?		?	Kt-Q1l3	Q-Kt3?	
	B×Kt	P-KB4	Kt-B3	P×B			P-Q1l3	B×Kt	
10.	Q×B	Kt-QB3?	P×P	R×P			QKt-K2	P×B	
	Kt×P	B×Kt	KKt×P	P-K1l4	1l×Kt		QKt-Q2	Kt×QP	
11.	Q-K3	P×B	Kt-B3	R-K1	Q×B	?	Kt-Kt3	Q-R4c	
	P-QB4	Kt×Kt	B-K3	B×Kt	Kt×P		o-o	P-Kt4!	
12.	P×P	P×Kt	Kt-K4	Q×B	Q-B3?	Q-Q3	P-KR3	P×KtP	
	Kt-KB3	o-o	P-KR3	Kt×P?	Kt-K3	Kt-K3	B×Kt	Kt×Pc	
12.	Kt-QB3	P×P	P-QR3	Q×KtP	Kt-Q2	Q×Qc	Q×B	K-R1?	
	K-B1	Q×P	o-o	K-B1	o-o	R×Q	B-B3	Q-Q3	
14.	B-Q2	Q-K2	B-B2	Kt-R3	Kt-1l3	Kt-QB3	B-KB4	K-Kt2	
	B-Q3	K-R1	B-KB4	B×Kt	B-B3	1l-B3	Kt-K1	Q-Kt3c1	
15.	P-KR3	R-QKt1	Kt-Kt3	P×B	Q-K1	K-1l1	P-QB3	K×Kt	
	P-KR3	QR-K1	B×B	Kt×P	Q-Q4	o-o	P-KKt3	Q-R4c	
16.	P-KB4	B-KB4	Q×B	1l-KKt5!	R-QKt4?	1l-K3	R-K2	K-K3	
	R-QB1	Q-KB2	1l-1l3	Q-Q1l1	P-QR4	1l×Kt	Kt-1l2	1l-1l4c	
17.	K-R1	Q-K6	Kt-B5	1l-K7c	R-K4	P×B	Kt-1l5!	K-B4	
	Q-Q2	Q-R4	Q-Q2	K-1l2	QR-Q1?	R-Q4	KR-K1	P-Kt4c	
18.	Q-KB2	B×QBP	1l-Q2	Q-Q5c	P-Q1l3	P-Q1l4	QR-K1	K-1l5	
	P-R3	Kt×P	KR-K1	K-Kt3	Kt-1l4	R-QR4	R×R	P-Kt5c	
19.	P-QR4	P×Kt	R-K4	Mate in six	R-K2	P-QR4	R×R	K-B4	
	Kt-Kt3	B-QKt5	Kt ^(Q1) -K2		Kt-Q6	R-Q1	Kt-K3	Q mates	
20.	QR-Q1	R×B	Kt×Ktc		Q-B1	K-K2	Kt-Q6		
	P-1l5?	R×Q	R×Kt		P-R5	R-Q3	Q-Kt3		
21.	1l-QB2	R×R	R×R		P-QR3	B-Q2	B-K5!		
	Kt×B	Q-Kt4c	1l×R		P-B4	R-KR4	K-Kt2		
22.	Q×Kt	B-KKt3	1l-1l3		R-Kt1	1l-1l3	Q-Kt4		
	Q-QB2	P-B5	Q-Q4		R-Q2	P-KB4	QR-KB1?		
23.	P-KKt3	R-QKt5	R-K1		1l-K3	R-K5	Kt-BP?		
	Q-Q2?	Q-Q1!	1l-B3		KR-Q1	R×P	Kt×QP		
24.	K-Kt2*	B×BP	Q-K4		R-Q1	P-B5	B×Kt*		
	P-QKt4	R×B*	R-Q1		Q-Kt6*	R-B3*	B×B		

Petroff Defence.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt×P	Kt-KB3	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q3	Kt×P	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	10	Schlechter v. Mason	13.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	9	Teichmann v. Marco
1.	La Strategie,	1900	45	Schlechter v. Mason	14.	N. C.,			Voigt v. Pillsbury
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	151	Mason v. Marshall	15.	Checkmate,	1904	113	Leonhardt v. Macdonald
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	207	Mason v. Marshall	16.	N. C.,			Cohn v. Pillsbury
2.	W. Schach.,	1900	161	Mason v. Marshall	17.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	48	Reichhelm v. Halpern
3.	D. Schach.,	1904	274	Schalopp v. Fritz	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	20	Lipschutz and Hymes
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	47	Teichmann v. Schlechter					and Finn v. Lasker and
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	445	Analysis					Delmar and Redding
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	104	Reggio v. Mason	18.	British C. M.,	1903	27	Lipschutz and Hymes
7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	113	Shrader v. Uedemann					and Finn v. Lasker and
8.	D. Schach.,	1902	84	Eisenberg v. Pillsbury					Delmar and Redding
8.	La Strategie,	1902	123	Eisenberg v. Pillsbury	19.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	62	Teichmann v. Tauben-
9.	W. Schach.,	1902	174	Maroczy v. Mason					haus
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	49	Spencer v. Eisenberg	19.	British C. M.,	1903	233	Teichmann v. Tauben-
11.	N. C.,			Napier v. Cohn					haus
12.	D. Schach.,	1900	116	Gudehus v. Dimer	19.	La Strategie,	1903	174	Teichmann v. Tauben-
13.	La Strategie,	1904	300	Teichmann v. Marco					haus

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	P-Q4 Kt-KB3?	P-Q4							
6.	B-Q3 B-K2?	B-Q3 B-Q3?			B-K2				
7.	O-O B-Kt5	O-O O-O			O-O O-O				
8.	R-K1 O-O	P-QB4 B-K3		R-K1 Kt-QB3	R-K1 P-KB4			Kt-KB3!	
9.	QKt-Q2 QKt-Q2	P×P? B×QP	QKt-B3 Kt×Kt	P-KR3 Q-B3	P-QB4 B-K3	Kt-K5 Kt-QB3	Q-K2 Kt-QB3	Kt-K5 P-QB4?	P-KR3 R-K1
10.	Kt-B1 R-K1	Kt-QB3 Kt×Kt	P×Kt B-KKt5	Kt-B3 Kt×Kt	P×P B×P	P-KB3 Kt×Kt	Kt-B3 B-K3	P×P B×P	P-B3 B-Q3
11.	Kt-Kt3 Kt-B1?	P×Kt Kt-Q2!	P-KR3? B-R4	P×Kt P-KR3	Kt-QB3 B-QKt5	QP×Kt B-B4c	Kt-Q1 B-B3	QKt-B3 QKt-B3	QKt-Q2 QKt-Q2
12.	P-KR3 B×Kt?	P-QB4? B×Kt	QR-Kt1 P×QP	Q-K2 B-Q2	Q-B2 K-R1	B-K3 B×Kt	P-B3 Q-Q2	B-KKt5 B-K3	Kt-B1 Kt-B1
12.	Q×B P-B3	Q×B Q-R5!	B×P QKt-Q2?	B-K3 QR-K1	R-K2 B×Kt	R×B P-B5	B-KB4 QR-K1	Q-B3 B-K2	B-KKt5 R×R
14.	Kt-B5 Kt-Kt3	Q-R3! Q×Q	B-K2 KR-K1	Kt-Q2 R-K2	P×B	R-K1 Kt-Kt4	B-QKt5 P-QR3	B×Kt B×B	Q×R Kt-K3
16.	B-KKt5 Kt-Q4	P×Q P-QB4!	B-K3 Q-B2	Q-B3 Q×Q		Kt-B3 P-B3	B×Kt Q×B	Q-R5 P-KR3	Q-QB1 P-KR3
16.	Kt×Bc Kt(Q4)×Kt	P-Q5 Kt-K4	P-QB4 Kt-B3	Kt×Q KR-K1		K-R1 B-K3	Kt-K5 Q-Kt3	Kt-Kt4 B×Kt	B-Q2 P-QB3
17.	R-K2 P-B3	B-K2 QR-K1	R-Kt3 R-K2	P-B4 P×P		Q-Q2 B-Q2	P-B3 Kt-Q3	Q×B B×Kt	Kt-Kt3 Q-B2
18.	B-Q2 Q-Q2	P-KB4 P-QKt3!	Q-B1 P-QB4!	B×Bf Kt-Kt5		Kt-K2 Kt-K3	Kt-B2 P-Kt4	P×B Q-B3?	Kt-K2 B-Q2
19.	B-B4c! P-Q4	B-Q2 Kt-QB3!	B-Q1 Kt-K5	B-Kt3 P-QR4		P-B3 Q-Kt4	B-B1 B-B1	R-K3 KR-K1?	Kt-R4 R-K1
20.	B-Q3 Kt-KB1	B-Q3 Kt-Q5	P-Q5 P-KB4!	P-QR4 B-KB4		Kt-Q4 QR-K1	P-KB4 P-Kt5	R×Rc R×R	Kt-B5 B-KB1
21.	QR-K1* Kt(K2)-Kt3	K-Kt2 R-K2*	Kt-K1 P-KB4!	P-B4 B-B7		R-K2 R-K2	Kt(B2)-Q3 Kt-K5*	Q-Q7* K-B1	Kt(K2)-Kt3 Q-Q1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5.	P-Q4 P-Q4						B-K2		
6.	B-Q3 B-K2					B-KKt5	B-Q3 P-Q4		P-KB4
7.	o-o o-o	B-KKt5	Kt-Q3	Kt-Q2 ?	Q-K2 o-o	o-o B-K2	o-o o-o		QKt-Q2 P-Q4
8.	Kt-QB3 KtXKt	R-K1 Kt-QB3	Kt-K5 ! o-o	P-QB4 P-QB3	BXKt PXB	R-K1 P-KB4?	R-K1 Kt-KB3	P-B4 Kt-KB3	Kt-K5 o-o
9.	PXKt B-KKt5	P-QB3 Kt-Q3	P-KB4 P-KB4	Kt-QB3 KtXKt	QXP B-Kt5c	P-B4 o-o	B-KKt5 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 PX P	o-o Kt-QB3
10.	R-K1 Kt-Q2	B-KKt5 P-KB3	P-QKt3 Kt-QB3	PXKt o-o	P-B3 R-K1	Kt-B3 QPXP	P-KR3 P-KR3	BXP B-KKt5	KtXQKt PXKt
11.	P-KR3 B-R4	B-KB4 Q-Q2	P-B4 KtXP	R-K1 B-KB3	Kt-K5 B-R4	BXPc K-R1	BXKt BXB	B-K3 Kt-B3	P-KB3 KtXKt
12.	B-KB4 Kt-B3	BXKt QXB	PXP P-B4	B-QR3 R-K1	o-o P-KB3	KtXKt PXKt	P-B3 B-K3	B-K2 Q-Q2	BXKt P-QB4
13.	R-K3 B-Q3	QKt-Q2 o-o-o	B-Kt2 B-Q2	RXRc QXR	P-KB4 B-Kt3	RXP B-KB4	QKt-Q2 Q-Q2	Kt-K5 KtXKt	P-B3 PXP ?
14.	BXB QXB	P-QKt4 QR-K1	Kt-QB3 B-K1	Q-QB2 PXF	B-K3 ? PXKt	R-K1 Kt-B3	Kt-B1 ! QR-K1	PXKt QXQ	PXP B-B3
15.	P-Kt4 B-Kt3	Q-R4 K-Kt1	Kt-K2 KtXKtc?	R-K1 Q-Q1	BXP Kt-B3	B-B4 B-KKt5	Kt-Kt3 P-KKt3	QRXQ BXB	B-B3 Q-Q3
16.	Kt-K5 BXB	QR-Kt1 Q-Q2	QXKt B-B2	BXB Kt-Kt3	K-R1 B-K3	R-K4 B-B4	Q-B2 B-Kt2	KtXB Kt-Kt5	P-KB4 B-Q2
17.	PXB Kt-Q2	P-Kt5 Kt-Q1	KtXB RXKt	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	Kt-Q2 Q-Q2	R-K3 B-Kt5	R-K2 P-KB4	B-B4 P-KKt4	Q-Q2 KR-K1
18.	Q-Q2 P-KB4	Q-B2 P-KKt3	QR-Q1 Q-Kt3	Kt-K5 BXKt	B-Kt5 R-KB1	B-KKt3 B-Q3	QR-K1 B-B2	B-Kt3 QR-Q1	K-R1 QR-Kt1
19.	PXP RXP	P-QR4 B-Q3	K-R1 QR-K1	RXB Kt-Q4	Q-KR4 QR-K1	P-Q5 BXB	RXR RXR	Kt-B3 P-QB3	KR-K1 P-KKt3
20.	R-B3 KtXKt		B-K5 B-B3	Q-Q2 P-QKt4	Kt-K4 B-KB4	RPXB Kt-R4 ?		P-KR3 Kt-R3	Q-KB2 Q-QKt:
21.	PXKt RXP*		R-B3 KR-K2	P-KB4* P-KKt3	Kt-Kt3 B-Q6*	B-K2* P-QKt3		Kt-K4 Kt-B4	QR-QB1 K-B2

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5.	P-Q4								
	B-K2								
6.	B-Q3								
	Kt-KB3								
7.	Kt-QB3								
	B-KKt5								
8.	B-K3								
	O-O								
9.	Kt-K2								
	Kt-Q4								
10.	B-Q2								
	B-B3								
11.	P-QB3								
	Kt-Q2								
12.	Q-B2								
	P-KKt3								
13.	B-K4								
	Kt(Q)-Kt3								
14.	P-KR3								
	B×Kt								
15.	B×B								
	P-Q4								
16.	O-O								
	P-QB3								
17.	B-B4								
	R-K1								
18.	Kt-B1								
	Kt-KB1								
19.	Kt-Q3								
	Kt-K3								
20.	B-K5								
	Kt-Q2								
21.	B-Kt4								
	Kt×B								

Petroff Defence.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt×P
P-K4	Kt-KB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	219	Physick v. Erskine	12.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	100	Tattersall v. Napier
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	130	Marco v. Burn	13.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	39	Wolf v. Pillsbury
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	71	Marco v. Taubenhaus	14.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	100	Leonhardt v. Shoosmith
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	109	Marco v. Taubenhaus	15.	British C. M.,	1902	133	Worth v. Hills
4.	D. Schach.,	1904	101	Marco v. Maroczy	16.	La Strategie,	1900	107	Corres. Harvey v. Guttesmann
4.	V. Schach.,	1904	105	Marco v. Maroczy	17.	La Strategie,	1900	298	Corres. Harvey v. Bergonzini
5.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	16	Marco v. Napier	18.	La Strategie,	1900	206	Corres. Harvey v. Humbert
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	68	Marco v. Wolf	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	205	Lasker v. Teichmann
7.	D. Schach.,	1901	13	Hamlisch v. Perlis	19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	17	Lasker v. Teichmann
8.	D. Schach.,	1902	83	Gunsberg v. Schlechter	20.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	76	Roething v. Guckemus
9.	D. Schach.,	1902	314	Loman v. Marshall					
9.	W. Schach.,	1904	45	Loman v. Marshall					
10.	British C. M.,	1904	415	Michel v. Bellingham					
11.	British C. M.,	1904	451	Tattersall v. Macdonald					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	KtXP P-Q3								
2.	Kt-KB3 KtXP								
3.	P-Q3 Kt-KB3	P-QB4 B-K2				Kt-Q2	P-Q4 ?	?	?
4.	P-Q4 P-Q4	P-Q4 o-o		Kt-QB3 KtXKt	Kt-KB3	P-Q4 P-Q4	B-K2 ? Kt-QB3	Q-K2 B-K2	?
5.	B-Q3 B-Q3	B-Q3 Kt-KB3	P-Q4	PXKt o-o	P-Q4 o-o	Q-Kt3 P-QB3	o-o B-K2	KtXKt PXKt	
6.	Kt-B3 o-o	P-KR3 P-Q4	o-o Kt-B3	P-Q4 R-K1	B-Q3 B-Kt5	PXP Q-R4c	P-Q3 KtXKt?	QXP o-o	
7.	o-o B-KKt5	Kt-QB3 PXP	Kt-B3 PXP	B-K2 QKt-Q2	P-KR3 B-R4	B-Q2 KtXB	PXKt o-o	B-Q3 P-KKt3	B-K2 R-K1
8.	Kt-QKt5? P-B3	BXBP QKt-Q2	BXBP B-KKt5	o-o Kt-B1	o-o Kt-B3	QKtXKt PXP	P-Q4 B-KB4	Q-Q4 ? B-Q3	o-o B-Q3
9.	KtXB QXKt	B-KB4 Kt-Kt3	B-K3 Kt-B3	Kt-K1 ! B-KB4	B-K3 Q-Q2	B-Q3 B-Kt5	B-Q3 B-KKt5?	Q-KR4 R-K1c	Q-Q3 Kt-B3
10.	B-KKt5? Kt-K5	KB-Kt3 QKt-Q4	P-KR3 B-R4	B-Q3 BXB	B-K2 QR-K1	R-Q1 o-o	P-KR3 B-K3 ?	B-K2 QXQ	P-QB3 Q-B3
11.	B-B1 P-KB4	B-K3 P-QB3	P-KKt4! B-Kt3	QXB Q-Q2	P-Q5 BXBKt	o-o Kt-B3	KR-K1 KR-K1	KtXQ Kt-B3	B-Q1 B-KB4
12.	P-KR3 B-R4	o-o B-KB4	Kt-K5 Kt-QR4?	Kt-B2 P-Q4	BXB Kt-K4	P-QR3 BXBKt	QR-Kt1 QR-Kt1	P-QB3 P-KKt4	Q-B4 Q-Kt3
13.	B-K2 P-B5	KKt-R4 B-K3	B-K2 Kt-Q4	PXQP QXP	B-K2 P-QR3	KtXB B-Q2	B-KB4 B-Q3	Kt-B3 P-Kt5	Q-KR4 B-Q6
14.	Kt-K5 BXB	B-B2 Q-Q2	Q-R4 ! KtXB	Kt-K3 Q-Q2	P-B4 Kt-Kt3	Q-B3 QXQ	Q-Q2 P-KB3	Kt-Kt1 Kt-K4	KR-K1 RXRc
15.	QXB Kt-Q2	Q-B3 P-KKt3	PXB P-QB4	QR-QKt1 P-QB3	Q-Q3 Q-B1	PXQ KR-QB1	B-QKt5 Q-Q2 ?	P-Q4 Kt-Q6c	KtXR R-K1
16.	Kt-B3 QR-K1	K-R2 Kt-R4	B-B3 R-B1	Kt-B4 B-Q1	K-R2 Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt1 K-B1	BXB QXB	K-B1 B-KB4	P-KB3 Q-KR3!
17.	Q-Q3 R-B2	P-KKt4 Kt-Kt2	QR-Q1* P-QR3	P-KB4 P-KB3	P-QKt4 P-KB4	KR-K1 R-K1	R-K3* B-Q2	P-QKt3 P-QR4!*	QXQ RXK1c*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	$\frac{Kt \times P}{P-Q_3}$								
4.	$\frac{Kt-KB_3}{Kt \times P}$						$\frac{Kt \times BP?}{K \times Kt}$		?
5.	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{P-Q_4}$					$\frac{B-B_4}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-Q_4?}{B-K_2}$		?
6.	$\frac{Q-K_2}{B-K_2}$			$\frac{QP \times Kt}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{P-Q_4}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{R-K_1}$		$\frac{P-KB_3}{B-K_2}$
7.	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$			$\frac{B-K_3}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{B-Q_3}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-Q_3}{Kt-KB_3}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{P-QB_3}$	$\frac{K-Kt_1}{K-Kt_1}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{R-KB_1}$
8.	$\frac{Q \times P}{o-o}$			$\frac{B-Q_3}{B-B_3?}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{P-QKt_3}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{K-Kt_1}$
9.	$\frac{B-B_4}{Kt-Q_2}$		$\frac{P-Q_4}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{Kt-K_4}$	$\frac{Kt-Kt_3}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{B-KB_4}{P-QR_3}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{P-Q_4?}$	$\frac{P-Q_5}{R-KB_1}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4?}{P-Q_4!}$
10.	$\frac{P-Q_4}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_5}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{P-QR_3}{P-R_3}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{Kt-KKt_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{Kt-K_1}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{Kt \times P}$
11.	$\frac{Q-Q_3^*}{Kt-Kt_5}$	$\frac{Q-K_3}{Kt-Kt_5}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{B-B_3}$	$\frac{P \times P}{B \times P}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{B-R_{5c}}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{Kt-QR_3}$	$\frac{P \times Kt}{B-R_{5c}}$
12.	$\frac{Q-Kt_3}{P-QKt_4}$	$\frac{o-o}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{o-o-c}{o-o}$	$\frac{B-KB_4}{Q-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_2}{Q-Q_2}$	$\frac{K-Q_2}{P-KKt_3}$	$\frac{P-QR_3}{B-Q_2}$	$\frac{K-Q_2}{B-KKt_4}$	
12.	$\frac{B \times P}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{P-B_4}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{P-B_3}$	$\frac{Q-Q_2}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{Kt(K_2)-Q_4}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q-KB_3}{Kt-KR_3}$	$\frac{P-R_3}{B-KB_3}$	$\frac{Q-K_2}{P-QB_4}$	
14.	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{Q-B_3}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-KKt_4}{Q-R_4}$	$\frac{QR-K_1}{B-B_1}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-KR_3}{Kt-QR_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_4}{P-QKt_4?}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{B \times Bc}$	
15.	$\frac{P-KR_3}{Kt-R_3}$	$\frac{P \times B}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{P-R_3}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{B-K_3}$	$\frac{o-o-o}{P-B_4}$	$\frac{P-B_5}{B-KKt_4}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{P \times B}$	
16.	$\frac{Kt-Q_4}{Q-B_3}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_3}{B \times P}$	$\frac{Q-B_2}{R-K_1?}$	$\frac{B-Kt_1}{QKt-Q_2}$	$\frac{Kt \times B}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-B_6}{B \times Bc}$	$\frac{B \times B}{Q-QKt_3}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{Kt-B_3}$	
17.	$\frac{Kt \times B}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5}{Q-Kt_5}$	$\frac{P-Kt_5}{B-K_2}$	$\frac{Q-B_2}{QR-B_1}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{Kt-Kt_5}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{Kt-KKt_1}$	$\frac{P-QB_4}{QKt-B_2}$	$\frac{Q-KKt_1}{P-Q_5}$	
18.	$\frac{Q-K_2!}{Kt-B_4}$	$\frac{B-B_6}{Q-Kt_5}$	$\frac{P-B_5}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_5}{B-Q_3}$	$\frac{P-KB_3}{R \times B}$	$\frac{P-Kt_5}{P-QB_4}$	$\frac{B-R_4}{QR-Kt_1}$	$\frac{Kt-K_4}{Kt \times P}$	
19.	$\frac{P-QB_3}{Q-R_5}$	$\frac{Q-QR_3}{Q-B_{5c}}$	$\frac{P-Kt_6^*}{BP \times P}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt^*}{B \times Kt}$	$\frac{Q \times R}{Kt-B_7}$	$\frac{B-QKt_5}{R-K_3^*}$	$\frac{P-QKt_3}{Kt-QR_3^*}$	$\frac{Q-KKt_3}{Q-R_{4c}}$	

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Kt×P								
1.	P-Q3	Kt-B3							
4.	Kt-KB3	Kt×Kt							
	Kt×P	QP×Kt							
5.	Q-K2	P-Q3							
	Q-K2	B-QB4							
6.	P-Q3	B-K2							
	Kt-KB3	P-KR4							
7.	B-KKt5	P-QB3							
	Q×Qc	B-KKt5							
8.	B×Q	B-KKt5							
	B-K2	B-K2							
9.	QKt-B3	Kt-Q2							
	B-Q2	B×B							
10.	o-o-o	Q×B							
	QKt-B3	Kt-Kt5							
11.	KR-K1	B×B							
	o-o ?	Q×B							
12.	P-Q4	P-KR3							
	Kt-KKt5?	Kt-B3							
13.	B×B	Kt-B3							
	Kt×B	o-o-o							
14.	B-Kt5 !	o-o-o							
	B×B	P-QB4							
15.	R×Kt	KR-K1							
	B-R3	KR-K1							
16.	R×BP	Kt-Q2							
	Kt×BP	Q-K4							
17.	R-K1	Kt-B4							
	KR-K1	Q-Kt4c							
18.	QR-K7	Kt-K3							
	R×R	R-Q3							
19.	R×R*	K-Kt1*							
	R-Q1	P-QKt4							

Petroff Defence.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	Kt×P



SR.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE.
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	11	13.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	149
2.	British C. M.,	1901	79	14.	D. Schach.,	1901	45
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	127	14.	La Strategie,	1901	78
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	139	15.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	163
5.	British C. M.,	1901	163	16.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	144
6.	W. Schach.,	1902	42	17.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	161
7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	146	18.	British C. M.,	1902	369
8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	123	19.	W. Schach.,	1902	269
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	240	20.	Checkmate,	1904	152
10.	La Strategie,	1900	266	21.	W. Schach.,	1904	162
11.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	35	22.	W. Schach.,	1902	48
12.	La Strategie,	1903	73	22.	D. Schach.,	1902	311
13.	Checkmate,	1903	159	23.	La Strategie,	1901	211
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	149	24.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	153
15.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	134				

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	B-Q3 P-Q4								
5.	KtXP B-K2							Kt-QB3	?
6.	o-o Kt-KB3?	o-o					P-QB4 Kt-KB3	KtXKt P XKt	
7.	Kt-QB3 Kt-B3	P-QB4! P-QB3		Kt-KB3	Kt-QB3 KtXKt	R-K1 P-KB4	o-o PXP	Q-K2 Q-K2	!
8.	B-QKt5 B-Q2	QKt-B3 KtXKt		Kt-QB3 PXP	P XKt Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2 Kt-Q2	BXBP o-o	o-o Kt-Q3	P-Kt3
9.	R-K1 o-o	P XKt Kt-Q2?		BXBP QKt-Q2	Q-B3? Kt-B3	QKt-B3 QKt-B3	B-K3 QKt-Q2	R-K1 QXQ	B XKt QXB
10.	B-Kt5 R-K1	P-KB4 Kt-B3?	Q-B2 Kt-KB3	Q-Kt3 KtXKt	B-KKt5? Kt-K5!	P-B3 P-B3	Kt-QB3 Kt-Kt3	RXQc K-Q1	QXQc P XQ
11.	KBXKt BXB	Q-B3 B-K3?	P-B5 R-K1	P XKt Kt-KKt5	BXB QXB	Kt-Kt5? Kt-Kt5?	P-B3 P-QB3	Kt-Q2 B-KB4	KR-K1 P-KB4
12.	Kt-Kt4 Kt-K5	P-B5 B-B1	R-K1 P-KKt3	B-KB4 P-QB3	BXB PXB	Kt(Kt5)XKt BXKt	Q-K2 QKt-Q4	Kt-Kt3 BXB	P-KB3 B-KKt2
12.	BXB QXB	P-KKt4 PXP	R-QKt1 Q-B2	P-KR3 Kt-KR3	Q-K2 P-KB3	BXB QXB	QR-Q1 B-K3	PXB Kt-Kt2	P-B3 o-o
14.	P-B3! KtXKt	B-B2 Kt-Q4	B-KB4 Kt-R4	B XKt PXB	Kt-B4 B-Q2!	Kt-K5 B-K3?	KtXKt B XKt	B-KB4 K-Q2	B-KB4 P-QB4!
15.	RXQ KtXQ	Q-R3 P-KKt3	Q-Q2 Q-Q1	QR-Q1 Q-B2	QR-Kt1 P-QKt4	P-B3! Kt-Q5	BXB KtXB	R-QB1 B-Q3	QPXP QR-Kt1
16.	RXKt QR-B1	B-R6 R-K1	B-R6 B-B3	KR-K1 P-QKt4	Kt-Q2 KR-K1	KtXP R-B3	B-B1 B-Q3	B-K3 KR-K1	R-K2? B-QR3
17.	Kt-K5 B-Kt4	PXP BPXP	P-KB4 B-Kt2	B-Q3 P-Kt5	P-QB4 P-QR3	Kt-K5 R-R3	Q-Kt4 Q-B2	KR-B2 R-K3	R-KB2? P-K6!
18.	P-QR4? BXP	R-B7 B-K3	B-KKt5 Q-B2	Kt-QR4 K-R1	R-Kt3 Q-Q3!	Q-K2 P-B5	P-KR4 QR-K1	P-KKt3 B-B1	BXP KR-K1
19.	R-R1 KR-K1!	R-Kt7c K-R1	P-KKt4* Kt-KB3	Q-QB4* P-QR4	Q-K3 P-KB4	Kt-Kt4 B XKt	Q-KR3 P-KB3	Kt-Q2 P-KB3	B-Q2 RXKtP
20.		KtXPe* P XKt			P-Kt3 B-K3*	PXB* Q-R5			Kt-QR3 B-KB1*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	B-Q3 P-Q4								
5.	Kt×P Kt-QB3?		B-Q3						
6.	Kt×Kt P×Kt	KKt-B3? B-KKt5	o-o o-o						
7.	Q-K2 B-K2 ?	P-QB3 B-Q3	P-QB4 P-QB3						B-K3 ? P-QB4
8.	B×Kt P×B	B-K3 P-KB4	Kt-QB3 B×Kt	Kt×Kt				Q-B2 R-K1	P-KB4 P×P
9.	Q×P o-o	Q-Kt3 Q-Q2 !	P×B Kt×Kt	P×Kt B×Kt		Kt-Q2		P×P P×P	B×P Kt-QB3
10.	o-o R-Kt1	B-K2 P-B5	P×Kt P×P	P×B P×P		B-KB4 P×P	P-KB4 Kt-KB3	B×Kt P×B	P-B3 Kt×B
11.	R-K1 B-Q3	B-QB1 o-o-o	B×BP B-K3	B×P Q×Q		B×P Q-K2	Q-B2 Kt-Kt3	Q×P P-B3	P×Kt Q-Kt3
12.	Kt-Q2 R-Kt4	o-o KR-K1	B×B P×B	R×Q B-KB4	P-QR4 ! KR-Q1	B-Kt3 Kt-Q4	Kt×P B-K3	Q-Q5c R-K3	B×Kt P×B
12.	Kt-B3 R-KR4	Q-Q1 R-K2	Q-Kt3 Q-QB1	B-R3 R-K1	Q-R5 R-K1	B×Kt P×B	Kt×B Q×Kt	P-Kt4 B-B2	Kt-QB3 P-KB4
14.	B-B4 P-KB4	P-QR4 QR-K1	B-R3 P-QB4	P-Kt4 Kt-Q2	B-R3 Q-Q2	Q-Kt3 B×Kt	P-KB5 B-Q4	Q×Qc B×Q	Q-Kt3c Q×Q
15.	Q-K3 P-Kt4	B-Q3 P-KKt4!	QR-Q1 P-QKt3	P-K6 B×P	QR-Q1 Q-B4	B×B P-QKt3	B-KB4 Q-Q2	Kt-KB3 B-Kt3	P×Q B-K3
16.	B×P B×Pc	P-QR5 B×Kt	R-Q6 R-K1	B×B Kt-B3	Q-R4 Q×KP	KR-K1 B-K3	P-QB4 B-K5	K-R1 R-Q3	Kt-B4 KR-Q1 !
17.	Kt×B R×B	P×B Q-R6	Q-QR4 Q-QR3	B-Kt3 R-K5	P-KB4 Q-B3	B-KKt3 R-QB1	B-K5 B×B	Kt-B3 B-Kt5	Kt×B ? R×Kt
18.	Kt-B3 R-Kt2	QKt-Q2 P-Kt5	Q×Rc Resigns	B-Q6 QR-K1	Q×Q P×Q	QR-B1 Q-Q2	Q×B Kt-KKt5	P-Q5 Kt-R3	Kt-Kt5 R-Q2
19.	Q-K5 P-B5	B×Kt P×B		B-K5* Kt-Q4	R-B3 B-K3	Q-Kt2 R-B5	Q-KKt3 Kt×B	* P-KR3 B×Kt	KR-B1 B×P
20.	R-K4* B-Kt5	K-R1 KP×P*			R-Kt3c* K-R1				R-B5 ? P-KKt3*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	B-Q3 P-Q4 KtXP				PXP				
5.	B-Q3 Kt-Q2 B-K3 Kt-KB3 B-K2								
6.	o-o o-o B-K2 QKt-Q2 B-K2 P-QB4 o-o								
7.	P-QB4 P-KB3! KtXP B-K3 B-K2 Kt-QB3? PXP KtXP P-KB4 o-o P-B4 P-QB3								
8.	BPXP BPXKt B-K3 B-K2 PXP KtXP P-KB4								
9.	BXKt Q-R5 BXP QPXB Kt-B3! o-o KtXP Kt-QB3								
10.	Q-Q3 PXP Q-R4c? Q-Q2 P-QB3 PXP Kt-QB3 PXP								
11.	P-KKt3 Q-R4 KXQ P-Kt3 Kt-Q4 B-KKt5 K-R1								
12.	QXP B-R6 R-Q1 K-K3! QKt-B3 QR-Kt1 B-R4 Q-K1								
13.	B-Kt2 Kt-Q2 BXB R-KKt1 KR-K1 K-R1 P-QKt4								
14.	Kt-B3 QR-K1 KR-Q1! Q-Q3 B-KKt5 B-B2 Q-R4								
15.	BXB QXB B-B4 B-Q6 o-o-o PXB B-Q3 P-Kt5								
16.	Kt-K4 Kt-K4 R-Q2 R-Q2 PXP B-QB1 P-KR3 P-QR4								
17.	Kt-Kt5 Q-B4 QR-Q1 QR-Q1 KtXP KtXP R-Kt3 RXP KtXP P-B5								
18.	P-KB4 Kt-Q6 P-QR3? P-QKt4 KtXP BP R-Kt3 R-KB1 B-K3								
19.	Q-QB4 R-K7 Kt-R2 P-QB4 Q-Kt3c R-K5 Kt-KR4 Kt-K5? B-K4 B-KB4								
20.	R-KB3 B-B4c* Kt-B1 P-B5* K-R1 RXP* QR-K1 B-K3* K-R2								

Petroff Defence.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-KB3
P-K4	Kt-KB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	136	Pillsbury v. Marshall	15.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	132	Mortimer v. Marshall
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	304	Pillsbury v. Marshall	16.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	158	Didier v. Marshall
1.	British C. M.,	1900	273	Pillsbury v. Marshall	17.	British C. M.,	1904	323	Mieses v. Pillsbury
1.	W. Schach.,	1900	130	Pillsbury v. Marshall	17.	La Strategie,	1904	232	Mieses v. Pillsbury
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	147	Lewitzky v. Kulomsin	17.	V. Schach.,	1904	265	Mieses v. Pillsbury
2.	La Strategie,	1900	5	Lewitzky v. Kulomsin	17.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	9	Mieses v. Pillsbury
3.	La Strategie,	1901	275	Karpinski v. Marshall	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	44	Albin v. Pillsbury
3.	British C. M.,	1901	399	Karpinski v. Marshall	18.	British C. M.,	1903	223	Albin v. Pillsbury
3.	D. Schach.,	1901	297	Karpinski v. Marshall	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	201	Delmar v. Pillsbury
4.	British C. M.,	1900	378	Crr. Greene v. Bellows	19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	18	Delmar v. Pillsbury
5.	British C. M.,	1902	446	Michel v. Sherrard	19.	La Strategie,	1904	270	Delmar v. Pillsbury
6.	N. C.,			Popiel v. Suchting	20.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	159	Brody v. Mortimer
7.	La Strategie,	1901	302	Marco v. Albin	20.	D. Schach.,	1900	175	Brody v. Mortimer
8.	Checkmate,	1904	95	Steinitz v. Amateur	20.	British C. M.,	1900	321	Brody v. Mortimer
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	18	Hering v. Imbusch	20.	W. Schach.,	1900	127	Brody v. Mortimer
10.	N. C.,			Cor. Meyer v. Schlemm	21.	D. Schach.,	1900	297	Cohn v. Pillsbury
11.	La Strategie,	1902	121	Prince Dadian v. Smith	22.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	157	Tschigorin v. Marshall
12.	British C. M.,	1901	462	Cor. Flear v. Newman	23.	British C. M.,	1902	77	Finn v. Marshall
13.	British C. M.,	1901	499	Ward v. Cresswell	24.	N. C.,			Maroczy v. Marshall
14.	London Tourn.,	1899	13	Bird v. Mason	25.	Checkmate,	1904	54	Fox v. Pillsbury

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q4								B-B4 ?
2.	P-Q4			P×P					Kt×P
3.	P×QP			P-K5					Kt-B3
4.	P×QP			Kt-K5			Q-K2	Kt-Q4	Kt×Kt
5.	B-QB4?	B-Kt5c		Q-K2	?	Q×QP	B-K2	Q×P	QP×Kt
6.	B-Kt5c	P-B3		B-Kt5c		P-Q4	Kt-K5	P-QB3	P-KB3
7.	P-B3	Q-K2c		Q-K1		P×P e.p.	o-o	B-QB4	o-o
8.	Q-K2c	B-K2		P-Q4		Kt×P	Kt-QB3	Q-Kt3	P-Q3 ?
9.	B-K2	P×P		P×P e.p.		B-KKt5	R-K1	Q-K4	Kt-KR4
10.	P×P	P×P		P-KB4		P-KB3?	P-KR3	B-B4	Q-K2
11.	P×P	B-B4	B-Q3	Kt-Kt5	P×P	B-KB4	B-QB4	o-o	Q-R5c
12.	B-QB4	o-o	o-o	o-o	Q×P	Kt-QB3	Kt-KKt4	Kt-K2	K-Q1
13.	o-o	o-o	o-o	Kt×Kt	Kt×P	Q-Q2	Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt5	P-KB4
14.	o-o	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	P×Kt	Kt-QB3!	B-Kt5	P×Kt	P-KKt3	B-K3
15.	P-QB4	P-KR3	P-KR3	Q-B4c	Kt×Kt	QKt-B3	Kt-Q2	Kt×BP	B×B
16.	R-K1	B-R4	B-R4	K-R1	P×Kt	Q-K2c	P-KKt5	R-B1	Q×B
17.	B-Q3	P-KKt4?	P-KKt4?	Q×B	P-KB3	Q-K3	Kt-K4	Kt-Q6c	P×P
18.	B-KKt5	B-Kt3	B-Kt3	B-Kt5c	B-QR3 !	o-o-o	Kt×P	K-Q1	BP×P?
19.	B-Kt2 ?	Kt-K5	B×B	B-K2	P-QB4	o-o-o	Kt-KKt5	Q-R4	B-Kt5c
20.	Kt-K5	Q-B2	RP×B	B×Bc	o-oc	Q×Qc	P-KB3	Q-B2	K-B1
21.	QKt-Q2?	Kt×B	Kt×P ?	K×B	K-B2	B×Q	B-KB4	Mate in 4	R-B7
22.	Kt×P !	RP×Kt	Q×Kt	Kt-B3	Kt-Q3 !	Kt-B4	P-Q3		QKt-Q2
23.	R×Kt	Kt-Q2	Q×B	Q-K1	P-QKt3	R×Rc	Q×QP		QR-KB1
24.	B×Rc	P-QB4	R-K1	Q-R5 ?	P-QB4	K×R	B-Q2		P-QB3
25.	R×B	P-Kt5 ?	Q-R3	Kt-R5	Q-K5	Kt-Q5	QR-Q1		Kt-Kt6 !
26.	Q-R6c	Kt-R4	QKt-Q2	Q-Kt5c	Q-Kt3	B-Q3	P-QR3		Kt-B3
27.	R-KKt3	Q-Kt4	Q-QB3	K-B1	B-Kt2	Kt-Q2	R-K3		B×Kt
28.	Q×B	Kt-Q2	Q-Q4	Kt-K4	KR-K1	Kt×B	P-KKt3!		P×Kt
29.	R×B	P-KB4	B-K3	P×P ?	Q×KtP	Kt×Kt	B-B7c		Q×R
30.	R-K7	Kt-Kt3	Q-K3	P-K6	Kt×P ?	B-K3	K-Q1		Q×R
31.	R-KR3	B-K2	Q-Kt3	B×P	P×Kt	B-QB4	B-Q5		B×KtP
32.	Kt-Q2	B-Q3	Kt-Q4	P×B	B-B1	Drawn	P×Kt		Resigns
33.	R-QB1	Kt-B4	R-K1	Q×P	Q-B3*		R×Kt		
34.	P-KR4*	Kt-Q4 ?	QR-Kt1*	QR-K1*	R-K6		B-Kt2		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	B-B ₄				Kt-B ₃				
3.	Kt×P			P-Q ₄ ?	P-Q ₃	B-QKt ₅			
4.	QKt-B ₃			P×P	B-B ₄	B-B ₄			
	Kt×Kt			Kt×P	B-K ₂	o-o			
5.	QP×Kt			Q-K ₂ !	o-o	Q-K ₂	P-Q ₃		o-o
	P-KB ₃			P-KB ₃	B-Kt ₅	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₄	P-B ₃ ?	Kt-B ₃
6.	o-o			P-Q ₄	R-K ₁ ?	P-KR ₃	P×P	o-b	R-K ₁
	P-Q ₃		Q-K ₂	Kt-B ₃	QKt-Q ₂	Kt-QB ₃	Kt×P	P-Q ₄	P-Q ₃
7.	Kt-KR ₄		Kt-R ₄	o-o	P-Q ₃	P-R ₃	B-Q ₂	B-Kt ₃	P-QR ₃
	P-KKt ₃		P-KKt ₃	B-KKt ₅	Kt-B ₁	B-R ₄	Kt-B ₅	P-QR ₄	B-R ₄
8.	P-KB ₄		R-K ₁	P×P	P-KR ₃	P-QKt ₄	o-o	P-QR ₃	P-QKt ₄
	Q-K ₂		P-QB ₃	Kt×P	B-K ₃	B-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₅	B×Kt	B-Kt ₃
9.	P-B ₅		B-Kt ₃	Q-K ₄	B×B	o-o	P-KR ₃	P×B	Kt-QR ₄
	Q-Kt ₂	P-KKt ₄	P-Q ₃	B×Kt	Kt×B	Kt-KR ₄	B-KR ₄	P-R ₅	Kt×KP?
10.	B-K ₃	Q-R _{5c}	P-KB ₄	P×B	P-Q ₄	K-R ₂	K-R ₂	B-R ₂	Kt×B
	QKt-B ₃	K-Q ₁	B-K ₃	Kt-K ₂	P×P	Kt-B ₅	Kt-QB ₃	Q-R ₄	RP×Kt
11.	Q-B ₃	Kt-KB ₃	Q-Q ₃	B-Kt ₃	Kt×P	Q-Q ₁	P-KKt ₄	P×P	P-Kt ₅
	B-K ₂	P-KR ₃	Kt-Q ₂	P-B ₃	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q ₅	B-Kt ₃	P×P	Kt-K ₂
12.	P-QKt ₄	Kt×KtP!	P-B ₅	P-KB ₄	Q×Kt	Kt-Q ₅	Kt-K ₂	Kt×P	R×Kt
	Kt-Q ₁	BP×Kt	B×P	Q-Q ₅	o-o	Kt ^(B5) ×Kt	B-Q ₃	Q×P	P-Q ₄
13.	B-Kt ₃	P-B ₆ !	Kt×B	Kt-B ₃	B-K ₃	B×Kt	Kt×Kt	B-KB ₄	B×P
	P-B ₃	Q-R ₂	P×Kt	Q×Q	Kt-K ₁	P-QB ₃	P×Kt	R-K ₁	Kt×B
14.	Q-KKt ₃	P-B ₇	Q×BP	Kt×Q	Q-Q ₃	B-R ₂	R-KR ₁	R-K ₁	R×P
	P-KKt ₄	B-K ₂	o-o-o	Kt-B _{6c}	Q-Q ₂	Q-B ₃	P-KR ₄	QKt-Q ₂	P-KB ₃
15.	QR-K ₁	B×KtP!	B-K ₃	K-Kt ₂	Kt-K ₂	P-Q ₃	K-Kt ₁	P-Q ₄	R-K ₁
	Kt-B ₂	P×B	K-Kt ₁	Kt-R _{5c}	B-B ₃	B-K ₃	Kt-K ₄	Kt-B ₁	B-Kt ₅
16.	Kt-KB ₃	P queens c	P-QR ₄	K-R ₃	P-QB ₃	P-QB ₃	Kt×Kt	R-K ₃	P-Q ₄
	B-Q ₂	B×Q	P-KR ₄	Kt ^(R5) -B ₄	P-KKt ₃	Kt×Ktc	B×Kt	Q-R ₄	Q-Q ₂
17.	Q-B ₂	R×Be	B-QB ₄ ?	B-K ₃	P-KB ₄	Q×Kt	Q-B ₃	B-Kt ₅	P-B ₄
	P-Kt ₃	Resigns	B-R ₃	Kt×B	B-Kt ₂	Q×Q	Q-Kt ₄	R-K ₃	Kt-K ₂
18.	P-KR ₄		B-B ₂	P×Kt	Kt-Kt ₃	P×Q	K-B ₁	Q-B ₃	B-B ₄
	P-KR ₃		P-Q ₄	o-o ?	P-QR ₃	P-Q ₄	KR-K ₁	Q-Kt ₃	Kt-B ₄
19.	Q-K ₂		B-B ₁	QR-Q ₁ *	R-KB ₁	P-KB ₄	P-QB ₃	B×P*	P-Q ₅
	o-o*		QR-K ₁ *	R×R	Q-B ₃	QP×P	QR-Q ₁ *	R×Kt	Kt-R ₅

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2.	Kt-B3 B-Kt5								
4.	B-QB4 o-o	P-Q3		Kt×P Q-K2	?		P-Q3 Kt-B3		
5.	P-Q3 QKt-B3	P-Q3 B-KKt5	Kt-B3	Kt-Q3 B×Kt	B-K2 R-K1		B-K2 P-Q4		
6.	o-o B×Kt	B-KKt5 P-KR3	P-QR3 B×Ktc	Ql'×B Q×Pc	Kt-B3 Kt×P	Kt-Q3 B×Kt	P×P Kt×P		
7.	P×B P-Q3	B-R4 QKt-Q2?	P×B o-o	Q-K2 o-o	Kt×Kt R×Kt	Ql'×B Kt×P	B-Q2 o-o		
8.	P-KR3? B-K3	o-o P-KKt4	B-KKt5 B-K3	Q×Q Kt×Q	o-o ? P-Q4	o-o P-Q4	Kt×Kt B×Bc		
9.	B×B P×B	B-Kt3 Kt-Kt3?	Kt-Q2 P-KR3	B-K3 P-Q3	P-Q4 Kt-B3	Kt-B4 P-QB3	Kt×B Q×Kt		
10.	Kt-KKt5 Q-K2	B-Kt3 P-QR4	B×Kt Q×B	o-o-o Kt-Q2	P-B3 B-Q3	B-K3 P-KB4	B-B3 Q-Kt4		
11.	P-KB4? P×P	Kt-QR4! Kt×Kt	o-o Kt-K2	Kt-B4 Kt-Kt3	B-Q3 ? B-KKt5	P-B4 P-KKt4	B×Kt Q×B		
12.	B×P P-KR3	B×Ktc P-QB3	P-KKt3 B-R6	K-Kt1 R-K1	P-KR3 B-R4	Kt-R5 ! P-B5	o-o B-K3 ?		
13.	Kt-B3 Kt×KP!	P-QB3 P-QB4	KR-K1 Q-Kt4	B-Q3 B-Q2	B×R P×B	Q-Q4 Q-K2	R-K1 P-B3		
14.	B×RP Kt-Kt6	P-Q4 B×Kt ?	Kt-B3 Q-R4	KR-K1 B-B3	P-KKt4 P×Kt	B-B1 B-K3	Kt-B1 QR-Q1		
15.	B-KKt5 R×Kt !	Q×B P×P	Kt-KR4 B-Kt5	P-KB3 Kt-KB3	P×B Q-B3	P-QKt4 P-B4	Q-K2 R-Q5		
16.	B×Q R×Rc	P-K5 ! P×KP	P-KB3 B-K3	P-QKt3 Kt(Kt)-Q4	Q-Q3 R-K1	P×P Kt-B3	Kt-Kt3 KR-Q1		
17.	Q×R Kt×Q	B×KP B-K2	B-Kt3 K-R2	Kt×Kt Kt×Kt	B-Q2 R-K4 !	Q-Kt2 P×P	QR-Q1 Q-Kt3		
18.	B-Kt5 Kt-Kt6	KR-K1 o-o	R-KB1 B-R6	B-Q2 R×R	KR-K1 R-Kt4c	B-B3 P-B6	P-QB3 R-QR5 ?		
19.	QR-K1 P-K4*	B-B2 K-Kt2	R-B2 Kt-Kt3	R×R R-K1	K-B1 R×P*	Q-R3 Kt-Q5 !	P-Q4* R×RP		

PART XI.

PHILIDOR DEFENCE.

Philidor Defence.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-KB3
P-K4	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	5	Pillsbury v. Blackburne	10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	51	Madsen v. Warner
2.	La Strategie,	1902	350	Janowski v. Robine	11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	201	Lasker v. Mortimer
2.	Checkmate,	1903	138	Janowski v. Robine	12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	205	Marco v. Mortimer
2.	D. Schach.,	1903	16	Janowski v. Robine	13.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	207	Schlechter v. Mortimer
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	443	Analysis	14.	La Strategie,	1900	112	Sterling v. Vazquez
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	360	Schlechter v. Meyer	15.	D. Schach.,	1902	74	Eisenberg v. Marco
5.	W. Schach.,	1902	115	Wolf v. Mason	15.	W. Schach.,	1902	49	Eisenberg v. Marco
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	54	Schlechter v. Albin	16.	La Strategie,	1901	361	Taubenhaus v. Albin
7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	7	Schlechter v. Delmar	17.	W. Schach.,	1904	35	Maroczy v. Marco
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	53	Schlechter v. Mason	18.	W. Schach.,	1904	72	Wolf v. Marco
8.	D. Schach.,	1903	215	Schlechter v. Mason	18.	D. Schach.,	1902	166	Wolf v. Marco
8.	W. Schach.,	1903	107	Schlechter v. Mason	19.	W. Schach.,	1901	64	Jacob v. Marco
9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	14	Napier v. Delmar					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q4								
2.	P×P								
3.	Q×P				Kt×P				
4.	Kt-QB3		B-Q2	KKt-B3?	Kt-KB3				
5.	B-QKt5		B-KKt5	P-K5?	QKt-B3				
6.	B-Q2		Kt-KB3	P-QB4?	B-K2			B-Q2	P-QR3
7.	B×Kt		P-K5	Q-Q1	B-Q3	B-K2		B-K2	P-QR4
8.	B×B		Kt-B3	Kt-Kt5	QKt-B3	o-o		Kt-B3	B-K2
9.	Kt-B3	!	Q-K3	B-QB4	Kt×Kt	o-o		o-o	B-K2
10.	Kt-B3		P×P	Q-B2	P×Kt	R-K1	Kt-B3	B-K2	P-B4
11.	o-o	B-KKt5	Kt×P	P×QP	o-o	P-B4	P-B4	P-B4	Kt-B3
12.	B-K2	B-K2	Kt×Kt	B×P	o-o	B-B1	P-Q4	Kt×Kt	Kt-B3
13.	P-QKt3	o-o-o	Q×Ktc	QKt-B3	P-KR3	B-B3	P-K5	Q×Kt	B-KB4
14.	Kt-Q2	o-o	Q-K2	o-o?	Kt-Q2	B-Q2?	Kt-K5	B-B3?	P-R3
15.	B-Kt2	KR-K1	B×Kt	QKt-Kt5	B-K3	P-K5	Kt×QKt	P-QKt4	Q-Q2
16.	B-B3	Kt-Q2	P×B	Q-K2c	Kt-K4	P×P	P×Kt	o-o	B-K3
17.	Q-K3	B×B	Q×Qc	Q-K2	B-K2	P×P	Kt×Kt	B-Kt2	R-Q1
18.	o-o	Q×B	B×Q	QKt-R3	P-KB4	R×P	P×Kt	Kt-K1	Q-R4
19.	Kt-Q4	Kt-Q5	Kt-Q2	Q×Q	P-KB4	B-B4	B-K3	P-Kt5	o-o
20.	B×Kt	Q-Q1		B×Q	Kt-B2	R-K1	Q-Q4	B-Q2	R-Q1
21.	Q×B	Q-QB3		o-o	B-B3	B×KtP	Q-K1	Kt-Q5	KR-K1
22.	Q-B3	Kt-QB4		B-Q2	P×P	B-QB4	P-KB4	P-KR4	o-o
23.	Q-B4	P-K5		P-KR3	Kt×P	K-R1	Q-B3	B-Q3	B-B1
24.	Kt-Kt3	R-K1		KKt-B3	P-Q4	B-KKt5	K-R1	P-B3	P-Q4
25.	Q-Q3	P-KR4		B-KKt5	Kt-B5	Kt-B3	KR-Q1	P×P	Kt-K5
26.	Q-Kt3	B-Q2		P-KR3	QR-Kt1	QKt-Q2	Q-K3	P×P	Q-Kt3
27.	P-B3	Kt-KKt5		B-R4	QR-Kt1	B×R	P-QKt4	Kt×Bc	Kt×Kt
28.	QR-K1	P-KR3		QKt-Kt5?	Kt-Q3	Q×B	P-QR4	Q×Kt	Q×Kt
29.	Kt-K2	P-KB4	!	QR-K1	Kt-Q3	Q-Q3	P×P	QR-K1	P-K5
30.	P-B4	P×Kt		B-Q1	Kt-B4	Q-Kt2	B-R3	P×P	Kt-K5
31.	P×P	R×P		P-QB3	B×RP	QR-K1	B×B	R×P	Kt×Kt
32.	Q×P	B-KB4		QKt-B3	R-R1	B-K3	R×B	Q-B3	P×Kt
33.	Q×Q	Kt-B6c!		Kt-Q6*	B-B2	Kt-KKt5*	Q-Kt3	Q-B4c*	Q-K3
34.	R×Q	P×Kt		P-QKt3	R×P	Kt-B1	Q-B1	Q-B2	R×R

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	P-Q4 P×P								
4.	Kt×P B-K2	P×P P×P	B-QB4 Kt-Kt3			P-QB3 !			
5.	B-QB4 Kt-KB3	B-QB4 P-KR3	B-Kt3 P×P			o-o B-K2			KKt-B3
6.	Kt-QB3 o-o	P-KKt4 P-QB3	Q×P B-K3		P-QR4 P-QB4	QKt-B3 KKt-B3			Q-K2 B-K2
7.	o-o P-B4	Kt-QB3 B-QB4	o-o P-KR3	B×B P×B	P-R5 Kt-Q2	P×P P×P	B-QKt3 o-o	P-KR3 P-KR3	KR-Q1 Q-B2
8.	KKt-K2 B-K3	Q-K2 Q-K2	B×B P×B	o-o P-K4	o-o B-K2	Q-K2 o-o	Q-K2 Q-B2	B-K3 P-KKt4	QKt-Q2 o-o
9.	Kt-Q5 Kt×P	KR-Kt1 P-KKt4	P-K5 P-Q4	Q-Q3 Q-Q2	Q-K2 KKt-B3	B-KKt5 Q-B2	B-K3 Kt-KKt5	Kt-Q2 Kt-B1	Kt-B1 P-QKt4
10.	KKt-B4 K-R1	P-KR4 P-KB3	Q-KKt4 K-Q2	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	Kt-KKt5 o-o	QR-Q1 P-QKt4 !	Kt-Q1 QKt-B3	Kt-K2 Kt-Kt3	B-Kt3 B-Kt2
11.	KKt×B P×Kt	B-Q2 Kt-Kt3	P-QKt3 Q-K1	P-QR4 P-QR4	P-KB4 P-KR3	B-Q3 ! Kt-B4	P×P Kt(K4)×P	Kt-Kt3 Kt-B5	Kt-Kt3 P-QB4 ?
12.	Kt-B4 R×Kt	B-Kt3 B-K3	P-QB4 P-QB3	B-K3 P-QB4	Kt×P ! R×Kt	Kt-KR4 Kt-K3	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P×P P×P	P×KP QP×P
13.	B×R P-Q4	Kt-Q1 Q-KB2	B-K3 Q-B2	Kt-Q2 R-B1	B×Rc K×B	B×Kt B×B	P-KB3 P-QR4	B×Kt P×B	Q×KtP Kt-Kt3
14.	B-Q3 Kt-KB3	Kt-K3 B×Kt	B×Kt P×P	Kt-B4 Kt×Kt	P-K5 K-Kt1	Kt-B5 P-KKt3	P-QR4 Kt-KR4	Kt-R5 o-o	B-K3 ! Kt×KP
15.	R-K1 Q-Q2	Q×B Kt-K2	P×P BP×P	Q×Kt B-K2	P×Kt Kt×P	Kt-K3 B-KKt2	Kt-B2 K-R1	P-K5 Kt×Kt	Kt-B5 QR-QB1
16.	Q-K2 P-B5	B-R5 QKt-B1	R-Q1 Kt-K2	QR-Q1 R-QB3	P-KB5 P-Q4	Q-Q2 B-Kt2	Kt-Q3 P-QKt3	Q×Kt K-Kt2	R-Q7 ! Kt×R
17.	Q×P Q×Q	o-o-o o-o	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB4	P-KB3 Q-QB1	Kt-Q2 B-Q2	Kt-K2 QR-Q1	Q-KB2 P-QB4	Q-K2 B-KB4	Kt×Bc K-R1
18.	R×Q QKt-B3	P×P B×B	Kt×P P×Kt	Kt-Kt5 Q-Kt1	K-R1 B-Q3	P-KKt3? P-QB4 !	B-Q5 R-QR2	Kt-B3 Q-Kt3	Kt×R R×Kt
19.	B-K2* K-Kt1	P×BP* Kt-KKt3	Kt-Q4* K-K1	B-KKt5* R-KB1	P-R6 P-QKt4*	P-QB4 B×KP*	P-QKt4 RP×P	P-QB3* P-QR4	R-Q1* Kt-Kt3

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2.	P-Q4								
	QKt-Q2								
4.	B-QB4								
	P-QB3 I								
5.	PXP								
	PXP								
6.	O-O								
	B-K2								
7.	B-K3								
	KKt-B3								
8.	QKt-Q2								
	Q-B2								
9.	P-B3								
	P-QKt4								
10.	B-Kt3								
	B-Kt2								
11.	KKt-Kt5								
	O-O								
12.	P-KB4								
	P-QB4								
12.	BPXKP								
	KtXP								
14.	B-KB4								
	P-QB5								
15.	B-B2								
	Q-B4c								
16.	K-Rt								
	Kt-Kt3								
17.	Q-B3								
	QR-Q1								
18.	B-K3								
	Q-K4								
19.	Q-K2								
	P-QR3								

Philidor Defence.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-KB3
P-K4	P-Q3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	6	Showalter v. Blackburne	8.	British C. M.,	1902	81	Griffith v. Curnock
2.	La Strategie,	1901	266	Caverra v. Schlechter	9.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	63	Gunston v. Curnock
2.	W. Schach.,	1901	135	Caverra v. Schlechter	10.	N. C.,			John v. Leussen
2.	Checkmate,	1903	89	Caverra v. Schlechter	11.	Checkmate,	1904	75	Mackenzie v. Perrin
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	444	Analysis	12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	203	Rosen v. Marco
4.	London Tourn.,	1899	7	Bird v. Blackburne	13.	W. Schach.,	1902	41	Popiel v. Marco
5.	London Tourn.,	1899	8	Cohn v. Blackburne	14.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	47	Stadlman v. Hanham
6.	D. Schach.,	1900	115	Pillsbury v. Blackburne	15.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	81	Blackburne v. Curnock
6.	La Strategie,	1900	98	Pillsbury v. Blackburne	16.	W. Schach.,	1901	133	Morgan v. Hanham
7.	La Strategie,	1901	365	Prince Dadian v. General N. N.					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	P-Q4								
	P-KB4			B-Kt5 ?				Kt-KB3	
4.	P×KP?		B-QB4	P×P				Kt-B3	
	BP×P		P×KP	Kt-Q2 ?		Q-K2	B×Kt	QKt-Q2	
6.	Kt-Q4 ?	Kt-Kt5	Kt×P	P×P ?		Q-Q5 !	Q×B	B-QB4	
	P-Q4	P-Q4	P×Kt	B×P		P-QB3	P×P	B-K2	
8.	Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3	Q-R5c	Kt-B3		Q×P	B-QB4	B×Pc	o-o
	P-QB3	P-QB3	K-Q2	KKt-B3		Q×Q	Q-KB3	K×B	o-o
10.	B-K2	P-B4	Q-B5c	P-KR3 ?	B-K2	P×Q	Q-QKt3	Kt-Kt5c	Q-K2
	B-QKt5	Kt-KR3	K-B3	B-R4	o-o	B×P	P-QKt3	K-Kt1	P-B3
12.	o-o	B-K2	Q×KP	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	QKt-Q2	o-o	Kt-K6	R-Q1
	Kt-K2	B-K2	P-QR3	P-KR3	P-KR3	QKt-Q2	Kt-QB3	Q-K1	Q-B2
14.	B-R5c	P-KR4	P-Q5c	B-K3 ?	B-K3	Kt-B4	B-KKt5!	Kt×BP	B-KKt5
	Kt-Kt3!	o-o	K-Kt3	Q-K2	R-K1	B-B2	Q-KKt3	Q-Kt3	P-QR3
16.	P-B4	B-KR5	B-K3c	Q-Q4 ?	Kt-Q2	Kt-K3	Kt-QB3	o-o	P-QR4
	o-o	Q-QKt3	B-QB4	B-B4	B×B	KKt-B3	KKt-K2	R-Kt1	P×P
18.	B×Kt	P-KKt4?	B×Bc	Q-B4	Q×B	Kt×B	QR-Q1 !	Q-Q3	Kt×P
	P×B	Kt-Q2	K×B	B×B	B-Kt5	Kt×Kt	P-KR3	Q-B2	Kt-K4
20.	QKt-K2	P-K6	P-Kt4c	P×B	P-B3	B-QB4	Kt-QKt5	B-K3	B-Kt3
	Q-R5	Kt-K4	K×P	Kt-Kt3	Q-K2	o-o	R-QB1	P×P	P-B4
22.	B-K3	B-B7c	Kt-Q2	Q-Kt3	o-o	Kt-Kt5	Q-Q3	Q×P	B×Kt
	Kt-R3	Kt ^(R) ×B	Q-B3	o-o-o	QR-Q1	QR-K1	Kt-Q5	Kt-K4	B×B
24.	P-B3	P×Ktc	R-Kt1c	B-Q3	QR-Q1?	P-KB3	Kt×Kt	Q×RP	Kt-Q5
	B-QB4	R×P !	K-R5	Q-B4	B×Kt	Kt-KB3	P×Kt	Kt-B3	Q-Q1
26.	P-QKt4	Kt×R	P-QB3	K-B2	P×B	o-o	Q×P	Q-R4	Kt-B5
	B-Kt3	Kt-B6c	P-QR4	P-Kt4	Kt-Q4	P-KR3	Q-Q3	B-Q1	B×Kt
28.	Q-Kt3	K-B1	B-Kt5c	Q-R3	Kt-Kt1	Kt-R3	B-Kt5c	Kt ^(B) -Kt5	P×B
	Q-K2	B×KtP	K-R6	Q×Q	Kt×B	P-KKt4	Kt-QB3	Kt-K1	R-K1
30.	P-QR4	Kt×QP	Kt-B4c	P×Q	Q×Kt	B-K3 ?	Mate in 3	QR-Q1	P-QB3
	B-K3	P×Kt	K×P	KR-K1	P-KB4 !	Kt×P		B-K2	R-QB1
32.	P-R5	Q×P	R-Kt2c	KR-KB1	Q-B2	P×Kt		P-B4	Q-R5
	B×Kt	B-R6c !	K-R8	B-Kt3	P×P	R×P		P-R3	P-KKt3
34.	Kt×B	K-K2	o-o*	Kt-Q2	P×P	B×KtP		R-Q2	Q-R3
	QR-B1	B-K3*		P-B3	Kt-B3*	R×B		K-R2	P-B5

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q4		B-B4				Kt-B3		
a.	Kt-KB3	P-KB3	P-QB3			B-K2	P-QB3		
	Kt-B3	B-QB4	o-o	Kt-B3	P-Q4	P-Q4	P-Q4		
A.	QKt-Q2	Q-K2	B-K2	B-K2	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2	Q-B2		
	B-K3	o-o	P-Q3	P-Q4	Kt-Kt5	P×P	P×P		
B.	B-K2	Kt-QB3	Kt-Q2	QKt-Q2	Kt-R3	Kt×P	P×P		
	B-Q3	Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3	B-K3	P-B4	Kt×Kt	B-QB4		
c.	P-B3	B-KKt5	P-QKt4	KKt-B3	P×QP	P×Kt	B-K2		
	o-o	Kt-Q5	B-Kt3	Q-K2	o-o	Q-R5	o-o		
7.	o-o	Q-Q1	Kt-B4	Q-B2	Q-B2	P-KKt3	Kt-KB3		
	P-KR3	P-B3	P-Q4	Kt-KKt5	P-B3	Q×Kt	P-QKt3		
a.	R-K1 ?	KKt-K2	Kt×B	o-o	P-Kt4	Kt-B3	o-o		
	R-K1	P×P	RP×Kt	P-KB4	B-Kt3	B-KR6	B-Kt2		
B.	P×P	Kt×P	Q-B2	P-QKt4	P×P	R-KKt1	QKt-Q2		
	Kt×P	KKt×Kt	P-Q5	B-Q3	QKt×P	B-KKt5	P-KR3		
10.	Kt-B4	B×Q	P-Kt5	P-QR3	Kt-B4	Kt-Kt5	Kt-K1		
	P-B4	Kt×BPc	Kt-R2	o-o	B-B2	Q×Bc	Kt-K2		
11.	B-B1	P×Kt	P-QB4	B-Kt2	P-B3	Q×Q	P-QKt4		
	Q-B3	B mates	P-QB3	QR-K1	Kt-B3	B×Q	B-Q3		
12.	Q-B2		P-QR4	P-R3	P-Kt5	K×B	P-KB3		
	R-K2		Q-B2	KKt-B3	Kt-K2	Kt-B3	P-QB4		
12.	B-Q2		Kt-KB3	KKt-Kt5	B-K2	P-QB3	P-Kt5		
	QR-K1		B-Q2	Kt-Q1	Kt-Kt3	o-o	Kt-Kt3		
14.	QR-Q1		Q-Kt2	P-QB4	o-o	B-Q2	Kt-B4		
	P-KKt4		Kt-QB1	P-QB3	P-QR3	QR-Q1	B-B2		
15.	Kt×B		o-o	KP×QP	Q-Kt3	QR-Q1	P-QR4		
	P×Kt		Kt-K2	BP×P	B-K3	B-K2	Q-K2		
16.	K-R1		B-Q2	Kt×B	P-Kt6	Kt-B3	Kt-K3		
	P-Kt5		Kt-KKt3	Kt×Kt	B-Q3	P-B4	Kt-B5		
17.	Kt-Kt1		R-R2	P×P	B-K3	Kt-K1	B-QB4		
	P-KR4		P-QB4	Kt×P	P-R3	P-K5	B-B1		
18.	B-B1		KR-QR1	Kt-B4	B-B2	Kt-B2	P-KKt3		
	P-R5*		Kt-K1	Kt(K2)-B5	R-B1*	B-B4*	Kt-R6c		
19.	P-B3		P-R5	B-B3	KR-K1	B-B4	K-Kt2*		

PART XII,

KING'S KNIGHT'S OPENING.

King's Knight's Opening.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-KB3
P-K4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	447	Analysis	9.	N. C.,			Zambelly v. Maroczy
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	448	Analysis	10.	La Strategie,	1903	44	Loman v. Forrest
3.	British C. M.,	1900	375	Allies v. Prince Dadian	11.	La Strategie,	1900	327	Stassny v. Lasker
4.	La Strategie,	1901	43	Urtubey v. Del Campo	11.	W. Schach.,	1900	212	Stassny v. Lasker
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	267	Duras v. Neumann	11.	British C. M.,	1900	495	Stassny v. Lasker
6.	La Strategie,	1902	149	Taubenhaus v. Davril	12.	British C. M.,	1900	495	Hermann v. Lasker
7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	91	Widmeyer v. Mlotkowski	12.	W. Schach.,	1900	212	Hermann v. Lasker
7.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	26	Widmeyer v. Mlotkowski	12.	La Strategie,	1900	330	Hermann v. Lasker
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	7	Pillsbury v. Tarrasch					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-KB ₃								
2.	P-KB ₃	P-KB ₄							P-Q ₄
3.	B-B ₄	B-B ₄	Kt×P		!			B-Kt ₅	P×P
4.	Kt-K ₂	Kt-QB ₃	Kt-QB ₃			Q-B ₃		Kt-QB ₃	B-Q ₃
5.	Kt-QB ₃	P-Q ₄	Q-R _{5c}	Kt×Kt	P-Q ₄ !	P-Q ₄	P-KB ₄ ?	Kt-B ₃	Kt-B ₃
6.	P-B ₃	Kt-B ₃	P-Kt ₃	QP×Kt	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃	Kt-B ₃	KKt-B ₃
7.	P-Q ₄	Kt-B ₃	Kt×KtP.	P×P	Kt×Kt	Kt-QB ₄	Kt-B ₄	P×P ?	B-Kt _{5c}
8.	P-Q ₄	P×KP	Kt-B ₃	B×P	QP×Kt	Kt×P	P×P	P-K ₅	P-B ₃
9.	P×QP	KKt×P	Q-R ₃ ?	B-K ₂	P-K ₅	Kt-QB ₃	P-Q ₄	Q-K ₂	B-R ₄ ?
10.	BP×P	P-Q ₄	P×P	Q-KKt ₄	Kt-K ₅	P-QB ₃	Q-Kt ₃	Q-K ₂	P-K ₅
11.	B-Kt _{5c}	Kt×QP	Kt×R	B-KB ₃	B-K ₃	Kt×P	Kt-K ₃	B×Kt	P×BP
12.	QKt-B ₃	KKt×Kt	P-Q ₄	B-Q ₃	P-QB ₄ ?	Q-K ₃	Kt-KB ₃	KtP×B	o-o !
13.	P×P	Q-R _{5c}	Q-R ₄	P-Q ₄	P-KKt ₃	Q-K ₂	B-K ₂	Kt-KR ₄	Kt-Q ₄
14.		P-KKt ₃	B-QB ₄ ?	Q-R ₅	P×QP	P-Q ₄	B-K ₂	P-Q ₄	P×P
15.		Kt×P	B-K ₂ ?	P-KKt ₃	Q×P	Kt ^(B) -Q6c	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₄	Kt×P
16.		Kt-KB ₃	Kt-Q ₅	Q-R ₆	B-Q ₂ ?	B×Kt	o-o	P-QR ₄	Q-Kt ₃
17.		B-B _{7c}	B-R _{5c}	B-KKt ₅	B-QB ₄	Kt×Bc	QKt-Q ₅	B-Kt ₅	Kt×Kt
18.		K×B	K-K ₂	Kt-K ₂	P-QB ₄	K-Q ₂	Kt×Kt	B-R ₃	R×Kt
19.		Kt-K _{5c}	Kt-B ₇	Q-K ₂ ?	Q-Q ₅	Kt×B	Kt×Kt	B×Kt	B-QKt ₅ !
20.		K-K ₃	Q-Kt ₁	o-o-o !	Q-R _{4c}	Q×Qc	Q×P !	Q×B	KR-Q ₁ !
21.		Q-B _{7c}	K-Q ₁ ?	Kt-QB ₃	B-Q ₂	B×Q	Kt×Bc	Q-R _{5c}	o-o
22.			Q×P	QR-K ₁	Kt×B	Kt-KB ₃	K-B ₂	K-Q ₂	B×Pc
23.			R-K ₁	o-o-o	Q-B _{7c}	Kt×P	K-Q ₂	Kt-Kt ₆	K×B
24.			B-K ₃	Kt-Q ₄	K-Q ₁	R×Kt	K×Kt	Q×QP	Kt-Kt _{5c}
25.			P-QB ₃ ?	Q-Q ₂	Kt×Kt	o-o	R-KKt ₁	Kt×R	K-Kt ₃
26.			Kt-B ₄	Kt-QKt ₅	B-K ₂	Kt-R ₃	Q×P	B-B ₄	Q-B _{2c}
27.			Q-B ₄	P-QR ₃	o-o-o	B-KB ₄	R×Pc	Q-R ₄	P-B ₄
28.			Kt×B	Kt×P	R-KB ₁	Kt-QKt ₅	R-B ₂	R×Kt	P×Pc
29.			Q×Pc	Kt-K ₂	Q×KtP	P-QB ₃	R×Rc	R-Q ₁	K×P
30.			K-B ₃	Kt-R ₈	Q-B ₂	Kt×P	K×R	Q-Kt ₅	R-Q ₅ !
31.			Q×B	Q-QB ₃	Kt-K ₄ !	B-Q ₃	K-B ₃	Q-Kt ₄	P-Q ₃
32.			Q-B _{6c}	B-KKt ₃	P×P	Kt-K ₅	Q-Kt _{6c}	K-Q ₁	B-Kt _{2c}
33.			K-B ₂	P-KKt ₄	P-K ₆ *	P-B ₃ *	K-B ₄	Q×KtP	Kt-K ₄
34.			Q-Q _{6c} *	R×Kt !*	P-QKt ₄	Kt-Q ₃	Kt-Q ₂ *	R-K ₁ *	B×Kt _{2c} *

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-KB3								
2.	P-Q4								
	P×P								
3.	B-Q3	P-K5							
4.	B-Kt5c	Kt-Kt1?							
	K-B1	Kt-KB3							
5.	P-Q3 !	P-Q3							
	Kt-KB3	Q×P							
6.	B-Kt5	Kt-QB3	P-QR3 ?						
	P-B3	B-QKt5	Kt-B3						
7.	P×P	B-Q2	Kt-QB3						
	Q-R4c	Q-K3	Q-K3						
8.	Kt-QB3	Q-K2	P×P						
	B-QKt5	Kt-B3	Kt×P						
9.	P×P	Kt×P	Kt×Kt						
	B×P	o-o	Q×Ktc						
10.	B-QB4	P-QB3	Q-K2						
	QB×Kt	Kt-Q4	B-KB4						
11.	Q×B	o-o-o	Q×Q						
	P-K5	R-K1	B×Q						
12.	P×P	Kt-Kt5	P-QB3						
	Q×B	Q-Q2	o-o						
13.	P-K5	Q-R5	P-B3 ?						
	Q×Pc	P-KR3	B-Kt3						
14.	K-B1	P×B ?	B-QB4						
	B×Kt	P×Kt	B-QB4						
15.	Q×R	Q×P	Kt-KR3						
	Kt-K5	Kt-Q5 !	KR-K1c						
16.	P×B	B-QB3	B-K2						
	Kt-Q7c	Q-QB3	B-Q6						
17.	K-Kt1	K-Kt1	Kt-B4						
	Kt×B	Kt×Bc	R×Bc !						
18.	R-QKt1*	P×Kt	Kt×R						
	K-K2	Kt-Kt4!*	R-K1*						

PART XIII.

KING'S BISHOP'S OPENING.

King's Bishop's Opening.

1	2	3	3	3
P-K4	B-B4	P-Q3	P-Q4	Q-K3
P-K4	Kt-KB3			



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1829	71	Maroczy v. Mason	14.	British C. M.,	1900	75	_____ v. Platt
2.	D. Schach.,	1901	9	Popiel v. Gottschall	15.	British C. M.,	1902	130	Wilde v. Wahluck
3.	British C. M.,	1901	410	Dobell v. Gelder	16.	D. Schach.,	1901	267	Schlechter v. Tietz and
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	102	Albin v. Mason					Neustadt
5.	La Strategie,	1904	7	Janowski v. Taubenhaus	16.	W. Schach.,	1901	231	Schlechter v. Tietz and
5.	D. Schach.,	1904	8	Janowski v. Taubenhaus					Neustadt
6.	D. Schach.,	1904	9	Janowski v. Taubenhaus	17.	N. C.,			Fahndrich v. Steinitz
6.	La Strategie,	1904	10	Janowski v. Taubenhaus	18.	D. Schach.,	1904	45	Schlechter v. Teichmann
7.	London Tourn.,	1899	225	Jackson v. Marshall	19.	British C. M.,	1904	332	Schlechter v. Marshall
8.	British C. M.,	1902	126	Teichmann v. Marco	19.	D. Schach.,	1904	166	Schlechter v. Marshall
8.	La Strategie,	1902	153	Teichmann v. Marco	19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	3	Schlechter v. Marshall
9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	94	Mason v. Marshall	20.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	48	Delmar v. Elson
10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	60	Gottschall v. Caro	21.	D. Schach.,	1900	141	Tabunschtschikow v.
11.	British C. M.,	1902	320	Allies v. Marshall					Seyboth
12.	D. Schach.,	1900	80	Schabelski v. Lewin	22.	British C. M.,	1901	459	Mason v. Freeborough
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	370	Merrick v. Bracken	23.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	75	Guckemus v. Marshall

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-Q3 B-B4						P-Q4	?	
4.	P-KB4 P-Q3	Kt-QB3 P-Q3		P-QB3 P-Q3	Kt-KB3 P-Q3		P×P Kt×P		
5.	Kt-KB3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 ? P-B3	P-KB4 P×P	P-KR3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 B-K3 ?		Q-K2 ? Kt-QB3	?	
6.	Kt-B3 KKt-Kt5?	o-o o-o	B×P B×Kt	Q-B3 Kt-K2	B-Kt3 o-o	Kt-QB3	P-B4 ? B-QB4	Kt-KB3 B-KKt5.	
7.	Q-K2 B-B7c	B-K3 B-Kt3 ?	R×B B-K3	B-KKt5 Kt-Kt3	B-KKt5 QKt-Q2	o-o Kt-K2	Kt-KB3 B-KKt5	P-KR3 B×Kt	B-QKt5? B-Q3
8.	K-B1 Kt-Q5	B×B P×B	B-Kt3 QKt-Q2	Kt-K2 B-K3	P-Q4 P×P	P-Q4 P×P	P-KR3 ? B×Kt	Q×B Kt-B3	P-KR3 B×Kt
9.	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P-KR3 B-K3 ?	B-Kt5 P-KR3	Kt-Q2 P-KR3	Kt×P B×B	Kt×P B×B	Q×B Kt-Kt3	o-o P-QR3	Q×B Kt-Kt5
10.	Kt-Q1 Q-R5	B×B P×B	B-KR4 P-KKt4	B×Kt Q×B	RP×B Q-K1	RP×B P-QB3	B-Kt5 o-o	Kt-B3 B-K2	Q-Q1 P-QR3
11.	P-B3 B-Kt3	Kt-K2 Kt-R4	B-Kt3 Q-K2	Q×Q P×Q	Q-Q3 P-Q4	B-KKt5 Q-Q2	B×Kt P×B	Kt-K4 o-o	B×Ktc Kt×B
12.	P-KKt3? Q-R6c	P-Q4 Kt-B5 ?	Q-B3 o-o-o	P-QKt4 B-Kt3	o-o-o P×P	P-KR3 P-KR3	P-B5 P-K5	P-B3 Q-Q2 ?	o-o o-o
12.	Q-Kt2 Q-R4	Kt×Kt P×Kt	P-KR3 P-Kt5 ?	B×B P×B	Q-KR3 Q-K4	B-K3 o-o-o	P×P R-K1	B-K3 QR-Q1	P-KB4 Q-R5
14.	Q-K2 Q-R6c	Q-Q3 Kt-Q2	Q-B2 K-Kt1	Kt-B4 P-Q4	B-K3 B×Kt	P-KB4 Kt-Kt3	Kt-B3 Kt-Q4	QR-Q1 QKt-R4?	P-B3 ? QR-Q1
15.	Q-Kt2 Q-R4	P-R3 K-R1	Kt-Kt5 Kt-Kt3	Kt×B RP×Kt	R×B Kt-B4	Q-Q3 KR-K1	P-KKt3 Kt-Kt5	Kt-Kt3 Q-B3 ?	P×P B×P
16.	K-K1 ? P×P	QR-Q1 P-KKt4	B-KR4 Kt(Kt)-Q2	o-o P×P ?	P-KKt4 Kt-K3	QR-K1 P-QKt4	Q-K2 Q-Q5	Kt-B5 ! KR-K1	Q-B3 R-Q3
17.	P×P B-K3	P-KKt4? Q-KB3	Q×Pc K-B1	P×P o-o-o	QR-Q1 QR-Q1	Kt-KB5 P-QKt5	K-B1 Kt-Q4	Q-Kt3 Kt-R4	Kt-Q2 R-Kt3
18.	B-Kt3 o-o-o*	K-Kt2 K-Kt2	Q-R8c Kt-Kt1	QR-Q1 R×R	Q-KR4 Q-QR4	B×B P×B	K-Kt2 Kt×Kt*	Q×KP Kt×B	Kt-K4 P-B4
19.		R-KR1 R-KR1*	R-KB1* P×P	R×R R-Q1	K-Kt1 R-Q3	Q×Q Kt×Q		Kt×Bc* K-B1	B-Q2 Q-Q1*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	P-Q3						P-Q4		
2.	P-Q4	?	Kt-B3		P-B3 ?		P×P		
4.	P×P		Kt-KB3		Kt-KB3?		Kt-KB3		
	Kt×P		B-B4	P-Q4	P-Q4	Q-B2	Kt×P !		
5.	Q-K2	Kt-KB3	o-o	P×P	P×P	P-B3 ?	Q×P		
	Kt-QB3	B-KKt5?	P-Q3	Kt×P	P×P	P-Q4	KKt-B3!		
6.	Kt-KB3	Q-K2 ?	B-KKt5?	Q-K2 ?	B-Kt3	P×P	B-KKt5		
	B-KKt5	Kt-QB3	P-KR3	B-KKt5	Kt-B3	P×P	B-K2		
7.	P-B3	B-K3	B-R4 ?	P-QB3	Q-K2	B-Kt3	QKt-B3		
	B-K2	B-K2	P-KKt4!	Q-Q3	B-KKt5	B-KKt5	o-o ?	P-B3 !	
8.	P-KR3	QKt-Q2	B-Kt3	QKt-R3	o-o ?	Q-K2 ?	o-o-o	o-o-o	
	B×Kt	P-KB4?	B-Kt5	o-o-o	B-QB4	B-Q3	P-QB3 !	P-Q4	
9.	Q×B	P-KKt3	P-KR3	P-KR3	B-Kt5 ?	B-Kt5	KR-K1	KR-K1	
	Kt-B3	P-B5	B-R4	B-R4	P-KR3 !	QKt-Q2	P-Q4	B-K3	
10.	o-o	P×P	Q-Q2	P-KKt4	P-KR3?	QKt-Q2	Q-KR4	B-Q3	Q-KR4
	o-o	P×P	B×Kt	B-Kt3	P-KR4	o-o	P-KR3 ?	Q-R4	QKt-Q2
11.	Kt-Q2	B-B5	P×B	Kt-B2	P×B	B×Kt	B×QP !	K-Kt1	Kt-Q4
	Q-Q3	o-o	Kt-KR4	P-KR3	P×P	Kt×B	QKt-Q2	Kt-Q2	Kt-B1
12.	Kt-K4	B×B	K-Kt2	B-Q2	Kt×P	P-KR3	B-QB4	Kt-K5	Kt-B5
	Kt×Kt	QKt×B	Kt-K2	Kt-Kt3 !	Kt-Q5 ?	B-R4	P-QKt4	P-QB4	B×Kt
13.	P×Kt	R-KKt1	Kt-QB3	o-o-o	Q-K1	P-Kt4	B-Q3	Q-KR4	B×Kt
	Q-Kt3	B×Kt	Kt-Kt3	Kt×B	Kt-K5 !	B-Kt3	P×B	Kt×Kt	B-K3 ?
14.	B-K3	Kt×B	Kt-K2	P×Kt	B×Q	o-o-o ?	Kt×P	R×Kt	B×B
	B-Q3	K-R1	Q-B3	B-Q6	Kt-Kt6 !	P-QR4	KR-K1	o-o-o	Q×B
15.	Q-B5	o-o	P-B3	Q-K3	Kt-Kt6c	Kt-R4	B-R7c	B-Q2 !	Q-Q4
	Kt-K2	P-QKt4	KR-K1	B×P	Kt-K7c	P-R5	K-B1	Q-B2	Q-B3
16.	Q×Q	Q-K5	P-Q4	P-QKt3	Q×Kt	B-B2	B-B5	Kt-Kt5 !	Q-K3
	Kt×Q	R-B3	Kt-R4c!	B-Q6	Kt×Q	P-R6	K-Kt1	Q×R ?	o-o-o
17.	QR-Q1	B-Kt3	B×Kt	B-K1	Resigns	Kt×B	Kt×BP!	B-KB4 !	Q×RP
	KR-Q1	P-QB3	P×Bc	B-K2		P×Pc	K×Kt	Resigns	Q-B5c
18.	P-KKt3	Kt-Q4	K-R2	P-KR4		K-Kt1	B-K6c		R-K3
	K-B1	Q-QKt1?	Q×BP	P-K5		R×RP	K-Kt3		Q×B
19.	R-Q2*	Kt×BP*	R-KKt1	Kt-Q4					Q-R8c*
	K-K2	Kt×Kt	Q×BPc*	Kt-K4!					K-B2

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	P-Q4		Q-K2 ?		P-Q4				
2.	P×P		Kt-B3		P×P				
4.	Kt-KB3		P-QB3		P-K5				
	B-B4		B-K2 ?	B-B4	P-Q4				
5.	o-o		P-Q3	Kt-B3	Q×P				
	P-Q3		o-o	Q-K2 ?	P×B				
6.	P-B3	Kt×F	Kt-B3	o-o	Q×Qc				
	P×P	o-o	P-Q3	P-Q3	K×Q				
7.	Kt×P	B-KKt5	o-o	P-KR3?	P×Kt				
	o-o	Kt-B3	Kt-QR4!	B-K3	P×P				
8.	B-KKt5	P-QB3	QKt-Q2	P-QR4	Kt-B3				
	B-K3	P-KR3	Kt×B	B×B	Kt-B3				
9.	Q-Kt3	B-R4	Kt×Kt	Q×B	B-K3				
	B×B	Kt-K4	Kt-K1	P-QR3	B-KB4				
10.	Q×B	B-Kt3	Kt-K3	P-QKt4	P-B3				
	P-KR3	Kt-Kt3	P-KB4	B-R2	Kt-K4				
11.	B-R4	B×Kt	P×P	P-Kt5 ?	Kt×Kt				
	QKt-Q2	Q×B	B×P	Kt-Q1	P×Kt				
12.	P-QKt4	Kt-K2	Kt×B	B-Kt2	Kt-Q2				
	B-Kt3	B-KKt5	R×Kt	o-o	B-Q6				
12.	P-K5 ?	Q-B2	Q-K4 ?	Q-Kt4 ?	B-Kt5c				
	P×P	Kt-R5	Q-B1	Kt-K3	K-Q2				
14.	QR-Q1	Q-Q3	Kt-Q4 ?	P-Q3	o-o				
	Q-K2	B×Kt	P×Kt	Kt-B5	B-Q3				
15.	R×Kt	Q×B	Q×B	R-Q1	P-KKt3				
	Q×R	Q-Kt4	R-K4	P-B4	KR-KKt1				
16.	B×Kt	P-KKt3	Q-R4	P×P e.p.	B-K3				
	P×B	KR-K1	P×P	P×P	QR-K1				
17.	Kt-Q5	K-R1	P×P	P-B4	P-B3				
	Q-K3	Kt-Kt3	Kt-B3	KR-Kt1	P-KB4				
18.	Kt-R4	P-KB4	P-KB4 ?	Q-Q2	QR-K1				
	KR-Q1	Q-B3	R-K7	R-Kt6	P-Kt4				
19.	Kt-B5	Kt-Q2	P-KR3	R-R3	Kt-Kt1				
	R×Kt	QR-Q1	Q-B4*	R×P*	P-QR4*				

King's Bishop's Opening.

1	2
P-K4	B-B4
P-K4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	N. C.,			Tarrasch v. Schlechter	11.	N. C.,			Schlemm v. Wranary
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	35	Mieses v. Allies	12.	La Strategie,	1900	38	Popiel v. Marco
3.	Checkmate,	1904	133	Tattersall v. Leonhardt	13.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	435	Analysis
4.	La Strategie,	1903	363	Magidow v. Prince Dadian	14.	N. C.,			Cor. Harvey v. Guglielmetti
5.	British C. M.,	1904	202	Griffith v. Cheshire	15.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	70	Morphy v. Freeman
6.	British C. M.,	1904	233	Analysis	16.	W. Schach.,	1900	75	Popiel v. Albin
7.	British C. M.,	1904	234	Analysis	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	82	Albin v. Wolf
8.	British C. M.,	1904	235	Mieses v. Burn	18.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	50	Elliott v. Johnson
9.	British C. M.,	1904	235	Analysis	19.	W. Schach.,	1904	42	Fuggenthal v. Adler
10.	D. Schach.,	1904	164	Cor. Mihaly v. Gyorgy					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	B-B4								
2.	Kt-KB3								
3.	Kt-QB3								
4.	Kt-B3			B-B4		Kt×P			
5.	KKt-K2?	P-Q3	Kt-B3	Kt-B3		Q-R5			
6.	Kt×P	B-Kt5	Kt×P	P-Q3		Kt-Q3			
7.	Kt×Kt	B-KKt5	o-o	P-Q3		B-Kt3			
8.	P-Q4	P-Q3	Kt×Kt	P-KR3	B-K3	B-K2	Kt-B3		
9.	B-Q3	KKt-K2	QP×Kt	o-o	B-Kt3	Q×KP	Kt-Kt5		
10.	P×Kt	B-K3	P-B3	Kt-B3	QKt-Q2	o-o	P-KKt3		K-K2
11.	B×P	o-o	Kt-R4	B-K3	B-K3	P-Q4	Q-B3	Q-B3	Kt×Kt
12.	Q-R5	o-o	P-KKt3	B-KKt5	B×QB	Kt-K1	Kt-B4	Kt-B4	K×Kt
13.	P-Q3	P-B4	P-B4	B×B	P×B	B-K3	Q-Q5	Q-Q5	Q×BP
14.	P-KB4!	B×B	P-B4	P×B	B×B	P-QB3	Kt-R3	Kt-R3	Q-B3
15.	B-Q5	P×B	Kt-B3	Kt-K2	RP×B	P-Q5	P-Q3 !	P-Q4 ?	Q-Q5c
16.	B-Q2	Q-K1 ?	B-B4c	B×Kt	P-B3	P-Q3	P-Q3	P-Q3	K-K2
17.	o-o	B×Kt	K-R1	P×B	Q-Q2	Q-Q4	B×Kt	B×Kt	P-Q3
18.	P-B5	P×B	P-K5	Q-Q2	Q-K2	P-QB4	B-K3	B-K3	P-Q3
19.	P-Q4	Kt-Q5	Kt-Kt5	Kt-Kt3	o-o	Q-Q2	Q-B3	Q-B3	Kt-B3
20.	o-o-o	B-B4c	Q-B3	Q-R6	o-o	B-B4	B×KB	B×KB	B-K3
21.	P×P	K-R1	P-QKt4	Q-Q2	Kt-K2	QKt-K2	B×B	B×B	Q-Kt5
22.	P-B6 !	Q-Q1	B-Kt3	Kt-Q5	P-Q4	P-QKt4	B-R5	B-R5	K-Q2
23.	Kt-B4	Kt-Kt3	B-Kt2	Q-K3	P×P	Kt-Kt3	B-Kt7	B-Kt7	B×Bc
24.	Kt×P	P×P	P-KR3	P-KR4 !	Kt×P ?	B-Kt3	B×Kt	B×Kt	Q×B
25.	P-KKt3	Kt-R5	Kt-B7	P-QB3	P-K4	P-QB4	B×R	B×R	Q×KtP
26.	Q-B3	P-B4	R-B1	Kt-KKt5!	Kt-Kt5	P×P	Kt-Q5	Kt×QP	B-K2
27.	Q-Q4	Kt(R5)-B6c	Kt×P	BP×Kt	Kt-Kt3	KB×P	Q-Q1	Q-QB3	Q-Kt3
28.	B-B3	K-Kt2	R-R1	P×P	P-B3	Kt-Q2	Q-Kt4	Q-Kt4	P-Q4
29.	KR-K1	Q-R5	B-B7c	Kt-KR5	Kt-B5	P-B4	K-B1	P-KKt3	P-QB4
30.	B-Q3	P-KR3	K-Q1	Kt-B6c	Q-B4c	Kt-Kt3	B-B3	o-o	P-Q5
31.	Q×RP	Q×BP	P-QB4	Resigns	K-R1	B-K2	P-KB3	Kt-KB3?	o-o
32.	B×B	R-R1	Q×B		KR-Q1	Q-Q2	o-o	Q-Kt5 !	KR-KB1
33.	Kt×B	R×P*	P-B5		Kt-Kt5!*	P-KR4	P-KR4	Kt-Kt1	Kt-Q2*
34.	Q-K3*	Kt-K4	R×Kt*		Kt-B1	P-B4	Q-B5	Q-K5c*	R-B3

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	B-B ₄								
2.	B-B ₄								
3.	B×Kt?								
4.	R×B								
5.	P×P								
6.	P-Q ₄								
7.	Q-R _{5c}								
8.	P-Kt ₃								
9.	P×P								
10.	R×P								
11.	Q×RP?								
12.	Q-Kt ₄								
13.	KKt-K ₂								
14.	R-Kt ₂								
15.	Q-R ₈								
16.	QKt-B ₃								
17.	P-Q ₄ ?								
18.	Q×KtP								
19.	R-Kt ₁								
20.	Q×Rc								
21.	Kt×Q								
22.	R×Ktc								
23.	K-Q ₂								
24.	B-KKt ₅								
25.	Kt-B ₃								
26.	O-O-O								
27.	Q-R ₇								
28.	Kt×P								
29.	P-QKt ₃								
30.	B-Kt ₅								
31.	B-Kt ₂								
32.	Kt-B _{6c}								
33.	K-Q ₃								
34.	P-K _{5c} *								

PART XIV.

KING'S GAMBIT.

King's Gambit.

1	2	3
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3
P-K4	P×P	P-KK4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	209	Brody v. Schlechter	18.	D. Schach.,	1903	200	Marshall v. Gunsberg
2.	British C. M.,	1900	323	Vazquez v. Sterling	18.	La Strategie,	1903	207	Marshall v. Gunsberg
2.	La Strategie,	1900	110	Vazquez v. Sterling	18.	La Strategie,	1903	336	Marshall v. Gunsberg
3.	La Strategie,	1900	1	Analysis	19.	La Strategie,	1903	330	Lazard v. Amateur
4.	La Strategie,	1900	173	Vazquez v. Corzo	19.	Phila. Sunday			
5.	N. C.,			Fahndrich and Neumann v. Halprin and Regens- burger	Times,	1885			Reichhelm v. Fisher
				Analysis	19.	W. Schach.,	1904	27	Lazard v. Amateur
6.	La Strategie,	1900	371	Analysis	20.	British C. M.,	1900	243	Analysis
7.	W. Schach.,	1901	172	Corres. Zinkl v. Caris	21.	La Strategie,	1901	107	Prince Dadian v. Smitten
8.	La Strategie,	1900	371	Analysis	22.	La Strategie,	1903	168	Mieses v. Gunsberg
9.	La Strategie,	1900	372	Analysis	22.	W. Schach.,	1903	206	Mieses v. Gunsberg
10.	La Strategie,	1903	367	Marshall v. Teichmann	23.	British C. M.,	1900	268	Hammond v. McKenzie
11.	British C. M.,	1900	245	Clerc v. Prince Dadian	24.	British C. M.,	1900	374	Prince Dadian v. Amateur
12.	W. Schach.,	1900	209	Lasker v. Sauter	25.	La Strategie,	1900	109	Prince Dadian v. Sicard
13.	La Strategie,	1900	138	Vazquez v. Corzo	26.	La Strategie,	1901	265	Prince Dadian v. Chimansky
14.	La Strategie,	1903	206	Mieses v. Schlechter	27.	La Strategie,	1900	135	Pillsbury v. Montalve
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	179	Mieses v. Schlechter	28.	D. Schach.,	1903	200	Mieses v. Tschigorin
14.	W. Schach.,	1904	243	Mieses v. Schlechter	28.	La Strategie,	1903	203	Mieses v. Tschigorin
15.	W. Schach.,	1901	17	Marco v. Melzer	28.	W. Schach.,	1904	97	Mieses v. Tschigorin
16.	La Strategie,	1900	278	Analysis	28.	Checkmate,	1903	229	Mieses v. Tschigorin
17.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	110	Marshall v. Pillsbury	29.	La Strategie,	1903	368	Analysis
17.	La Strategie,	1903	170	Marshall v. Pillsbury	30.	N. C.,			European v. Colonial
17.	D. Schach.,	1903	201	Marshall v. Pillsbury	31.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	405	Analysis
17.	W. Schach.,	1904	240	Marshall v. Pillsbury					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	$\frac{B-QB_4}{B-Kt_2}$								
5.	$\frac{P-Q_4}{P-Q_3}$								
6.	$\frac{Kt-B_3}{Kt-QB_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{P-KR_3 ?}$		$\frac{o-o}{P-Kt_5}$	$\frac{o-o}{P-KR_3}$				
7.	$\frac{o-o}{P-KR_3}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-K_2 ?}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_3}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{o-o}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{P-Kt_5}$	$\frac{P-QB_3}{Q-K_2}$		$\frac{Kt-QB_3}{B-K_3}$	
8.	$\frac{Kt-Q_5}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{P-Kt_5}$	$\frac{o-o}{Kt-Q_2}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{Q-KB_3}$	$\frac{Kt-K_1}{P-B_6}$	$\frac{Kt-QR_3}{Kt-QB_3}$		$\frac{Kt-QR_3}{Kt-KB_3}$	$\frac{B \times B}{P \times B}$
9.	$\frac{P-B_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-R_4}{P-B_6}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{Kt-Kt_3}$	$\frac{QB \times P}{Kt-QB_3}$	$\frac{P-B_3}{KKt-B_3 !}$	$\frac{P-QKt_4}{P-QR_3}$		$\frac{B-Q_3}{o-o}$	$\frac{Q-QKt_3}{Q-QB_1}$
10.	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{Kt \times Kt}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-QR_3}{P-QR_3}$	$\frac{QKt-Q_2 ?}{o-o}$	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{P-Kt_5}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{KKt-B_3}$	$\frac{Q-KB_2}{R-K_1}$	$\frac{P-KR_4}{P-Kt_5}$
11.	$\frac{P \times Kt}{Kt-K_2}$	$\frac{Q \times P}{o-o}$	$\frac{Kt-QR_3}{P-QB_3}$	$\frac{P-K_5 ?}{P \times P}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{P-QKt_3 ?}$	$\frac{Kt-KR_4}{P-B_6}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{o-o}$	$\frac{B-Q_2}{Q-K_2}$	$\frac{Kt-K_1}{P-K_4}$
12.	$\frac{P-KR_4}{B-KB_4}$	$\frac{B \times Pc}{K-R_2 ?}$	$\frac{Kt \times P}{Q \times Kt}$	$\frac{P \times P}{Q-KKt_3}$	$\frac{Kt-Q_3}{B-R_3}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{B-Q_2}$	$\frac{QR-K_1}{B-KKt_5}$	$\frac{QR-K_1}{Kt-KR_4}$	$\frac{B \times P}{P \times B}$
13.	$\frac{Q-K_2}{Kt-Kt_3}$	$\frac{Q-R_5}{Kt-Kt_1}$	$\frac{B \times Pc}{K-K_2}$	$\frac{P-K_6}{B \times P}$	$\frac{B-B_2}{P-Q_4}$	$\frac{B-Q_3}{B-Kt_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_3}{R-K_2}$	$\frac{R-K_2}{R \times P}$	
14.	$\frac{P \times P}{P \times P}$	$\frac{Kt-R_3}{QKt-Q_2 ?}$	$\frac{B \times P}{Q-KKt_5}$	$\frac{B \times P}{KKt-K_2}$	$\frac{P-K_5}{Kt-K_5}$		$\frac{P-K_5}{P \times P}$		
15.	$\frac{P-KKt_3}{P-KKt_5}$	$\frac{Q-Kt_6c}{K-R_1}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{R \times B}$	$\frac{B \times B}{P \times B}$	$\frac{Kt \times Kt}{P \times Kt}$		$\frac{Kt \times F}{Kt \times Kt}$		
16.	$\frac{Kt-R_2}{P-B_6}$	$\frac{B-K_3}{QKt-B_3}$	$\frac{B-Kt_5c}{Q \times B}$	$\frac{Kt-QB_4}{R-KB_1}$	$\frac{Kt-B_2}{B \times R}$		$\frac{R \times Kt}{Q-Q_2}$		
17.	$\frac{Kt \times BP}{P \times Kt}$	$\frac{B \times Kt}{Kt \times B}$	$\frac{Q-B_7c}{K-Q_1}$	$\frac{Q-KR_3}{Kt-Q_4}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{P-KR_4}$		$\frac{P-KR_4}{KR-K_1 !}$		
18.	$\frac{Q \times P}{B-R_6}$	$\frac{R \times R}{Q \times R}$	$\frac{Q \times Rc}{K-B_2}$	$\frac{B-KKt_3}{R \times Rc}$	$\frac{Kt \times KP}{Kt-Q_2}$		$\frac{P \times P !}{R \times R}$		
19.	$\frac{R-B_2}{P-KB_4^*}$	$\frac{R-KB_1}{Kt-B_3}$	$\frac{R-B_7c}{B-Q_2}$	$\frac{R \times R}{B-B_1}$	$\frac{Q-Q_3}{P-KB_4}$		$\frac{P \times Kt}{B-K_7}$		
20.		$\frac{P-K_5^*}{Q-K_1}$	$\frac{Q \times B}{B-Q_2}$	$\frac{B-Q_6}{B-K_2^*}$	$\frac{P \times P \text{ e.p.}^*}{Kt \times P}$		$\frac{Q-B_2}{B \times R}$		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	<u>B-QB4</u> <u>B-Kt2</u>								
5.	<u>P-Q4</u> <u>P-Q3</u>								
6.	<u>o-o</u> <u>P-KR3</u>		<u>P-KR4</u> <u>B-K3 ? P-KR3</u>						
7.	<u>Kt-QB3</u> <u>Kt-QB3</u>	<u>P-B3</u> <u>Kt-QB3</u>	<u>B×B</u> <u>P×B</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>P×P</u>			<u>P-QB3</u> <u>P-Kt5</u>	<u>Q-Q3</u> <u>P-Kt5</u>	<u>QKt-B3!</u>
8.	<u>P-K5</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>P-QKt4?</u> <u>KKt-K2</u>	<u>P-QB3</u> <u>P-KR3 !</u>	<u>R×R</u> <u>B×R</u>			<u>o-o</u> <u>P×Kt</u>	<u>Kt-Kt1</u> <u>Q-B3</u>	<u>P-QB3</u> <u>Q-K2</u>
9.	<u>R-K1</u> <u>B-KKt5</u>	<u>P-KR4?</u> <u>Kt-Kt3</u>	<u>Q-Kt3</u> <u>Q-B1</u>	<u>Q-Q3</u> <u>Kt-KR3</u>	<u>P-Kt5</u>	<u>QKt-B3</u> <u>P-QB3</u>	<u>Q×P</u> <u>B-K3</u>	<u>P-B3</u> <u>P-KR4</u>	<u>P×KtP</u> <u>RP×P</u>
10.	<u>B-QKt5</u> <u>K-B1</u>	<u>Kt-R2 ?</u> <u>Kt×RP</u>	<u>P-KR4</u> <u>B-B3</u>	<u>P-KKt3</u> <u>Kt-B3</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>B-Kt2 !</u>	<u>Kt-K5</u> <u>P×Kt</u>	<u>B×B</u> <u>P×B</u>	<u>Kt-QR3</u> <u>Kt-K2</u>	<u>R×R</u> <u>B×R</u>
11.	<u>B×Kt</u> <u>P×B</u>	<u>Q-R5</u> <u>Q-B3</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>B-K2</u>	<u>P-B3</u> <u>Q-K2</u>	<u>Q-R7</u> <u>K-B1</u>	<u>Q-R5</u> <u>Q-B3 !</u>	<u>Q-R5c</u> <u>K-Q2</u>	<u>Kt-K2</u> <u>Kt-Kt3</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>P-KB4</u>
12.	<u>P-QKt3</u> <u>Kt-K2</u>	<u>P-Kt3</u> <u>Kt-Kt3</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>B-QKt5</u> <u>B-Q2</u>	<u>Kt-KR4</u> <u>Kt-KR3</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>Q-Kt2</u>	<u>R×P</u> <u>K-B1</u>	<u>P-KKt3!</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>B×Kt</u> <u>P×P</u>
13.	<u>B-QR3</u> <u>K-Kt1</u>	<u>B-K3</u> <u>B-Q2</u>	<u>KR-K1</u> <u>P-Q4</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>P-Kt5</u>	<u>P-KKt3!</u> <u>P×KP</u>	<u>P-K6</u> <u>Kt-B3 ?</u>	<u>Q-KKt6</u> <u>B-B3</u>	<u>R-B1 ?</u> <u>Q×RP</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>P-Kt5.</u>
14.	<u>P×P</u> <u>Q×Q</u>	<u>Kt-Q2</u> <u>o-o-o</u>	<u>Kt-K5 ?</u> <u>QKt-B3</u>	<u>Kt-KKt1</u> <u>P-Q4</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>Q×Kt !</u>	<u>P×Pc</u> <u>K-Q1</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>B×Pc</u> <u>K-Q1</u>	<u>Kt-Q4</u> <u>Kt×P</u>
15.	<u>QR-Q1</u> <u>Kt-Kt3</u>	<u>Kt-Kt4</u> <u>Q-K2</u>	<u>Kt-Kt6</u> <u>R-R2</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>Q-R5c</u>	<u>P×Q</u> <u>B-B4</u>	<u>Q×KtP</u> <u>QKt-Q2</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>B×RP</u>	<u>B×Kt</u> <u>P-Kt7c</u>	<u>Q-K2</u> <u>B-Q2</u>
16.	<u>Kt-K4</u> <u>B×Kt</u>	<u>P×P</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>Kt-Q2</u> <u>Kt-B3</u>	<u>K-Q1</u> <u>Q-KR8</u>	<u>Q×Bc</u> <u>K×Q</u>	<u>B×P</u> <u>Q×Q</u>	<u>Q×KPc</u> <u>Kt-Q2</u>	<u>R-B2</u> <u>R-B1</u>	<u>K-Q1</u> <u>o-o-o</u>
17.	<u>P×B</u> <u>Kt×P</u>	<u>B×P</u> <u>Kt×QP!</u>	<u>Kt-B3</u> <u>Kt-K5</u>	<u>Q-KB1</u> <u>o-o-o</u>	<u>B×P</u> <u>Kt-B3 ?</u>	<u>B×Q</u> <u>K-B2 ?</u>	<u>Q-KR3</u> <u>B-KKt5</u>	<u>B-K3</u> <u>B-R3 !</u>	<u>B-Kt3</u> <u>Q-Kt4 ?</u>
18.	<u>K-B2</u> <u>K-R2</u>	<u>B-K3</u> <u>Kt-B7</u>	<u>P-QB4</u> <u>Q-Q2</u>	<u>B×Kt</u> <u>P×B</u>	<u>QKt-Q2</u> <u>R-K1</u>	<u>P-K5</u> <u>Kt-R2</u>	<u>R-Q4</u> <u>B×B</u>	<u>B×B</u> <u>P queens c</u>	<u>B-Q2</u> <u>P-B4</u>
19.	<u>B-K7</u> <u>K-Kt3</u>	<u>R×P</u> <u>Q-R5</u>	<u>Kt(8a)-K5</u> <u>Kt×Kt</u>	<u>Kt-Q2</u> <u>B-KB4</u>	<u>B-QKt5</u> <u>P-KB3</u>	<u>P-K6 !</u> <u>B×Ktc</u>	<u>Kt-QR3</u> <u>B-KKt5</u>	<u>Kt×Q</u> <u>Q×Rc</u>	<u>Kt-K6 !</u> <u>B×Kt</u>
20.	<u>P-KR4</u> <u>KR-K1*</u>	<u>Q×Q</u> <u>Kt×Q*</u>	<u>Kt×Kt</u> <u>Q-Q3*</u>	<u>Kt-K2</u> <u>Q-R5*</u>	<u>Kt-B4!*</u> <u>P×P</u>	<u>P×B*</u> <u>Kt-Kt3</u>	<u>QR-Q1*</u> <u>R-R2</u>	<u>K-Q1</u> <u>Q×Ktc*</u>	<u>B×B*</u> <u>K-Kt1</u>

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	B-QB4 B-Kt2								P-Q4
5.	P-Q4 P-Kt5	o-o P-Q3			Q-Q1 P-Q3	o-o Q-K2	P-KR4 P-Kt5		B×P Q-B3
6.	QB×P P×Kt	P-Q4 P-KR3	P-B3 P-KR3		P-Q4 P-KR3	Kt-QB3? Q-B4c	Kt-Kt5 Kt-KR3		P-K5 Q-KKt3
7.	o-o P×P?	P-QB3 Kt-K2	Q-QKt3 Q-K2	P-Q4 B-K3?	P-QB3 Kt-K2	P-Q4 Q×B	P-Q4 P-QB3		Kt-B3 P-QB3
8.	B×Pc K×B	P-KKt3! P-Kt5	P-Q4 Kt-QB3	B×B P×B	P-KKt3 P-Kt5	P-K5 P-Kt5	QB×P P-B3	QB×P B×P	B-K4 B-KB4
9.	Q-R5c K-K2	Kt-R4 P-B6	P-KKt3 P-Kt5	Q-Kt3 P-QB3	Kt-R4 P-B6	B×P P×Kt	P-Q5 P×Kt	Kt-QB3 P-Q3	Q-K2 Kt-Q2
10.	B-Q6c K×B	Kt-Q2 o-o	Kt-KR4 P-B6	Kt×KtP! Q×Kt	Kt-Q2 P-QB3	Q×P Kt-QB3	P×P Kt-B2	Q-Q2 P-KB3	P-Q4 B-QKt5
11.	Q-B5c K-K3	QKt×P P×Kt	Kt-B5 Q-B3	Q×KtP Q-K2	Kt ^(Q) ×P P×Kt	Kt-Q5 K-Q1?	P-Q6 Kt-K4	o-o-o P×Kt	B×B Q×B
12.	P-Q5c K-K4	Q×P	B-KB4 KKt-K2	Q×R Q-lt2	Q×P R-KKt1	B-Kt5c KKt-K2	B×Kt B×B	B×P B-KB3	o-o B×Kt
13.	P-Q6c K×KP		Kt×Kt Q×Kt	B×P KKt-K2	Q×Pc K-Q2	Q×P B-B3	B×P Q-R4c	B×Kt Q-Q2	P×B Kt-K2
14.	Kt mates		Kt-Q2 o-o	B×P! Q×B	Kt-Kt6 B×Pc	R×B R-K1	Kt-Q2 B-Kt2	Kt-Q5 B-K4	R-QKt1 R-QKt1
15.			QR-K1 Kt-QR4	Q×RP P-K4	P×B R×Kt	Kt×Kt Q×Q	P-Kt6 P-KR4	KR-KB1 Kt-Q1	P-KKt3 Kt-Kt3
16.			Q-QKt4 Kt×B	QKt-Q2 P×P	P-K5 P-Q4	Kt×Ktc QP×Kt	B-B7c K-B1	Q-KKt5! Kt-K3	P×P Kt×P
17.			Q×Kt P-QR3	Kt-B4 Q-Q1	B-Q3 R-KKt1	R-Q6c Resigns	Q-KR3 Q-K4	Q-R5c K-Q1	B×Kt P×B
18.			P-K5 Q-Q1	P-K5 Resigns	R-KB6 K-B2		R-KB1 Q×QP	B-Kt5c Kt×B	Kt-KR4 R-Ktrc
19.			P×P P×P		R×RP R-KB1		o-o-o B-KR3	Q×Ktc K-K1	Kt-Kt2 Q-Kt5
20.			Q-Q5* B-K3		Q-Kt7* K-Kt3		K-Kt1! B×Kt	Q×Bc! ⁸ P×Q	Q×Q* R×Q

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
4.	B-QB4 Kt-QB3?		P-Q4 P-Kt5						
5.	P-KR4? P-Kt5	P-Q4 ! P-Kt5	QB×P P×Kt	Kt-K5 Q-R5c					
6.	Kt-Kt5 Kt-K4	QB×P P×Kt	Q×P Q-B3	P-KKt3 P×P					
7.	B-Kt3 P-KR3	Q×P P-Q4	QKt-B3 KKt-K2	Q×P Q×Q					
8.	P-Q4 P×KtP	B×QP Kt×P	Kt-Kt5 Kt-R3	Kt×Q P-Q4					
9.	P×KP B-Kt2	B×Pc K-Q2	B×P Q×Q	Kt-K3 P×KP					
10.	QKt-B3 P-QB3	Q-B3 B-Kt2	Kt mates	P×P B-Q3					
11.	Q×KtP B×KP	P-K5 Kt-K3							
12.	B-Q2 P-Q3	B×Ktc K×B							
13.	Q-K2 KKt-B3	o-o Q-Q4 !							
14.	o-o-o P×RP	Q-R3c K-K2							
15.	Q-B1 B-KKt5	B-Kt5c K-K1							
16.	Kt-K2 ? Q-K2	Q-R5c K-Q2							
17.	QR-K1 Kt-KR4	Q-B7c*							
18.	KR-Kt1 Q-B3								
19.	Kt-QB3 o-o-o								
20.	Q-B4 Kt-Kt6*								

King's Gambit.

1	2
P-K4	P-KB4
P-K4	P×P



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	W. Schach.,	1900	10	L. H. v. Friedmann	15.	W. Schach.,	1903	221	Maroczy v. Mieses
2.	La Strategie,	1900	194	Analysis	16.	La Strategie,	1903	201	Marco v. Mieses
3.	La Strategie,	1903	167	Marco v. Marshall	16.	W. Schach.,	1903	211	Marco v. Mieses
3.	W. Schach.,	1903	114	Marco v. Marshall	17.	W. Schach.,	1903	146	Tschigorin v. Marco
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	206	Marco v. Marshall	18.	La Strategie,	1903	172	Tschigorin v. Mieses
3.	Checkmate,	1903	209	Marco v. Marshall	18.	D. Schach.,	1903	308	Tschigorin v. Mieses
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	207	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	18.	Checkmate,	1903	231	Tschigorin v. Mieses
4.	La Strategie,	1903	300	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	19.	La Strategie,	1903	336	Pillsbury v. Mieses
4.	Checkmate,	1903	229	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	19.	W. Schach.,	1904	202	Pillsbury v. Mieses
4.	W. Schach.,	1904	202	Tschigorin v. Teichmann	20.	W. Schach.,	1904	100	Marshall v. Schlechter
5.	La Strategie,	1903	168	Mieses v. Swiderski	21.	La Strategie,	1903	165	Telgh. Ootocamund v. Calcutta
5.	W. Schach.,	1903	149	Mieses v. Swiderski	22.	La Strategie,	1903	168	Gunsberg v. Pillsbury
6.	W. Schach.,	1903	150	Marco v. Teichmann	22.	W. Schach.,	1903	145	Gunsberg v. Pillsbury
7.	W. Schach.,	1903	216	Mieses v. Marshall	22.	Checkmate,	1903	205	Gunsberg v. Pillsbury
7.	La Strategie,	1903	299	Mieses v. Marshall	23.	La Strategie,	1902	149	Hein v. Taubenhaus
8.	La Strategie,	1903	300	Mieses v. Teichmann	24.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	54	Pillsbury v. Moll
8.	W. Schach.,	1904	231	Mieses v. Teichmann	25.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	84	Prince Dadian v. Stankevitch
9.	La Strategie,	1903	170	Marco v. Swiderski	26.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	406	Analysis
9.	W. Schach.,	1904	86	Marco v. Swiderski	27.	British C. M.,	1901	229	Analysis
10.	British C. M.,	1903	267	Marshall v. Swiderski	28.	British C. M.,	1901	230	Analysis
10.	W. Schach.,	1903	201	Marshall v. Swiderski	29.	British C. M.,	1901	230	Analysis
11.	W. Schach.,	1903	208	Pillsbury v. Teichmann	30.	British C. M.,	1901	230	Analysis
12.	La Strategie,	1903	135	Blackburne and Chapman v. Pillsbury and Dobell	31.	British C. M.,	1901	230	Analysis
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	178	Schlechter v. Teichmann	31.	British C. M.,	1901	275	Analysis
13.	La Strategie,	1903	205	Schlechter v. Teichmann	31.	British C. M.,	1901	317	Analysis
13.	W. Schach.,	1904	236	Schlechter v. Teichmann	32.	British C. M.,	1901	231	Analysis
14.	British C. M.,	1903	318	Schlechter v. Mieses	33.	D. Schach.,	1901	177	Correa. Lange v. Caro
14.	W. Schach.,	1903	178	Schlechter v. Mieses	34.	Checkmate,	1903	255	Riemann v. Schwarzbach
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	140	Schlechter v. Mieses	35.	Checkmate,	1903	13	Trenchard v. Sussmann
14.	La Strategie,	1903	201	Schlechter v. Mieses	36.	W. Schach.,	1904	242	Gunsberg v. Swiderski

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-KB3								
2.	B-K2		P-KB4?						
3.	B-QB4		P×BP?						
4.	B-R5c		P-Q4						
5.	P-Kt3		P-Q4						
6.	P×P		B-Q3						B×P
7.	o-o		B-Q3				P-QB4		B×P
8.	P×Pc		Q-K2c?		Kt-KR3?	Q-B3	P-QB3	B×P	B-Q3
9.	K-R1		K-B2 !		Q-K2c !	o-o	QKt-B3	P×P	B×B
10.	P-Q4	B-B3	KKt-B3	Q-B3	Q-K2	QKt-B3	Kt-B3	Kt-KB3	Q×B
11.	B×P	Kt-K5	KR-K1	R-K1c	Q×Qc	QKt-B3	B-Q3	Kt-B3	Kt-B3
12.	KKt-B3	B×Kt	Kt-K5c	KKt-K2	K×Q	KKt-K2	Q-K2c !	o-o	Kt-K2
13.	B×Pc	Q-R5	K-K1	P-QB4!	QKt-B3	Kt-QKt5	K-B1 ?	B-K2	B-Q3
14.	K×B	Q-K2	B×P	P-QB3	P-QB3	o-o	o-o	QKt-Q2	o-o
15.	Kt×B	R×P	P-QB4 !	QKt-B3	Kt-KR4	Kt×B	P×QB	o-o	o-o
16.	K-K1	Q-QB4	o-o	o-o	KR-B1	Q×Kt	P×QB	P-KR3	Kt-Q2
17.	P-K5	R×Pc	P×QP!	P×P	o-o	Kt-Kt5	Q-Kt3	Q-Kt3	B×B
18.	Q-Q4c	K-Q1	QKt-Q2	P×P	Kt×BP	B×BP	Kt-QB3	Kt-QKt3	Kt×B
19.	Kt-Kt2	B×Kt	Q-B2	Q-Kt3	B×P	B×P	Kt×QP	Kt-K5	Q-Q3
20.	B-R6	Q-Q5	QR-K1	QKt-B3?	B×B	Q-KKt3	Kt×Kt	P-KKt4	P-QB3
21.	B-B2	R-Kt2	QKt-B3	Kt-K4	R×B	B×B	Q×Ktc	P-KKt3	QR-K1
22.	Kt-Kt5	Q×KP	QKt-B3	Q-KR3	P-KKt3	Kt×B	K-R1	B-R6	R-B3
23.	R-K2	P-Q3	B-Q2 !	P-B6 !	QR-K1c	P-QB3	B-Q2	R-KB2	Kt-Q1
24.	R-B1	Q-K8c	P-KR3	Kt-R4	K-Q3	QR-K1	Q-B3	P×P	QR-KB1
25.	Q-K1		R-K2	Q-Kt5	P-KKt4	Q-Q2	P-KKt4?	P×P	P-QB3
26.	Q-B6		P-KKt4	P×Kt	Kt×Kt	P-KR3	P×P e.p.	Kt ^(B) -Q2	Q-B2
27.	Resigns		QR-K1	P×Kt	R×R	Kt-B3	B-KKt5	Kt-K4 !	Kt-KB2
28.			P-Kt5	P×Kt ?	B×P	R-B2	Kt-Kt5!	R×R	Q-B5
29.			KKt-R4	Q-Q5c	QR-K8	QR-K1	Q-K4	Kt×R	Kt-KR3
30.			B-R2	K-R1	K-B2	R ^(K) -KB1	Q×P	B-KB4	Q-KKt5
31.			Kt×Kt	P×R ^(Q) c	K-B2	Kt-K5	Q×Q	Kt ^(B) -Kt4	Kt-B2
32.			Kt×Kt	B×Q	P-KR4	Kt×Kt	B×Q	QB×Kt	Q-B5
33.			B×Kt*	Q×BP!	R-B7c*	B×Kt	B×B	B×B *	Kt-R3
34.			B×B	Q-R5c	B-Q2	Q-QR3	R×B*	Kt×Kt	Drawn

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	Kt-KB ₃ P-KB ₄			?	Kt-KB ₃				
4.	P-Q ₃ P-Q ₄		Kt-KB ₃	P-K ₅ ! P-KKt ₄	Kt-B ₃ P-Q ₄		P-K ₅ Kt-R ₄		
5.	P×QP B-Q ₃	Kt-KB ₃	B×P P×P	P-Q ₄ P-Kt ₅ ?	P×P Kt×P		B-K ₂ P-KKt ₄	P-Q ₃	Kt-B ₃ P-Q ₄
6.	P-Q ₄ Q-B ₃	B×P Kt×P	P×P Kt×P	B×P P×Kt	Kt×Kt Q×Kt		o-o P-Q ₃	o-o P×P	P-Q ₄ P-KKt ₄
7.	B-Kt _{5c} B-Q ₂	B-Q ₂ QKt-B ₃	B-Q ₃ P-Q ₄	Q×P Q-R _{5c}	P-Q ₄ B-Q ₃ ?	B-K ₂	P-Q ₄ P-Kt ₅	Kt×P B-B _{4c}	B-Q ₃ QKt-B ₃
8.	Q-K _{2c} Kt-K ₂	QKt-B ₃ B-QB ₄	B×Kt B-Kt _{5c}	P-Kt ₃ Q-Kt ₅	P-QB ₄ ! Q-K _{5c}	B-Q ₃ B-KKt ₅	Kt-K ₁ P×KP	K-R ₁ Kt-KB ₃	o-o B-Kt ₅
9.	o-o P-KKt ₄	Kt×Kt Q×Kt	P-QB ₃ P×B	Q-K ₃ QKt-B ₃	K-B ₂ ! B-B ₄	B×P B×Kt	B×KtP B×B	Kt-Q ₃ B-Kt ₃	B-QKt ₅ P×Kt
10.	Kt-B ₃ P-QR ₃	P-B ₃ o-o	Q×Qc K×Q	B-K ₂ Q-Kt ₃	P-B ₅ B-K ₂	Q×B Q×Q	Q×B Kt-KB ₃	Kt×BP o-o	Q×P Q-R ₅
11.	B-Q ₃ o-o	P-Q ₄ B-Q ₃	P×B P×Kt	Kt-B ₃ B-QKt ₅	B-Kt _{5c} P-B ₃	P×Q Kt-B ₃	Q-Q ₁ ! Kt-B ₃	P-B ₃ P-QB ₄ !	Kt×QP K-Q ₁
12.	B-Q ₂ P-R ₃ ?	Q-R ₄ Q-K _{5c}	o-o P×P	P-Q ₅ Kt-Q ₁	B-QB ₄ ! B-K ₃	P-QB ₃ o-o-o	P-QB ₃ P-KR ₄ ?	P-Q ₃ QKt-B ₃	Q-B ₃ B-Q ₂
13.	Kt-K ₅ B-K ₁	K-B ₂ P-B ₅	R-Q _{1c} B-Q ₂	o-o-o P-QR ₃	R-K ₁ Q-Kt ₃	o-o-o B-Q ₃ ?	Q-K ₂ ! Q-Q ₄	QKt-Q ₂ KR-K ₁	B×P R-KKt ₁ !
14.	QR-K ₁ Kt-Q ₂	QR-K ₁ Q-Kt ₃	Kt-QB ₃ R-KB ₁	P-KKt ₄ ! KKt-K ₂	B×B P×B	B-Q ₂ ! P-KKt ₃ ?	B×P o-o-o	Kt-R ₅ ! Kt×Kt	P-KKt ₃ B-KR ₃ !
15.	P-KKt ₃ ! P×P	Q-B _{4c} K-R ₁	Kt-Q ₅ P-QB ₃	P-Q ₆ ! Kt-K ₃	Q-Kt ₃ P-Kt ₄	P-KR ₄ ! B-K ₂	B-KKt ₅ Kt-Kt ₅	B×Kt B-K ₃	P-K ₆ Kt×B
16.	Kt-K ₄ ! Q-Kt ₂	B-Q ₃ Q-R ₄	B-B _{7c} K-K ₁	P×Kt B-QB ₄	R×P Q-Kt ₅	P-R ₅ B-B ₃	B×R Q×B	Kt-K ₄ Kt-K ₄	R×Kt ! Q-Kt ₄
17.	Kt×B P×Kt	KR-KB ₁ B-Q ₂	Kt-K ₃ Kt-R ₃	Q-KKt ₃ B×P	B-Q ₂ K-B ₁	B-QB ₄ R-Q ₂	R×P ? P×QP	Kt-Kt ₅ ! Q-Q ₂	P×BP R-KB ₁
18.	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P-QKt ₄ P-QR ₃	B-Q ₆ R-B ₃	P×P Q×P	QR-K ₁ B-R _{5c}	P×KtP RP×P	Q-K _{6c} K-Kt ₁	B-KB ₄ Kt-Kt ₃	B-B ₄ Q-Kt ₂
19.	Q×Kt* Q×Pc	P-QR ₄ Kt-K ₂ *	R-Q ₂ B-KR ₆ *	B-K ₃ * B-Kt ₄	Kt×B* Q×Ktc	R×Rc !* B×R	Q-Q ₇ B-QB ₄ !*	B-Kt ₃ QR-Q ₁	R-K ₄ Q×P*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	Kt-KB3							P-KR4	Kt-KR3
2.	Kt-KB3		Kt-QB3	P-Q4		P-Q3	Kt-K2	B-K2	P-KR4
3.	P-K5		P-Q4	P-K5	1	Kt-B3	B-B4	Kt-KB3	Q-R5
4.	Kt-R4		P-Q4	P-KKt4	P-QB4	P-QR3	Kt-Kt3	P-Q3	P-KR3
5.	Kt-B3	P-Q4	P×P	P-KR3?	P-Q4	P×P	P-Q4	P-Q4	B-B4
6.	P-Q3	P-Q3	Q×P	KKt-R3!	Kt-QB3	P×P	B-Kt5c	B-KKt5	Q-B3
7.	B-QB4	B-QB4	P-QB4	P-Q4	B×P	Kt×P	P-B3	B×P	P-Q4
8.	B-K3	QKt-B3	Q-K3c	Kt-B4	P×P	Q-Q5	B-K2	B×Pc	P-Q3
9.	B×B	o-o	K-B2	B-Q3	Kt×P	Kt-Q3	o-o	P-Kt3	Kt-B3
10.	P×B	P×P	Kt-B3	Kt-Kt6	B-QB4	B-R2	o-o	B-K2	
11.	Q-K2 1	Q-K2	B×P	R-R2	P-QB3	Q-B3	Kt-K5		
12.	P-Q4	B-KKt5	P-KKt4	P-KR3	KKt-K2	Kt-QB3	P-Q4 ?		
13.	P-Q4	QKt-B3	Kt×P	QKt-Q2	B-QKt5	Kt-B2	Kt×BP		
14.	Kt-QB3	B-Q3	Q-KB4	P-QB4	o-o	Kt-B3	R×Kt		
15.	P-KKt4!	P×P	Q-Q2	P×P	P-QKt4	B-Q3	B×P		
16.	P×P e.p.	B-B4c	P-KR3	B×P	B×Kt	Kt-K4	P-B3		
17.	Kt-KKt5	K-R1	B-Q3	Kt-Kt3	P×B	Q-K2	B×Rc		
18.	P-KKt3	o-o	Kt-Kt5c	QKt-B3!	Kt×KtP	Kt ^(B3) -Kt5	K×B		
19.	P×P	Q-K4	K-Kt3 ?	P-QB3	o-o	QKt-Q1	B×P		
20.	Q-K2	B×Kt	Q-Q2	Q-Kt3	Kt ^(K19) -B3	o-o	Kt×B		
21.	Q-Kt4	R×B	Kt-KB3	Kt×B	B-KKt5	P-B3	Q-R5c		
22.	Kt-Q1	Q-Q5	R-KKt1!	Q×Kt	Q-QKt3	Kt×Kt!	K-Kt1		
23.	B-K3	B×P	P-KR3	Q-B2	KB×Kt	P×Q	R×Kt		
24.	R-KKt1	Q×Q	Kt-K6c	B-Q2	Kt×B	Kt ^(B7) ×Bc	B-K3		
25.	o-o-o	Kt×Q	B-KKt5	B-Q2	Kt-B3	K-B1	Q-K5		
26.	P-KR3	Kt-Q5 !	Kt-B4c	Kt×KP!	B-K3	B×P	Q-Q3		
27.	Kt ^(K19) -K4!	R ^(B3) -B1	B×Kt	o-o-o	R-QKt1	Kt-K3	Q×Q		
28.	Q-Kt2	Kt×B	Q×B	Kt×Bc	Q×P	P-KB4	B×Q		
29.	Kt-B5	R×Kt	R-K1c	Q×Kt	Q×Q	P-KR3	P-K5		
30.	B×Kt	B-K2	Kt-K2	o-o-o	Kt×Q	P-B5	B-K2		
31.	P×B	QR-B1	Kt-QB3	Kt-Q4	R×KtP	Kt-B2	P-KR4		
32.	Q×P	P-QKt4	P×B	KR-K1	QR-QB1	P-B6	Kt-Q2		
33.	B×P*	B×Pc	R-K5	P-KR4	Kt-QKt5	P×P	Kt-Q2*		
34.	Q×P	K-R1	Q-B5c*	R-K5*	Kt-K7c*	R×Pc*	R-KB1		

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
2.	Kt-KR3					Q-B3	Kt-KB3		Kt-KB3
	P-KKt4	P-Q4		Q-R5c		Q-R5c	Kt-KB3		P-KB4
4.	Q-R5	Kt×P		Kt-B2		P-Kt3	P-Q4	P-K5	P-K5
	P-KR3	P×P		Kt-KB3!		P×P	Kt×P	Kt-R4	P-Q4
5.	B-B4	P-Q4		Kt-B3	B-QB4	P×P	B×P	P-Q4	P-KR4
	Q-K2	Kt-KB3		P-Q4	Kt×P	Q-B3	P-KKt4	P-KKt4	B-K2
6.	Kt×KtP	B-QB4		P×P	o-o	Q-K3	B-K5	B-B4	P-Q4
	P×Kt	Kt-B3		Kt-Kt5	Kt×Kt	Kt-QB3	P-KB3	P-Q4	Kt-KR3
7.	Q×R	P-B3		B-Kt5c	R×Kt	P-QB3	Kt-B3	P×P e.p.	B×BP
	Q×P	B-Q3		P-QB3	P-B6	Kt-KR3	Kt×Kt	B×P	Kt-Kt5
8.	K-Q1	o-o		Q-K2c	B×Pc	B-R3	P×Kt	o-o	Kt-B3
	Q×KtP	o-o		B-K2	K×B	Kt-K4	P×B	o-o	o-o
9.	R-K1c	Kt-R5		P×P	Q×Pc	P-Q4	Kt×P	Kt-B3	Q-Q2
	Kt-K2	Kt×Kt		P×P	K-K1	QKt-Kt5	P-KR4	B-KB4	P-QB3
10.	R×Ktcl	Q×Kt*		QKt-K4	Q-B7c	Q-K2	B-Q3	B-K2	P-R5
	K×R		Q-K1	Kt×Kt	K-Q1	P-Q3	P-Q3	Kt-Kt2	P-QKt4
11.	Q-K5c		Kt-Q2	Kt×Kt	P-Q4	Kt-KB3	B-Kt6c	Kt-Kt5	P-KKt3
	K-Q1		P-K6	P×B	P-QB3 ?	B-Q2	K-K2	B-K2	Kt-QR3
12.	Q-B6c		Kt-K4 ?	Q-K4*	B-KB4	B-KB4	Q-K2	Kt-K5	B-R3
	K-K1		B-K3 ?		Q-K2	Q-KKt3	P×Kt	Kt-B3	Kt-B2
13.	B×Pc		Kt-B6c		Q-R5	QKt-Q2	Q×Pc	Kt×Kt	P-R6
	Resigns		P×Kt		P-KKt3	B-K2	B-K3	P×Kt	P-Kt3
14.			B-Q3		Q-R5c	o-o-o	o-o	Kt-R3	Kt-KKt5
			P-B4		P-Kt3	o-o-o	Q-Q3	Q-Q2	P-Kt5 !
15.			R×P		Q-B3	QR-K1	R-B7c	P-B3	Kt-K2
			B×R		B-KKt2	KR-K1	K-Q1	QR-Q1	Kt-Kt4 !
16.			B×B		Kt-Q2	Q-B4	Q×R	Q-R4	Kt-Kt1 ?
			Kt-Kt2		P-B4	P-KB4	B×R	P-B4 !	Kt×QP
17.			Q-Kt5c		Kt-B3	B×Kt	B×B	B-Kt5	Q×Kt
			K-R8		Kt-B3	Kt×B	Q-KR3	Q-K3	B×Kt
18.			Q-R6		B-Kt5	P-Q5 !	Q-K5	B-Q2	Kt-B3
			Resigns		B-B3	Kt-B7 ?	B-K2	P×P	B-K2 !
19.					R-K1*	Q-Q4 !*	Q-Q5c	KR-K1	Q-Q2
					Q-Kt2	Kt×R	Q-Q3*	Q-B3*	Q-R4*

King's Gambit.

(Middleton's Counter Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	B-B4	O-O	P-KR3	P×B
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Q3	B-Kt5	P-KR4	P×P



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	N. C.,		
2.	N. C.,		
3.	N. C.,		
4.	N. C.,		
5.	N. C.,		

Mahoney v. Hart
Lissner v. Hart
W. B. S. v. Middleton
Lissner v. Hart
W. B. S. v. Hart

NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
6.	N. C.,		
7.	N. C.,		
8.	N. C.,		
9.	N. C.,		

Menly v. Hart
Lee v. Hart
Augus v. Hart
Williams v. Hart

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-Q4		KKt-R2	P-Q4		K-B2	Kt-K1	Kt×KtP	Kt-Q4
	P-Kt6		P-Kt6	P-Kt6	P×Kt	P×Kt	P-Kt6	Q×Kt	P-Kt6
2.	Q-Kt4	Kt-B5	Kt-Kt4	Kt-QB3	Q×P	Q×P	P-Q4	P-Q4	Q-Kt4
	Kt-KR3	Q-B3	KKt-B3	Q-B3	P-QB3	Kt-QB3	Q-B3	Q-R5	Kt-KR3
3.	B×Pc	R-K1	P-Q4	Kt×KtP	B-Q2	B-QKt5	R-B3	B×P ^(B)	Q-R3
	Kt×B	Kt-Q2	R-R5	Q×Kt	Kt-Q2	Q-Q2	Kt-KR3	P-Kt6	B-Kt2
4.	Q-K6c	P-Q4	B-K2	R×P	Kt-B3	P-Q4	R-Q3	B×Kt1'	P-B3
	B-K2	o-o	KKt×P	Q-R3	Q-B3	P-R3	Kt-Q2	Q×B	Kt-Q2
5.	Kt-B5	P-QB3	KR-K1?	B×Pc	Kt-K2	B×Kt	QKt-B3	B×Pc	Kt-K2
	Kt-B3	Kt-Kt3	Q-K2	K-Q1	o-o-o	Q×B	P-QB3	K-K2	Kt-K4
6.	P-Q4	B-Q3	QKt-B3	B-R5	R-B2	Q-Q3	Q-B3	Q-B3	Kt×BP
	Q-QB1	R-K1	P-KB4!	KKt-B3	Q-R3	Kt-KB3	o-o-o	Q×Q	P×Kt
7.	P-Q5	Q-B3	Kt-Q5	R-B5	K-B1	Kt-QB3	QKt-K2	R×Q	P-Q3
	Q×Q	Q×Kt!	BP×Kt!	Q-Kt2	P-B3	o-o-o	B-Kt2	KKt-B3	Kt×B
8.	Kt-Kt7c	KP×Q	Kt×Q	B-Kt5	P-R4	B-Q2	P-QKt4	B-Kt6	P×Kt
	K-Q1	R×Rc	Kt-B7	B-K2	R-K1	B-Kt2	Q-Kt3	R-R3	Q-Kt4
9.	Kt×Qc	B-B1	B-Kt5c	B×Kt	P-QKt4	P-QR4	R-QKt1	B-B5	R×P
	K-Q2	R×QB	K-Q1	B×B	R-K2	Kt-Kt5c	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3	Q-B4c
10.	Kt×KBP	P-QKt3	Kt-B6c	P-K5	P-Kt5	K-K2	P-K5	P-B3	K-B1
	Kt-Q5	KKt-B3	KtP×Kt	B-K2	R ^(K) -R2	Q-Kt3	Kt ^(R) -Kt5!	B-Kt2	B-K4
11.	Resigns	P-QB4	R-K8c	Kt-Q5	K-K1	P-K5	Kt×KtP	Kt-Q2	R-B3
		Kt-Kt5	K×R	QKt-B3	P-QB4	Kt×P	P×Kt	QR-R1	Q×BP
12.		Kt-Q2	Q-K2c	Kt-B4	P×P	P×Kt	Q×P	QR-R1	K-K1
		Kt-B7!	B-B2	Q-R3	Kt-K4	P×P	P×P	R-R8c	Q×KPc
13.		Resigns	Resigns	P-QB3	B-K6c	Kt-Q5	P×P	K-B2	B-K3
				Q-R2	K-Kt1	Q-K3	Q-R4	R×Rc	Kt-Kt5
14.				Kt-Kt6	Q-QB3	P-QB4	R×Rc	Kt×R	Resigns
				R-KKt1	P×P	P-K5	K×R	K-Q1	
15.				Kt×B	R-Q1	Q-QR3	Q-KR3	P-KKt4	
				Kt×Kt	B-K2	Q-Kt5c	Kt×KP	Kt-K2	
16.				R-KB7	Kt-Q4	K-K1	Q×Q	P-KKt5	
				Q-K5	Q-R8c	P-K6	R×Q	Kt-K1	
17.				Q-KB3	K-K2	Q-QB5	B-K2	K-Kt3	
				Q×Q	Q-R4c*	P×Bc*	P-Kt5	R-R8	

PART XV.

MUZIO GAMBIT.

Muzio Gambit.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	B-B4
P-K4	P×P	P-KK4	P-Kt5



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	395	Analysis	17.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	397	Analysis
2.	La Strategie,	1902	311	Albin v. Taubenhaus	18.	La Strategie,	1901	236	Prince Dadian v. Lovsky
3.	British C. M.,	1902	381	Analysis	19.	La Strategie,	1903	295	Prince Dadian and Schiffers v. Lebedew and Jurewitch
4.	British C. M.,	1901	500	Crook v. Taylor	20.	La Strategie,	1901	203	Prince Dadian v. Chotimirski
5.	W. Schach.,	1900	9	Pulitzer v. Marco	21.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	398	Analysis
6.	D. Schach.,	1901	211	Brody v. Banya	22.	British C. M.,	1903	392	Blackburne v. Amateur Charousek and Fahndrick v. Marco and Halprin
6.	La Strategie,	1901	236	Brody v. Banya	23.	N. C.,			
7.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	98	Marshall v. Moreau	24.	British C. M.,	1903	267	Marshall v. Maroczy
8.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	397	Analysis	24.	D. Schach.,	1903	143	Marshall v. Maroczy
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	398	Analysis	24.	La Strategie,	1903	139	Marshall v. Maroczy
10.	D. Schach.,	1900	21	Ujemzowitsch v. W. U.	24.	W. Schach.,	1903	146	Marshall v. Maroczy
10.	La Strategie,	1900	109	Ujemzowitsch v. W. U.	24.	Checkmate,	1903	205	Marshall v. Maroczy
11.	N. C.,			Correa, Zinkl v. Modern	25.	W. Schach.,	1903	173	Maroczy v. Tschigorin
12.	D. Schach.,	1903	217	Szekely v. Schlesinger	25.	La Strategie,	1903	199	Maroczy v. Tschigorin
13.	La Strategie,	1902	185	Prince Dadian v. Chotimirski	25.	D. Schach.,	1903	143	Maroczy v. Tschigorin
14.	La Strategie,	1903	137	Schlechter v. Tschigorin	25.	British C. M.,	1903	266	Maroczy v. Tschigorin
14.	W. Schach.,	1903	113	Schlechter v. Tschigorin	26.	British C. M.,	1903	300	Analysis
14.	D. Schach.,	1903	144	Schlechter v. Tschigorin	27.	La Strategie,	1901	141	Prince Dadian v. Chotimirski
14.	British C. M.,	1903	319	Schlechter v. Tschigorin	28.	Checkmate,	1903	138	Barry v. Ponent
14.	Checkmate,	1903	209	Schlechter v. Tschigorin	29.	W. Schach.,	1904	204	Marshall v. Maroczy
15.	D. Schach.,	1903	177	Mieses v. Marco					
15.	W. Schach.,	1903	159	Mieses v. Marco					
15.	La Strategie,	1903	238	Mieses v. Marco					
15.	Checkmate,	1903	232	Mieses v. Marco					
16.	W. Schach.,	1903	204	Schlechter v. Marco					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	o-o								
6.	P×Kt								
7.	Q×P								
8.	Q-B3								
9.	P-K5							P-QB3	P-Q3
10.	Q×P							Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3
11.	P-Q3					P-QKt3	B×Pc	P-Q4	QB×P
12.	B-R3					B-R3	K-Q1	Kt×P	P-Q3
13.	B-Q2				Kt-B3	QKt-B3	P-Q4	P×Kt	Kt-QB3
14.	Kt-K2				P-QB3	KKt-K2	Q×Pc	Q×Pc	Q-Kt2
15.	Kt-QB3				B×P	B-Kt2	K-R1	K-R1	Kt-Q5
16.	QKt-B3				Q×B	o-o	B-R3	Q×B	B-KKt5
17.	QR-K1				Q-R5	QR-K1	B-Q2	B×P	Q-KB2
18.	Q-B4				Q-Q5c	Q-Q5c ?	Q-Kt2	P-Q3	o-o-o
19.	Kt-Q5			R×Ktc	K-R1	K-R1	B-Kt3	Kt-QB3	
20.	K-Q1			Kt×R	P-Q4	Kt-Kt3 ?	Kt-QB3	P-QB3	
21.	B-B3		Q-K2	R-K1	Q×BPc	B-R1 !	B-B3	QR-B1	
22.	R-K1	R-KKt1	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q1 ?	K-Q1	Q-R1 ?	Kt-K4	Q-K3*	
23.	Kt-B6	B-B6	B×Kt	R-K4	QR-K1	Kt-Q5	Q-Q5		
24.	R-KB1	B-KKt4	B-Kt4 !	Kt-Kt3	B-Q2	B-Kt2	P-Q3		
25.	P-KKt4	Kt×Kt	B×Kt	Kt-Q5	B×QP	Q×BP!	R-Q1		
26.	Q-Kt3	Kt×Kt	QP×B	Kt-K4 ?	P×B	QKt-B3	B-Q2 ?		
27.	P-KR4	B×B	R×P	R×Kt	Kt×P	Q×Pc !	B-R4		
28.	P-Q4	Q×B	Q-B4c	Q×R	QKt-B3 ?	Resigns	B-B3		
29.	B×P	B×P	P-Q4	B-B3	R-K8c !		B×B		
30.	B×P	R-KB1	Q-Q3	Q-Q3	B×R		P×B		
31.	Q×B	Q×F	R-K4	B-B6c	Q-B7c		Q×Kt		
32.	Q×Qc	Q×Q	B-K3	Q×B	Resigns		Q-Kt5		
33.	Kt×Q	R×Q	B×Bc	Kt×Q			Kt-R3		
34.	R-KKt1	P-Q3	K-B1	B-Kt4			K-Q2		
35.	B-B3	QR-KB1	P-B4*	Kt-K4			Kt-B4		
36.	P-KB4	B-Q2		P-KR3 ?			P-B6 ?		
37.	B-Kt6	P-KKt4		P-KR4*			R×Fc*		
38.	K-Q2*	B-K1*		P-KB4			P×R		

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	o-o							P-Q4	
5.	P×Kt					P-Q4		P×Kt	
6.	Q×P					B×QP	P×P	Q×P	
	Q-B3				Q-K2	P×Kt	P×Kt	P-Q4	
7.	P-Q3			Kt-B3	P-Q4	Q×P	Q×P	B×QP	
	B-Kt2	P-Q4	B-R3	Q-Q5c	Kt-QB3!	Kt-KB3	B-Q3	Kt-KB3	
8.	Kt-B3	P×P ?	QKt-B3	K-R1	Q×P ?	B-Kt3	P-Q3	Kt-QB3	o-o
	Kt-QB3?	B-R3	KKt-K2	Q×B	B-KR3!	Q-Q5c	KKt-K2!	P-QB3	Kt×B
9.	QB×P	Kt-B3 !	P-K5	P-Q3	Q×Pc	K-R1	B×P	B-Kt3	P×Kt
	Kt-Q5	QKt-Q2?	Q×KP	Q-K3	Q×Q	B-K2	B×B	Q×P	R-KKt1
10.	Q-B2	Q-K4c	B×P	B×P	B×Qc	P-Q3	Q×B	QB×P	B×P
	P-Q3	Q-K2	B×B	Kt-QR3	K-Q1	B-K3	o-o	B-Kt5c*	B-KKt5
11.	Kt-Q5	B×F	QR-K1	P-Q4	P-QB3	B-Q2	QKt-B3!		Q-K3c
	Q-Q1	Q×Q	Q-B4c	B-Kt2	B×B	QKt-Q2	Kt-Kt3		Q-K2
12.	P-K5	Kt×Q	K-R1	P-Q5	R×B	B-QB3	Q-Kt3		Q-B2
	P-QB3	B×B	B-R3 ?	Q-KKt3	Kt-KR3	Q-Kt3	QKt-Q2		B-KR6
13.	B-KKt5	R×B	Kt-K4	P-Q6 !	B-R5 ?	Q-R6	Kt-K4		B-KKt3!
	Q-Q2	Kt-KR3	Q-B3	B×Kt	P-Q3	KR-Kt1!	K-Kt2		B×P
14.	Kt-B7c!	B-QKt5!	Q×Pc	Q×B	R-B1	B×Kt	QR-K1		K×B
	Q×Kt	K-B1	K-Q1	P-KB3	K-K2	R-Kt3	P-KR3		Q-K5c
15.	B×Pc	B×Kt	Kt-Kt5 !	P-K5	P-KR3	Q×RP	Q-B2		K-Kt1
	K-Q2	B×B	Q-Q3	P-QKt3	B-Q2	Kt×B	P-KB4		Q×QP
16.	Q-B5c !	Kt-B6	Q-B5 !	KP×P	Kt-Q2	Q×RP	Kt-Kt3		Kt-QB3
	Kt×Q	QR-Q1	Q-KKt3	B-QKt2	QR-KB1	Kt×B	Kt-K4		Q-Q2
17.	P-K6c*	QR-KB1	Kt-B7c	P-B7c	Kt-QB4	Q-R8c	Q-Q4		QR-K1c
		B-B1	K-K1	K×P	Kt-Q1 !	R-Kt1	Q-Q3		K-Q1
18.		P-KKt4!	R×Kt	B-Kt3c	Kt-K3	Q-R6	P-KR4 !		Q-B6c
		R-Q3	Resigns	K-K1	P-QB3	Kt-Kt5	Q-QKt3		K-B1
19.		P-Kt5		QR-K1c	P-KKt4?	Q-B4	Q-Q1		Kt-Q5 !
		Kt-B4		B-K5	Kt-K3	B-Q3 !	RP×Q		Kt-QB3
20.		R×Kt		Q×R	Kt-B5c	Q-Q2	B-Kt3		Q×P
		B×R		Resigns	Kt×Kt	Kt×RP	Kt-Kt5		Q×Q
21.		R×B*			KP×Kt	R-B6	P-R5		R×Q*
		K-Kt2			Kt-Kt2*	Kt-B8*	Kt-R5*		B-Q3

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	P-Q4		B×Fc	?	Kt-B3				
6.	P×Kt	P-QKt4	K×B		P×Kt				Kt-QB3
	Q×P	B-Q5	Kt-K5c		Q×P			B×Pc	o-o
7.	P-Q4	Kt-QB3	K-K1		P-Q4 !		P-Q3 !	K×B	P×Kt
	B×QP	QB×P	Q×P		Kt×P		P-Q4	Q×P	Q×P
8.	Kt-KB3	P×Kt	Kt-KB3	Q-B3	Kt-QB3!	P-QB3?	B-K3	Q-B3	Q-B3
	o-o	Q×P	Q×BP	P-Q4	o-o	Kt×P	Kt-Q5 !	Kt-Q5	Kt-Q5 !
9.	P-QB3	Kt-KB3	P-Q3	B-R3	B-Q3	Q-B3	P-QB3	Q-Q3	Q-Q5c
	Kt-QB3	B×Kt	Kt-KB3	o-o	P-Q4 !	P-B3 !	o-o	P-Q4	K-R1
10.	P×B	P×B	R-KKt1	Q-Kt2	Kt×P	B-R3	P×Kt	B-R3	Q×B
	P×P	B-K5	o-o	Q-R5c	Q-R5	P-Q4	P×P	P-K5	P-Q3
11.	B-Kt2	B-K2	R-Kt5	K-K2	B-K3 !	Kt-K2	B-B4	Q-QB3	Q-QB4
	B×P	o-o	Q-K3	B×P	B×P	o-o	B×P	B×P	B×P
12.	B-KB4	R-KKt1	R×KP	B×B	B×B	o-o	B-Kt3	B×B	Kt-Q5
	QR-K1c	B×Kt	Q-Kt5	R×B	Kt×B !	Kt-Q5 !	B-Kt5c	Q×Bc	Q-KR5
13.	K-B1	B×B	R-KKt5	Kt-KB3	B×B	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q2	K-K3	Kt-K3
	B×Kt	Q×B	R-K1c	Q-R4	Q-K5c	Q×Q	QR-K1c	Kt×Pc !	B-K5
14.	B-KKt5	Q-Q2	K-B2	P-Q3	K-B1	Kt×Q	B-K2	Q×Kt	P-QB3
	Q-KB4	Kt-QB3	Q-K3	Kt-QB3	Q×R	B×B	B×P	P-Q5c	P-QKt4
15.	Q×B	R-KKt3	Kt-QB3	P-B3	B×R	QKt-Q2	K-B1 ?	K×P	Resigns
	P-Q6 !	Q-R8c		QR-KB1	R×B	B×R	R×B !	o-o-oc	
16.	B-K3	K-K2		R-B1	Q-B3	K×B	Kt×R	Resigns	
	P-Q5 !	R×Pc		Kt-B7	Q×RP	P-K5	R-K1		
17.	Kt×P	K-K2		R×Kt	Q×Kt !	Resigns	K-Kt1 ?		
	Kt×Kt	R×Pc		P-K5	R×Q		B×Kt		
18.	B×Kt	K×R		P×P	Kt-K7c		Q-R4		
	R-K7	Q×Pc		P×P	K-B2		Q-K2		
19.	P-KR3	R-KKt2		QKt-Q2	Kt×R		Kt-B1		
	R×BPc	R-KB1c		P×Ktc	P-KR4		B-B6c !		
20.	K-Kt1	K-K3		Kt×P	R-Q1		K-Kt1		
	R×Bc	Mates in 3		Kt-K4	Q-B5		Q-K5		
21.	K×R			B-K3	Kt-K3		P-KR3		
	Q-B6c*			Kt×Kt*	K-K3		B×R*		
22.	K-R2			K-B1	P-Kt3		P-B3		

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
	o-o								
5.	P×Kt	P-Q4							
6.	Q×P	P×QP							
	Q-B3	P×Kt							
7.	P-K5	R-K1c							
	Q×P	Kt-K2							
8.	B×Pc	Q×P							
	K×B	B-Kt2							
9.	P-Q4	Q-K4							
	Q-KB4?	B-B3							
10.	B×P	P-Q4							
	Kt-KB3	o-o							
11.	Kt-B3	P-QB3							
	P-Q4	Kt-Kt3							
12.	QR-K1	B×P							
	Kt-B3	Kt×B							
12.	Q-K3	Q×Kt							
	B-Kt2	Q-Q3							
14.	B×P	Q-B2							
	Q-Q2	B-Kt4							
15.	Kt-Kt5!	QKt-Q2							
	R-B1	B×Kt							
16.	P-B3	Q×B							
	P-QR3	B-B4							
17.	Kt-Q6c	Q-Kt5c							
	K-Kt1	Q-KKt3							
18.	Q-Kt5!	Q-B4!							
	Q×B	Q-Kt5							
19.	R×Kt	Q×Q?							
	R×R	B×Q							
20.	R-K8c	R-K7							
	R-B1	Kt-R3!							
21.	Q×Pc*	P-KR3							
	K-R1	B-R4*							

PART XVI.

SALVIO GAMBIT.

Salvio Gambit.

1	2	3	4
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	B-B4
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	390	Analysis	6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	394	Analysis
2.	La Strategie,	1904	106	Corres. Markoff v. Goubeau	7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	395	Analysis
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	392	Analysis	8.	La Strategie,	1902	81	Telgh. Conception v. Santiago
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	393	Analysis	9.	D. Schach.,	1903	235	Marshall v. Tschigorin
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	393	Analysis	9.	W. Schach.	1903	220	Marshall v. Tschigorin

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-K5								
2.	Q-R5c								
3.	K-B1								
4.	P-B6							Kt-KR3	
5.	P-Q4		Kt×BP	B×Pc	P×P	P-KKt3	Kt-QB3	P-Q4	
6.	Kt-KB3	Kt-KR3	Kt-KB3	K-K2	Kt-KB3	Q-R6c	Kt-KB3	P-B6	Kt-QB3
7.	Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3	Kt×R	Kt-QB3	Kt×KtP	K-B2	Kt×P ^(B?)	Kt-QB3	Kt×Kt
8.	P-Q3	P-Q3	Kt×P	Kt-KB3	Kt×Kt	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	P-Q3	QP×Kt
9.	Kt-Q3	Kt-Q3	Q-K1	P-Q4	P×Kt	Kt-QB3	Kt×P	Kt-Q3	B×P
10.	P×Pc	P×Pc	P×Pc	P-Q3	P-Q4	Q-Kt7c	R×Kt	P×Pc	B-K3
11.	K×P	K×P	K×P	B-Kt3	P×P	K-K3	Kt×Pc	K×P	B×B ?
12.	Q-R6c	Q-R6c ?	Q-R6c	P×Kt	Q-R6c	B-R3c	K-Kt2	B-Kt2	P×B
13.	K-Kt1	K-Kt1	K-Kt1	P×P	K-Kt1	K-Q3	P-Q4	Kt-KB4	Q-Q2
14.	P-Kt6	P-Kt6	B-B4c*	K-K1	B×P	Kt-QB3	B-Q3	Kt-QB3	B-Kt2
15.	Kt-KB4	Kt-KB4		B-K3	Q-K1c	Kt×Kt	Kt×R	B-K3	P-KKt3
16.	P×Pc	P×Pc		P×Pc	K-Q2	QP×Kt	Kt×P	o-o	Q-R6c
17.	R×P	R×P		K×P	P-Q4	Q-B3	Q-K1	QKt-Q5	Q-Kt2
18.	R-Kt1c	R-KKt1		Q-R6c	R-KKt1	o-o*	Kt-Kt6c*	B-K3	Q-R4
19.	K-R1	Kt-Kt2		K-B2	Q-Kt3			Q-Q2	P-QB3
20.	Q×Re	Q-Kt6		P-Kt6c	B-K7			QR-K1	P-K4 !
21.	K×Q	Q-KB1		P×P	B×B			QR-KKt1	P×P
22.	Kt-Kt5c	Resigns		Kt-Kt5c	R-Qc*			K-R1	B×P
23.	K-Kt1			K-B3				K-B1	P-KR3
24.	Kt-K6c			Kt×Pc*				P-KB4	o-o-o
25.	K-B2							B-KB2	Kt-QR3
26.	Kt×Qc							Q-KKt4	KR-B1
27.	Kt×Kt							P-KR4	P×P
28.	B-K2*							Q-Q1	Q×P !
29.								Kt×B	Q-R3
30.								R×Kt	B×B
31.								Kt×P	Q×Qc
32.								R×P	Kt×Q
33.								Kt-K6	P×B
34.								R×Kt*	R×Bc*

PART XVII.

ALLGAIER GAMBIT.

Allgaier Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-Kt5
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	385	Analysis	15.	D. Schach.,	1903	8	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Marco and Fleissig
2.	British C. M.,	1903	254	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Fleissig and Marco	15.	W. Schach.,	1903	22	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Marco and Fleissig
2.	W. Schach.,	1903	44	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Fleissig and Marco	16.	D. Schach.,	1903	42	Fleissig and Marco v. Fahndrich and Schlechter
3.	British C. M.,	1900	497	Noto v. Lauria	17.	British C. M.,	1903	251	Fleissig and Marco v. Fahndrich and Schlechter
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	10	Fleissig and Marco v. Fahndrich and Schlechter	17.	W. Schach.,	1903	25	Fleissig and Marco v. Fahndrich and Schlechter
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	41	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Fleissig and Marco	18.	D. Schach.,	1903	210	Mieses v. Pillsbury
6.	British C. M.,	1900	460	Shaw v. Cairns	18.	British C. M.,	1904	370	Mieses v. Pillsbury
7.	British C. M.,	1902	290	Shaw v. Farron	19.	La Strategie,	1903	303	Marco v. Pillsbury
8.	British C. M.,	1903	513	Manson v. Griffin	20.	La Strategie,	1903	302	Marco v. Tschigorin
9.	British C. M.,	1904	1	Analysis	20.	W. Schach.,	1904	234	Marco v. Tschigorin
9.	British C. M.,	1904	47	Analysis	21.	W. Schach.,	1904	201	Corres. Odon v. Gabor
10.	La Strategie,	1904	103	Taubenhaus v. Amateur	22.	D. Schach.,	1903	311	Speilmann v. Eljaschoff
11.	La Strategie,	1902	277	Corres. Singapore v. Hong Kong	23.	La Strategie,	1903	304	Marco v. Schlechter
12.	D. Schach.,	1903	208	Gunsberg v. Tschigorin	24.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	387	Analysis
12.	La Strategie,	1903	270	Gunsberg v. Tschigorin	25.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	386	Analysis
13.	W. Schach.,	1904	237	Teichmann v. Marco	26.	W. Schach.,	1903	73	Harvey v. Kaiger
14.	La Strategie,	1903	278	Gunsberg v. Schlechter	27.	British C. M.,	1904	168	Ostrogski v. Rumsha
15.	British C. M.,	1903	248	Fahndrich and Schlechter v. Marco and Fleissig					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-Kt5								
2.	P-KR3								
3.	Kt×BP								
4.	K×Kt								
5.	P-Q4								
6.	P-Q4		!			!			
7.	B×P								
8.	Kt-KB3		?			P×P			?
9.	P-K5		Kt-QB3			B-B4c			
10.	Kt-KR4		P-QB4?	P×P	B-QKt5	K-Kt3?	K-Kt2		
11.	B-Q3		B-K2	B-B4c	B-K2	Kt-B3	Kt-B3	o-o	B-K5c
12.	Kt×B	K-Kt2 !	Kt-QB3	K-Kt3	P×P	Kt-KB3	Kt-KB3	Kt-KB3	Kt-B3
13.	o-o	Q-Q2	P-K5	P-R5c !	o-o	Q-K2	Q-K2	Kt-B3	R-KB1
14.	Q×P	Kt×B	P×P	K-R2	B×Kt	B-Kt5?	Kt-B3	B-K2	B-K2
15.	R×Ktc	Q×Kt	Kt-Kt5	Q-K2 !	B-K5	P-R5c	o-o-o	Kt×P	Q-K2
16.	K-K1	B-Kt5c !	Q-R4c	B-Kt2	QKt-Q2	K-R2	Q-K1	Kt×Kt	Kt-QB3 !
17.	Kt-QB3	P-B3	P-B3	o-o-o	P×B	Q-K3	KR-B1	QB×P	Kt-Q2 !
18.	B-K3	R-B1	P×P	KR-B1	K-Kt3	Kt-B3	B-Q3	Q×QB	Kt×B
19.	Q-Q2	Q-Kt3	o-o !	B-K5	Q-QB1?	o-o-o	B×B	R-B7c	P×Kt
20.	Kt-QB3*	B-K2	B-B4c	QKt-B3	Kt×B !	B×Kt	P×B	K-Kt3	Kt-Q4 !
21.		Kt-Q2	K-R2 !	KR-B1 !	P×Kt	P×B	R×Kt !	Q-Q3	Kt×P
22.		B-K3	P×P	Q-K2 ?	Kt-R4	K-Kt2	K×R	B-KB4	B×Pc
23.		o-o-o	P×Kt !	Kt-Q5	B-QB4	QR-B1	Kt-Q5c	R×QB	P-KKt3
24.		P-B4 ?	B-K3	Kt×Kt	Q×RP	Kt-K2	K-Kt2	K×R	B-Kt4 ?
25.		B-K2	B×KtP	Q×Pc	B-B7c	B-K5	Kt-B7	R-B1c	Kt×B
26.		P-KR4	P×R(0)	K-R1	K-Kt2	B-B4	Q-Q1	K-Kt3	P×Kt !
27.		P×P	B×Bc	R×Rc	B×Kt	R×B	Kt×R	Q×Ktc	P-K6 !
28.		Kt-Q2 !	K-B1	Q×R	Q×B	Kt×R	P-Q4	K-R4	Q-Q3 !
29.		Kt-B3	Q×P	R-B1	Q-B4	Q×KP	B-Kt3	R-B5c	o-o
30.		Kt×BP	Q×R	B-B4	Q-Kt3	Q-Q2	B-K3	B-KKt4	Q×KP
31.		Kt-Q4	B-Q6c	R×B	P-K6	Q×Pc	P-B4	P×B	R×Kt !
32.		Q-Q2	K-K1	Kt-B3	Q×KP	K-B1	Kt-R4	P×P	Q×Q
33.		B-B3	B-B7c	R×Kt !*	QR-K1	B×Kt*	P×P	R-B7c*	B×Q*
34.		QR-Q1*	Resigns	B×R	Q-K2 !*	Q-B3	Kt×Bc*	Q×R	R-B1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	Kt-Kt5 P-KR3								
7.	Kt×BP K×Kt								
8.	P-Q4 P-Q4							B-B4c P-Q4	
9.	B×P P×P?	P-B6 P-K2				B-B4c P-Q4		B×Pc K-K1	
10.	B-B4c K-Kt2	B-B4c P-Q4	P-K5 P-KR4	B-KB4 B-K2	B-K3 B-K2	B×Pc K-K1	K-Kt2	P-Q4 P-B6	Kt-KB3
11.	B-K5c Kt-B3	B×Pc K-Kt2?	B-K3 Kt-KR3!	B-Kt3 Kt-KB3	P-K5 B×Pc	P×P P-Kt6	P×P Kt-KB3	P×P P-Kt6	Kt-B3 B-QKt5
12.	o-o B-K2	o-o P-Kt6	B-Q3 Kt-B4	P-K5 Kt-KR4	K-Q2 P-QB4	P-KB4? Kt-KB3	Kt-B3 B-QKt5	B-Kt3 B-K2	B×BP Kt×B
13.	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	P-KB4 Kt-KB3	B-KKt5 B-K2	P×KtP! Kt×B	P-QB3 Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3 P-Kt7	B-QB4 P×BP!	Kt-B3 B×RP	P×Kt Q×P
14.	Kt×P Kt×B	Kt-B3 P-KR4	P×KtP B×B	Q-B3c K-Kt2	B-Q3 P-KR4	R-Kt1 B-QKt5?	R-Kt1c Kt-Kt5	K-Q2! P-R4	o-o B×Kt
15.	Kt×Kt Kt×B	P-B5 Kt-Kt5	P×B P×P	Q×Kt P-QB4!	Kt-QR3 P-R3	R×P Kt×B	Q×P Q×RPe	Q-B1? Kt-Q2	P×B Kt-B3
16.	Kt-R5c K-Kt3	K-Kt2 B×RP	R×R Q×R	P×P Q-R4c	Q-KKt1 P-Kt6	Q-R5c K-B1	R-Kt3 R-KB1	R-Q1 P-QR4	Q-Q2 B-K3
17.	Q-Q3c K×Kt	R-B4 Kt-B7	Q×KtP Q-R5c	QKt-Q2 QKt-Q2	Q-Kt2 P×P	P-B5! Q-K1!	B-KB4 Q-B3?	K-QB1 R-R3	QR-K1 K-Q2
18.	R-B5c B×R	Q-B3 Q-Kt4?	Q×Q Kt×Q	P-QR3 Q×BP	P×P Kt-R3	B×RPe K-K2	R×Ktc K-R2!	Q-R3 Kt-K4!	P-QB4! Q×BP
19.	Q×Bc B-Kt4	P-K5 QKt-B3	K-B2 B-K3	o-o-o P-Q5!	R×B Q×R	P-B6c Kt×P	B-Kt8c! K-R1	Q×B Q×Q	R×B! K×R
20.	Q-B7c K×P	P-B6c K-Kt3	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	Kt-B4 P×P	R-KB1 Q-Q1	Q-K5c K-Q1	Q-Kt3! B×R	R×Q Kt×BP	P-Q5c K-Q2
21.	P-Kt3c K×P	Kt-K4 Kt×KP	R-R1 R-R1	B-Q3 QKt-Kt3	Q×P Kt-B4	Q×Ktc B-K2	B-K5 Q×B	R-B4 Kt-R7	P×Ktc K×P
22.	Q-B2c* K-R6	Kt×Q* Kt×Q	Kt-Kt5 Kt-Kt5*	Kt-K3* P×Pc	Q-KB4 Kt-K2*	Q-B4 Q-R4*	Q×Qc K×B	R-Kt1! P-R5	B-K5 KR-K1!

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	Kt-Kt5 P-KR3								
2.	Kt×BP K×Kt								
3.	B-B4c P-Q4					K-K1	Q×P Kt-KB3	Q×P Kt-KB3	P-Q4 P-Q3 ?
4.	B×Pe K-K1			K-Kt2		P-Q4 P-Q4	Q×BP B-Q3	Q-B3 ! B-Q3	B-B4c K-Kt2
5.	P-Q4 Kt-KB3		Kt-K2 ?	P-Q4 Q-B3 ?		B×QP P-B6	Q-B2 Q-K2	P-Q4 Kt×KP	B×P KKt-B3
6.	Kt-B3 B-QKt5	B-Kt2 ?	Kt-B3 B-Kt2	P-K5 Q-KKt3		P×P B-K2	Kt-B3 K-Kt2	B-B4c K-Kt2	Kt-B3 Kt-B3
7.	o-o P-B6	QB×P Kt-KR4	B×P P-QB3	P-K5 Q-B4		o-o P-Kt6	Q-B3 Kt-B3	Q-Kt4c K-B1 ?	o-o Kt-KR4 ?
8.	Q-Q3 B×Kt	B-K3 P-QB3	B-Kt3 Q×P	Kt-B3 B-QKt5		P-KB4 P-KR4	B-QB4 Kt-K4	B×P B×B	P-KKt3 Kt×B ?
9.	P×B P×P	B-QKt3 Kt-Kt6	Q-K2 B-K4	o-o P-B6		Q-Q3 B×P	Q-Kt3c QKt-Kt5	Q×Bc Kt-B3	R×Kt B-K2
10.	R-B2 Kt×B	R-KKt1 R-KB1	QR-Q1 Q-B4 ?	Kt-K4 Q×RP		Kt-QB3 Kt-K2	Q-B3 B-K4	o-o K-Kt2	R-B7c K-Kt3
11.	P×Kt Q×RP	Q-Q3 Kt-QR3	Q-Q2 ! B-Q2	Kt-Kt3 Q-R5		P-B5 P-B3	P-Q3 P-Q3	Q-Kt3c K-B1	P-K5 P×P ?
12.	Q-Kt6c K-Q1	o-o-o Q-K2	KR-B1 KR-B1	R×P ! P×R		B-Kt3 Kt-Q2	B-Q2 R-KB1	Q-Kt6 Q-K2	Q-Q3c K-R4
13.	R×P B-Q2	KR-K1 B-Q2	K-K2 ! Kt-Kt3	Q×P Kt-Kt3		P-K5 Kt×KP	o-o-o Kt-R4*	R×Kt Q×R	R-B5c K-Kt3
14.	B-KB4 K-B1	Q-Q2 ! R-Q1	B×RP R×R	P×Kt K-B1		P×Kt Q×Q		Q×Qc K-K1	R-Kt5c K-B3
15.	R-K2 P-QKt3	P-K5 B-K3	R×R K-Q1	B-KB4 ! Kt-R3 ?	B-K3 B-Q3	P×Q Kt×P		B-B7c K-B1	Kt-Kt6 m
16.	Q-Kt7 Q-Q1	B×P KB×B	Q-Kt5c Kt-K2	Q-K4 Q-Kt5	Kt-B5 B-R7c !			B-Kt6c K-Kt1	
17.	R-K7 R-KKt1*	Q×B* B×B	R-B8c* K-B2	B×KtP* B×B	K-B1 Q×BP*			Q-B7c Resigns	

Allgaier Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-Kt5
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	391
2.	W. Schach.,	1900	43
3.	N. C.,		
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	173
4.	La Strategie,	1903	202
4.	W. Schach.,	1903	214
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	99
5.	La Strategie,	1903	269
6.	La Strategie,	1903	269
6.	W. Schach.,	1904	230

Analysis
Dimer v. Flea
Fein v. Gebhardt
Marco v. Maroczy
Marco v. Maroczy
Marco v. Maroczy
Gunsberg v. Marco
Gunsberg v. Marco
Gunsberg v. Maroczy
Gunsberg v. Maroczy

NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
7.	La Strategie,	1903	327
8.	La Strategie,	1903	328
9.	La Strategie,	1900	11
10.	La Strategie,	1902	16
11.	D. Schach.,	1903	117
12.	N. C.,		
13.	Checkmate,	1903	113

Corres. Robine v. Meijer
Keidanz v. Finn
Prince Dadian v. Ma-
zevsky
Schlechter v. Meyer
Oskam v. Meyer
Napier and Ally v. Black-
burne and Ally
Bird v. Pfander

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	Kt-Kt5 Kt-KB3								P-Q4
6.	P-K5 Q-K2		P-Q4 P-Q3	Q-K2 !	Kt-QB3? P-KR3	B-QB4 P-Q4			P-Q4 P-QB3
7.	B-K2 QXP	!	BXP ? Q-K2	BXP P-KR3	KtXP KXKt	BXP KtXB	PXP B-Q3		KtXBP KXKt
8.	P-Q4 Q-K2	Q-Q4	P-K5 PXP	QKt-B3 PXKt	P-Q4 P-Q4	PXKt QXP	o-o BXKt		BXP Q-K2
9.	o-o P-KR3	BXP BXKtP	PXP Kt-KR4	BXP B-R3 !	BXP B-QKt5	Q-K2c B-K2	R-K1 B-K3 !		P-K5 B-R3
10.	R-K1 PXP	KR-B1 P-Q3	Q-Q2 B-Kt2	P-K5 BXB	B-K2 BXXKt	Kt-QB3 Q-KB4	RXB Kt-QB3 !	P-B3 P-B6	B-Q3 BXB
11.	BXP KtXB !	QKt-B3 P-KR3	QKt-B3 BXP	PXB RXR	PXB K-Kt3	P-Q3 P-KR3	R-K1 KtXP	P-Q4 Kt-K5	o-o QXRP
12.	RXQc BXR	Q-Q3 ! PXKtP	BXB QXBc	PXKt Q-K3	P-K5 Kt-KR4	Kt(Kt5)-K4 B-K3	P-Q4 Q-Q3	RXKt B-R7c	RXBc K-K1
12.	QXKt RXP	BXP QKt-Q2?	KKt-K4 o-o	Q-Q3 P-Q4	B-QB1 Kt-Kt6	Q-KB2 P-B6	Kt-QB3 KtXKt	KXB QXR	Q-KB1 B-K3
14.	Q-K2 Kt-B3 !	RXKt ! KtXR	o-o-o B-K3	o-o-o B-Q2	Q-Q3c Kt-K5	PXP Kt-QB3	PXKt P-B6	P-KKt3 o-o	Kt-Q2 Kt-K2
15.	P-B3	BXKt R-R3	B-Q3 Kt-B5	Kt-K2 Kt-QR3	P-KKt3 P-QB4	PXP QXP	B-KKt5 Kt-K2	P-Q3 QXP(Q4)	R-B6 P-Kt6
16.		Q-K3c B-K3	KR-B1 KtXBc	Kt-B4 Q-QB3	o-o Kt-QB3	Kt-B6c BXKt	R-K4 ! Kt-Q4	P-QB4 Q-Q1	Kt-B3 Q-KKt5
17.		B-KKt5! Q-R8c	PXKt Kt-QB3	Q-Kt3 Q-QKt3	Q-K3 PXP	QXB Q-Q5	BXKt QXB	Kt-QB3 Kt-QB3	RXB ! QXR
18.		K-Q2 ! QXR	QR-K1? Q-Kt2	KtXP QXQ	PXP Kt-K2	Kt-K4 QXQ	R-K5 Q-Q3	Kt-Q5 B-K3	Kt-Kt5 Q-KR3
19.		P-Q5 R-KKt3	R-B6 Kt-K4	RPXQ o-o-o	Q-KB4? B-K3	KtXQc K-K2	B-B6 R-KKt1	B-R6 BXKt	Q-B7c K-Q1
20.		B-Kt5c Resigns	R-R6 KtXPc	Kt-B4 P-B3	BXP Q-Q2 !	R-KB1 Kt-Q5	P-KR5 P-QB3	BXR KXB	Kt-K6c K-B1
21.			K-Kt1 P-KB3*	B-B4 RXRc*	B-KB3 QR-KB1*	R-B2 KtXPc	Q-Q3* K-Q2	Q-Q2 K-Kt2*	QXKt* Kt-Q2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-Kt5								
6.	P-Q4		P-Q4 ?	P-KR4?					
7.	P-Q4	P-Q4	P-Q4	B-B4					
8.	P-KB3	P-KR3	Kt-KB3	Kt-KR3					
9.	B×P	Kt×BP	QKt-B3	P-Q4					
10.	Q-K2	K×Kt	P-KR3	P-KB3 ?					
11.	Kt-QB3	B×P	Kt×BP	QB×P					
12.	P-QB3	B-K3 ?	K×Kt	P×Kt					
13.	B-K2	B-Q3	QB×P	P×P					
14.	P-KR4	Kt-QB3	B-Kt5 ?	Kt-B2					
15.	P×P	o-o	B-K5	P-Kt6					
16.	B-R3	K-K1	Kt×KP	Kt-Kt4					
17.	QKt-K4	Kt-QB3	B-Q3 !	Q-Q2					
18.	P×Kt	P×P	B×Kt	Kt×KP					
19.	B-K5	B×P	P×B	B-B7c					
20.	R-KR2	Q×RP	QKt-B3	K-K2					
21.	P-Q6	B-Kt6c	o-oc	B-Kt5c					
22.	Q-K3	K-K2	K-K2	Kt×B					
23.	P×P	P-Q5	B×R	Q×Kt					
24.	B-Kt2	P-Kt6	Q×B	K-Q3					
25.	Kt-QB5	KR-K1	B×Kt	Q-B5 m					
26.	Q-KKt3	Q-R7c	P×B						
27.	o-o	K-B1	Q-K2						
28.	B×B	Q-R8c	Q-R2						
29.	P×B	K-K2	R-B4						
30.	Q×KtP	Q×Pc	B-B4						
31.	Q-Q3	K-Q3	QR-KB1						
32.	R-Kt2	B-Kt2	B-Kt3						
33.	Q-QB3	R×Bc	P-R5						
34.	P-Kt6	K-B1	B×P						
35.	Q-Q4	P×Kt !	Q-Kt5						
36.	Kt-KR3	R-Q1c	Q-Kt3						
37.	P-K6!*	K-B4!*	Q-Q5*						
38.	Kt-B4	Q×Pc	Q-Q3						

PART XVIII.

KIESERITZKY GAMBIT.
(RICE GAMBIT.)

Kieseritzky Gambit.

(Rice Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-K5	B-B4	P×P
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	KKt-B3	P-Q4	B-Q3
		8	9	10		
		O-O	B-K1	P-B3		
		B×Kt	Q-K3	P-B6		



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	D. Schach.,	1904	1	Analysis	4.	W. Schach.,	1903	252	Lasker v. Tschigorin
0.	W. Schach.,	1904	165	Analysis	4.	D. Schach.,	1903	274	Lasker v. Tschigorin
0.	D. Schach.,	1904	129	Analysis	5.	D. Schach.,	1903	339	Delmar v. Keidanski
1.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	134	Lasker v. Tschigorin	5.	La Strategie,	1903	229	Delmar v. Keidanski
1.	British C. M.,	1903	379	Lasker v. Tschigorin	6.	La Strategie,	1903	229	Finn v. Roething
1.	W. Schach.,	1903	245	Analysis (Alapin)	7.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	143	Lasker v. Tschigorin
1.	D. Schach.,	1903	272	Lasker v. Tschigorin	7.	D. Schach.,	1903	275	Lasker v. Tschigorin
1.	W. Schach.,	1903	251	Lasker v. Tschigorin	7.	W. Schach.,	1903	252	Lasker v. Tschigorin
1.	La Strategie,	1903	257	Lasker v. Tschigorin	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	142	Lasker v. Tschigorin
2.	British C. M.,	1903	379	Lasker v. Tschigorin	8.	British C. M.,	1903	379	Lasker v. Tschigorin
2.	D. Schach.,	1903	273	Lasker v. Tschigorin	8.	W. Schach.,	1903	252	Lasker v. Tschigorin
2.	W. Schach.,	1903	251	Lasker v. Tschigorin	8.	D. Schach.,	1903	274	Lasker v. Tschigorin
2.	La Strategie,	1903	259	Lasker v. Tschigorin	8.	La Strategie,	1903	262	Lasker v. Tschigorin
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	134	Lasker v. Tschigorin	9.	W. Schach.,	1903	257	Correa. Meijer v. La
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	135	Lasker v. Tschigorin					Regence
3.	British C. M.,	1903	379	Lasker v. Tschigorin	10.	La Strategie,	1904	225	Correa. Paris v. Marsell-
3.	La Strategie,	1903	259	Lasker v. Tschigorin					lase
3.	W. Schach.,	1903	251	Lasker v. Tschigorin	11.	W. Schach.,	1903	287	Siegheim v. Phillips
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	273	Lasker v. Tschigorin	12.	W. Schach.,	1904	188	Marshall v. Scheve
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	142	Lasker v. Tschigorin	12.	British C. M.,	1904	146	Marshall v. Scheve
4.	British C. M.,	1903	379	Lasker v. Tschigorin	12.	La Strategie,	1904	74	Marshall v. Scheve
4.	La Strategie,	1903	261	Lasker v. Tschigorin	12.	D. Schach.,	1904	82	Marshall v. Scheve

NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
13.	Americ. C. B.	1904	34	Marshall and Barry v. Lasker and Mieses	27.	La Strategie,	1903	228	Corres. Perwago v. Neustadt
14.	W. Schach.,	1904	173	Swiderski v. Marco	28.	W. Schach.,	1904	91	Corres. Tabuntschikow v. Regence Marsellaise
14.	La Strategie,	1904	73	Swiderski v. Marco	29.	W. Schach.,	1903	196	Halpern v. Seigheim
15.	D. Schach.,	1904	81	Marshall v. Fleischmann	30.	La Strategie,	1903	197	Halpern v. Hanham
15.	La Strategie,	1904	74	Marshall v. Fleischmann	31.	W. Schach.,	1904	171	Marco v. Fleischmann
15.	W. Schach.,	1904	182	Marshall v. Fleischmann	31.	La Strategie,	1904	73	Marco v. Fleischmann
16.	La Strategie,	1904	74	Mieses v. Scheve	32.	W. Schach.,	1904	184	Scheve v. Marco
16.	W. Schach.,	1904	192	Mieses v. Scheve	32.	La Strategie,	1904	73	Scheve v. Marco
17.	La Strategie,	1904	74	Fleischmann v. Marco	33.	W. Schach.,	1904	175	Marco v. Marshall
17.	W. Schach.,	1904	187	Fleischmann v. Marco	33.	La Strategie,	1904	71	Marco v. Marshall
18.	La Strategie,	1904	75	Mieses v. Marco	34.	W. Schach.,	1904	182	Swiderski v. Scheve
18.	W. Schach.,	1904	179	Mieses v. Marco	34.	La Strategie,	1904	72	Swiderski v. Scheve
19.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	37	Analysis	35.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	25	Corres. Brussels v. Mar-seilles
20.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	38	Analysis	35.	La Strategie,	1904	289	Corres. Brussels v. Mar-seilles
21.	La Strategie,	1904	73	Fleischmann v. Scheve	36.	W. Schach.,	1904	190	Scheve v. Fleischmann
21.	W. Schach.,	1904	175	Fleischmann v. Scheve	36.	La Strategie,	1904	71	Scheve v. Fleischmann
21.	D. Schach.,	1904	104	Fleischmann v. Scheve	37.	D. Schach.,	1904	80	Swiderski v. Mieses
22.	W. Schach.,	1904	9	Rice and Niemzowitsch v. Kagan and Lange	37.	La Strategie,	1904	70	Swiderski v. Mieses
22.	Checkmate,	1903	280	Rice and Niemzowitsch v. Kagan and Lange	37.	W. Schach.,	1904	186	Swiderski v. Mieses
23.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	38	Analysis	38.	D. Schach.,	1904	103	Marshall v. Mieses
24.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	38	Analysis	38.	W. Schach.,	1904	174	Marshall v. Mieses
25.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	37	Analysis	38.	La Strategie,	1904	71	Marshall v. Mieses
26.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	37	Analysis	39.	W. Schach.,	1904	178	Scheve v. Mieses
27.	W. Schach.,	1904	9	Corres. Perwago v. Neustadt	39.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	36	Analysis
27.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	143	Corres. Perwago v. Neustadt	39.	La Strategie,	1904	70	Scheve v. Mieses
27.	D. Schach.,	1903	247	Corres. Perwago v. Neustadt	40.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	34	Lasker, etc. v. Janowski, etc.
					41.	La Strategie,	1904	197	Roething v. Phillips

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12.	P-Q4 Kt-K5								
13.	R×Kt B-R7c								
14.	K×B Q×R								
15.	P-KKt3 o-o								
16.	B-B4 P-QB3			R-K1 !				Q-Kt3	P-QKt4 !
17.	P×P Kt×P	Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3	B-Q3 ! Q×P ^(Q)	Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3			Kt-R3 B-B4	Kt-R3 P-QB3	B×KtP B-R3
18.	B-Q3 Q-Q4	Q-K1 ? B-B4	Q-B2 P-KB4	B-B1 B-B4	B×P B-KB4		Q-Q2 Kt-Q2	Kt-B2 P×P	P-QB4 B×B
19.	Kt-Q2 B-B4 ?	Q-K7 Kt-Q2	Kt-Q2 P-Kt4	Kt-B4 Kt-Q2	Q-B1 Kt-Q2	Kt-KB1 P-QR4	B-B1 B-Kt3	B×P Kt-B3	Kt-QB3 Q-Kt3
20.	Kt-B4 B×B	R-K1 P×P	R-K1 Q-B2	B×P Kt-B3	R-K1 P-QR3	P-QR4 Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt5 P-QB3 ?	B-B4 ? B-B4	Kt×B KR-K1
21.	Q×B KR-K1	B×P Kt-B3	K-K5 B-K3	Kt-K5 ? Q-R3	P-Q6 Kt-B3	Q-Q2 QR-QB1	P×P Q×P	Kt-K3 KR-K1	Kt-QB3 ! Kt-QR3 !
22.	Kt-K3 Q-Q2	Q×KtP QR-K1	Kt-K4 ! B-B5	P-B6 Q-K6	R-K2 R×R	P-Q6 Kt-KB3	Kt-B7 QR-K1	K-Kt1 QR-Q1	Q-Q2 R-K2
23.	P-Q5 Kt-K4	R×R R×R	B×B Q×B	Q-B1 Q-B7c	P×R P-QKt4	P-QKt3 Kt-Q4		Q-Kt3 B-Q6	P-Q6 P×P
24.	Q-Q4 Kt-Kt3	B-K5 B-B1 !	Kt-Q6 Q-B8	K-R1 Kt-K5	B-Kt3 QR-K1	R-K1 Kt×B		P-R5 Q×P	Kt-Q5 R-K5 !
25.	P-R5 ! Kt×B	Q-B6 Q-B7 !	R-K7 Kt-Q2	Kt-Q3 Kt×P	B-Q1 B-B7	P×Kt R×R		B×B R×Kt	QR-K1 QR-K1
26.	Q×Kt Q-K2 ?	B×Pc K-B1	R×Kt R-B3	B×Kt Q×B	Q-K1 B×B	Q×R Q-KB3		B×R Q-R6	R×R R×R
27.	Kt×P P-B4	Resigns	Q-Kt3c? K-R1	Q-Kt5c B-Kt3	P×B Q-B7	Kt-K3 B-K3		Q-B2 Q×Pc	B-K3 Kt-B2 !
28.	R-K1 ! Q-Kt2		Kt-B7c K-Kt2	Kt-K5 ! P-B7	K-Kt1 P-KR4*	P-Q5 B-Q2*		K-B1 Q-R6c	Kt-Kt4 Q-K6'

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
11.	P-Q4 Kt-K5 !								
12.	R×Kt B-R7c								
13.	K×B Q×R !								
14.	P-KKt3 o-o								
15.	B-KB4 P-QKt4 !	B-Q3 Q×QP							
16.	B-Q3 ! Q×QP	P-QB4 Q-KR4	?		Q-Q1 ! KR-K1				
17.	P-QB4 P×P	Kt-B3 B-KB4 ?	P-QB3		Kt-B3 Kt-B3	Q-R6 R-K7c			
18.	Kt-QB3 Q-QKt2 !	Kt-Q5 K-Kt2	Kt-K4 P-KB4		P-Q5 Kt-K4	B×R P×B			
19.	B-B2 Q×P !	Kt-B4 Q-R3	Kt-Q6 P-B5		B-B2 P-KB3	Q-K3 QKt-B3	B-Q2	Q-K3	Kt-QB3
20.	Kt-Q5 Kt-QB3	B×B Q-QB3	Q-K1 ! P×Pc	Kt×B P×Pc	P-QKt3 B-Q2	Q-K8c ! K-Kt2	Q×P Kt-QR3	Q-Kt5c Q-Kt3	Q-K8c ! K-Kt2
21.	R-QKt1 Q×QP !	Kt-R5c K-R1	Q×P Kt-Q2	K×P R×Kt	Q-Q4 Q-K2	Q×P B-Q2	B-K3 R-K1	Q-K3 B-Q2	Q×KP B-Q2 !
22.	Q×Q Kt×Q	P-QKt3 R-KKt1	B-Kt5 P-B7	P-B5 Kt-Q2	B-R6 KR-K1	B-K3 QR-K1	Kt-Q2 B-QB3 !	Q×P Kt-QB3	B-K3 R-K1
23.	Kt-K7c K-Kt2	B-Kt2 R-Kt3	B-B5 ! Kt-Kt3	Q-Kt3c K-R1	B-K4 Kt-Kt3	QKt-Q2 Q-K3	Kt-QB4 R-K5 ?	Kt-QR3 R-K1	Kt-Q2 Q-K3 !
24.	B-K5c P-B3	P-Q5c P-B3	Kt×B QR×Kt	Q-K6 Q-K1	P-Q6 Q×P	QR-K1 P-KB4 ?	R-K1 P-KB3	B-K3 Kt-K2	R-K1 Q×P
25.	B×Kt R-Q1 !	B×R P×B	B-K6c R-B2	Q-R6 Q-B2	Kt-Q5 R×B !	Q-Kt2 Q×RP	Q-KB1 Q-K3	R-K1 Kt-KB4	P-QKt3 Q-QB7
26.	B-QB3 R-K1	Kt×P Resigns	R-KB1 QR-K1	P-Kt3 Kt-B3	Q×R P-QB3 !	P-Q5 Kt-Q1	Q-Q3 Q-Q4	Q-KB2 Kt-Q3	Q-KB2 Q-Q6
27.	B-K4 R×Kt*		B×Re* Q×B	B-KKt5 Q-B2c	Kt-B3 QR-K1*	B-Q4c* K-B2	Q-KB1* R-K3	B-KB1 R×R	Kt-QB4 ! P-QKt4

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
11.	P-Q4 Kt-K5								
12.	R×Kt B-R7c								
12.	K×B Q×R								
14.	P-KKt3 o-o			B-KB4			Kt-Q2		P×P ? P×P
15.	B-Q3 Q×P		B-KR6i R-K1	B-KB4 o-o	Kt-R3 Kt-Q2		B-Q3 Q×P		B-KKt5 P-KR3
16.	Q-Q2 R-K1	Q-KR4	Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3	Kt-R3 ! Kt-Q2	P-Q6 P-QB3		Kt-R3 Kt-Kt3	P-QB3	QKt-Q2 Q-KKt5
17.	Q-R6 B-B4	Q-B4 B-K3	B-KB4 P-QB3	Q-Q2 KR-K1	B-KKt5 P-B3		B-KB4 B-B4	B-KB4 o-o	Q-K1c B-K3
18.	Q-Kt5c K-B1	Kt-R3 P-QB3	P×P P×P	Kt-Kt5? Kt-Kt3!	Q-Q2 P-B7	P×B	Kt-Kt5 o-o-o	Q-B2 Q-KR4	Kt×P P×B
19.	Q-R6c K-Kt1	Kt-B2 Kt-Q2	B-KB1 B-QR3	B-B1 Kt×QP	R-KB1 P×B	R-K1 o-o	Kt×BP Q-Q2	R-K1 P-KB4	Q-K5 QKt-Q2
20.		Kt-K3 QR-K1	Kt-QB4 B×Kt	B-K5 P-QR3	R×P o-o	R×Q B×R	Kt-Kt5	Q-Kt3c K-R1	Q×Rc K-K2
21.		B-Q2 P-B3	B×B Kt-Q2	Q-Kt5c B-Kt3	R-K2 Q-B6	Q×P P-KR4		R-K7 R-K1	Q×R Q-R6c
22.		P-B4 R-B2	B-Q3 Q-K3	Kt-R3 Kt-K6 !	R-K3 P×P	Q-R5 K-Kt1		Q-K6	K-Kt1 Q-Kt6c
22.		R-Q1 Kt-B1	Q-Q2 Kt-KB1	K-Kt1 Kt×R	R×Q P×R	Q-B7c K-R1			K-B1 Q×Ktc
24.		P-Q5 P×P	P-QKt4 P-KR4	R×Kt P-KR3 !	P-KKt4	P-Kt4 Kt-Kt1			K-Kt1 Q-K6c
25.		P×P B-Q2	B-K5 P-B3	Q-B6 Q-K6c		P-Kt5 P-Kt3			K-Kt2 B-R6c
26.		Kt-B5 B×Kt	B-KB4 QR-Q1	R-B2 Q-K8c		P×P B×P			K-R2 Q-B7c !
27.		B×B R-Kt2	P-QR4 R-Q2*	R-B1 R×B*		P-Q5 R-Q2			K×B P-Kt5c*

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
11.	P-Q4 Kt-K5								
12.	R×Kt B×Pc								
13.	K×B Q×R								
14.	P×P P×P	B-KKt5 P-KB3		P-KR3!		P-Kt6c		!	
15.	B-KKt5 P-KR3!	QKt-Q2 P-Kt6c		Kt-Q2 Q-KB4		K-R1 P×Pc		!	
16.	QKt-Q2 Q-KKt5!	K-R1 P×Pc	Q-K1c K-B1	Q-K1c B-K3!		K-Kt1 o-o	Kt-Q2! P×Pc	!	Q-KB4
17.	Q-K1c B-K3!	K-Kt1 Q-B4	B-R6c K-B2	B-K3 B×QP		Kt-Q2 Q-Kt3	K-Kt1 Q-B4		Kt×P P×B
18.	Kt×P P×B!	Q-K2c K-Q1	P-Q6c K-Kt3	P×BP P×P	B-KB4c B-K3	Q-B3 B-B4	Q-K2c K-Q1		Kt×P o-o
19.	Q-K5 R×Pc	B-K3 KR-K1	Q-K3 Q-R4	B-B4c! B-K3	P-KKt3? o-o!	K×P P-KR3	B-K3 Q-R6		P-Q6c K-Kt2?
20.	Kt×R Q×Kt1c	QR-K1 Q-R6	B-Q3c P-KB4	Q-Kt3 Kt-Q2	B×RP B×B!	B-B4 QKt-Q2	Q×P Q×RP		Q-K1! Kt-B3
21.	K-Kt1 Q-Kt5c	Q×KtP Q×RP	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B×BP Kt-B3	Kt×B Q-B7c	QR-KKt1 Kt-B3	Kt-B1 KR-K1	Kt-B3 Q-Kt5	B-K3 Q-B5!
22.	K-R2 Q-R6c	Kt-B1 P-KB4	B-K7 P×QP	B×B P×B	Kt-Q2 Kt-Q2?	Q×KtP K-R2	B-Q2 B-R6	B-K2 R-K1!	P-Q7 Q×Pc
23.	K-Kt1 Kt-Q2	Q-Q2 R-KKt1	Kt-QB4 Kt-QB3	Q×BP Q×Q	Q-K7! K-R2!	Q×Qc P×Q	Q×P Q×Q	B-Q2! Q-Kt3!	Kt-R3 B×P
24.	Q-K1 Kt-Kt3	B-KB4 R-Kt5	Kt×P K-R2	Kt×Q K-Q2	B-B4 Q-Q6!	KR-K1? QR-K1	Kt×Q Kt-Q2	B-KB4 B-R6!	B×B R-B2
25.	B-Kt3 Q-Kt5c	Q-K3 R-Kt1	P-Q5 P-Kt6c	B-Kt3 KR-KKt1	K-Kt1 Kt-Kt3	R×R Kt×R	P-QR4 P-QR4	Q×B R×B	B-K6 R-B3
26.	K-B2 Q-B4c	Q-K5! Resigns	K-R1 P×Pc	Kt-K5c K-K2	Q-K4c Q×Q	B-Kt3? P-QKt4	K-B2 Kt-Kt3	R-KB1 Kt-Q2	B-QB4 QR-KB1
27.	K-K1 Kt×QP*		K×P* Kt×B	QR-K1 QR-KB1	Kt×Q Kt-Q4	K-B3 Kt-Q3*	B-Kt3 B-KKt5	Q-R4 K-B1	Q-K3 Kt-Q1*

	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
11.	P-Q4 Kt-K5				P-KKt3 B-KB4				
12.	R×Kt B-R7c				P-Q4 Kt-K5				
12.	K×B P-Kt6c				R×Kt B×R				
14.	K-Kt1 P-B7c	K×P Q×R			P×B Q×KP				
15.	K-B1 Q×R	P×P R-Kt1c?	Q-Kt3c!		B-KB4 Q-KB4				
16.	Q-K2 Q×Qc	B-KKt5 Q-K3	K-B2 B-KB4	R-Kt1	Kt-R3 o-o				
17.	B×Q R-KKt1	Kt-R3! P-KR3	Q-K2c K-Q1	B-KKt5 P-KB3	Q-Q4 R-K1				
18.	B-KB4 B-KB4	Q-KB1! R×B	B-KB4! Kt-Q2	P-Q6 R-Kt2	K-B2 P-QB3				
19.	B×BP Kt-Q2?	P×R Q×Pc	Kt-R3 KR-K1	B-Q3 B-B4	P-Q6 Kt-Q2				
20.	Kt-Q2 Kt-B3	K-R2 B-KB4	Q-Q2 R-KKt1	B×B Q×KB	P-QKt4 P-QKt4				
21.	P-QB4 K-Q2	Q-Kt2 P-QR3	B-Kt5c K-B1	B-R6 R-B2	B-KB1 P-QR4				
22.	B-K5 Kt-K5	Q×Q P×Q	QR-KKt1 P-QR3	Kt-Q2 P×P	B-QB1 Kt-K4				
22.	Kt×Kt B×Kt	QR-K1c K-B1	R-Kt3 Kt-B3	Kt-K4 R-Q2	B-Kt2 Kt-Q6c				
24.	QR-QB1! P-QKt4	R-K5 B-Kt3	B-B1! Kt-R4	Q-Kt3 K-Q1	B×Kt B×B				
25.	P-B5! B×QP	R×F Kt-Q2	R-Kt2 B-R6	Kt×BP Q-R6	Resigns				
26.	B×KtPc B-B3	R-Kt7 Kt-B3	B-Q3 B-B4	B-Kt5 R-Kt2					
27.	B-K2* QR-K1	B-Kt3* P-QKt4	B-B1 B-R6	Q-Q5* Q-R7c					

Kieseritzky Gambit.

(Rice Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-K5	B-B4	P×P
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	KKt-B3	P-Q4	B-Q3
		8	9	10		
		O-O	R-K1	P-B3		
		B×Kt	Q-K3	P-Kt6		



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	53	Analysis	9.	N. C.,			Lipschutz v. Orchard
1.	British C. M.,	1901	503	Lipschutz v. Napier	10.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	53	Analysis
1.	British C. M.,	1903	256	Analysis	11.	Checkmate,	1903	233	Analysis
1.	La Strategie,	1903	34	Analysis	12.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	39	Analysis
2.	La Strategie,	1903	134	Lasker, Hymes and Rice v. Barry, Finn and Han- ham	13.	La Strategie,	1904	70	Marshall v. Swiderski
3.	Checkmate,	1903	279	Cor. Saunders v. Wheeler	13.	W. Schach.,	1904	183	Marshall v. Swiderski
4.	La Strategie,	1903	230	Corres. Williams v. Hart	14.	British C. M.,	1904	368	Cor. Marseillaise v. Zani
5.	La Strategie,	1900	360	Lasker and Rice v. Ma- roczy and Hoffer	14.	W. Schach.,	1904	88	Corres. Meijer v. Zani
5.	W. Schach.,	1903	156	Lasker and Rice v. Ma- roczy and Hoffer	15.	British C. M.,	1904	369	Corres. Robino v. Zani
5.	British C. M.,	1903	256	Lasker and Rice v. Ma- roczy and Hoffer	15.	W. Schach.,	1904	89	Corres. Robino v. Zani
6.	British C. M.,	1903	256	Analysis	16.	British C. M.,	1904	369	Corres. Tabuntchikoff v. Zani
7.	N. C.,			Analysis	16.	W. Schach.,	1904	89	Corres. Tabuntchikoff v. Zani
8.	La Strategie,	1903	35	Rice v. Hanham	17.	W. Schach.,	1904	88	Cor. Marseillaise v. Zani
8.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	54	Analysis	18.	W. Schach.,	1904	168	Swiderski v. Marshall
					19.	La Strategie,	1904	70	Swiderski v. Marshall
					20.	La Strategie,	1903	197	Rice v. Sternberger

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
11.	P-Q4 Kt-Kt5								
12.	Kt-Q2 Q×P								
13.	Kt-B3 Q-R3								
14.	Q-R4c B-Q2				P-QB3				
15.	Q-Kt4 QKt-B3			P-QR4	Q-R3 P-QKt4			Kt-B7	B-Kt3 ? Kt-B7
16.	P×Kt B×P			Q×KtP o-o	R-K4 ! B-K3	P×B		R×Bc B-K3	K-B1 Q-R8c
17.	B-Kt5 o-o-o			P×B Kt-R7	P×QB Kt-B7	B×P Q×B		K-B1 Q-R8c	K-K2 Q×KtP
18.	B×B P×B	B×Pc		Kt-Q4 P-QB4	P×Pc K-Q1	R×Q B×R	QR-K1*	Kt-Kt1 Kt-R6	KR-Kt1 Q×Ktc1
19.	P×B Kt-B7	P×B P×B		Q-QB7 P×Kt	Q-R5c ! K-B1	R-K1c Kt-K6		P×Kt P-B6	K×Q B-Kt5c
20.	K-B1 Kt-Q6	Q-R3 KR-K1		B-Q2 Mate in 5	B-K6c K-Kt2	Kt-Kt5 P×P		B-KKt5 Q-Kt7c	K-Kt2 P-B6c
21.	Q-K4 KR-K1	B×P ! Q×B			B-KR3 Kt×R	Q-B5 B-Q2		K-K1 P-B7c	K-B1 B-R6c
22.	R-Q1 Q-R8c	Q×RP Kt-R7	R-K6 !		P×B Kt-QR3	Q-Q6 B-K3		K-Q2 P(Kt)c	K-K1 Kt-Q6c
23.	Kt-Kt1 R×P	P-Q5 ! Kt×Kt	Q-R6c ? K-Kt1		P-QR4 KR-Q1	Q-B7 o-o		K-Q3 K-Q2	K-Q2 B-B5c
24.	Q×BP? R-Q3	P×Kt R×Rc	Q×P ? R-Q3		Kt-Q4 P-QKt5	Q-Kt7 Kt-Q2		P×Bc K-B2	K×Kt B-B4c
25.	Q-R8c K-Q2	R×R P-B4	Q-B5 R-KR3		P-K6 Q-KB3	Kt×Kt B×Kt		Q-K7c K-Kt3	K-B4 P-Kt4c
26.	Q-B3 R-K8c	Drawn	Q-Kt4c K-B1		Q-B5 R×Kt	Q×B QR-Kt1		Q-Q8c R×Q	Resigns
27.	R×R Kt×R*		Q-B8c K-Q2*		B×P* Q-Q1	R-K2 R-Kt3*		B×Rc Resigns	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
11.	P-Q4 Kt-Kt5								
12.	Kt-Q2 Q×P			Kt-K6				B×P ! B×B !	
13.	Kt-B3 Q-R3			Q-KR5 B-Kt2			Q-R4c B-Q2	R×Qc K×R	
14.	Q-R4c K-Q1	R×Bc K-Q1		P-Q6 P×P			Q-Kt3 B-B4	Q-B3 ! B-K6c !	
15.	P×B Kt-B7	Q-K1 Kt-B7		Kt-KB1 B-KKt5			Kt-KB1 Q×KRP	K-R1 P-KB4	
16.	K-B1 Q-R8c	K-B1 B-Kt5		Q-Kt5c Q-Q2			B×Kt P-B6 !	Kt-R3 ! P-B5	?
17.	K-K2 Q×KtP	B-Kt5 Kt-Q2	Kt-Kt1 Kt-Q2	B×Kt P×B				Kt-B2 B-B7 ?	Kt-B7c
18.	R-Kt1*	B×Kt K×B	Q-Q2	Q-Kt5 o-o				Q×BP R-K1	K-Kt1 B-Kt5
19.		R-K7c K-Q1		Kt×KP P-KR4				R-Q1 ! P-KR3	P-Q6c ! P×P
20.		R×KBP R-K1		Kt-Q5 K-R1				R-Q2 K-Q1	Q×Pc Kt-Q2
21.		B×P R×Qc		R-KB1 P-KB3		B-Q3 Kt-B3		R-K2 R-R1	Kt×B P×Kt
22.		R×R Q-R8c		Kt×P Q-Q1	Q-Q2 Kt-B3	Kt-B6 Q-Q1		Q-B7 B-Q2	R-K1 QR-QKt1
23.		Kt-Kt1 B-Q2		QR-K1 Kt-Q2	QR-K1 P-B4	R-KB1 R-K1 !		Q-Kt7 R-K1	R×Pc K-Q1
24.		B-Kt5c K-B1		Kt-K4 Q×Q	Q-Kt5 Q-Q1	B-Kt6 R-K3*		R×Rc B×R !	Q-Q5 R×KtP
25.		R-B8c B-K1		Kt×Q Kt-QKt3	Kt-K7 R-K1			Q×Kt Kt-Q2	R×KtP KR-KB1
26.		QR×Bc K-Q2		Kt-B7 K-Kt1	R-K4 R×K1			Q-K6 P-Kt4 ?	Q-Kt5c K-B2
27.		R-Q8c* R×R		B-Kt3 P-Q4*	R×B RP×R*			Kt-Kt4! Resigns	R×B* Kt×R

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
11.	P-Q4 Kt-Kt5								
12.	B×P B×B	Kt-Q2 Q×P							
13.	R×Qc K×R	Kt-KB3 Q-R3							
14.	Q-B3 B-K6c	R×Bc Kt×R							
15.	K-R1 P-KB4	Q-K1 Kt-Q2							
16.	Kt-R3 Kt-B7c	P×Kt Kt-QKt3							
17.	K-Kt1 Kt-Kt5c	Q-K4 Kt×B							
18.	K-R1 P-B5	Q×Kt Q-Kt3c							
19.	Kt-B2 Kt-B7c	Kt-Q4 B-Q2							
20.	K-Kt1 B-KKt5	B×P o-o-o							
21.	P-Q6c P×P	P-QKt4 KR-KKt1							
22.	Q×Pc Kt-Q2	P-QR4 R-Kt5							
23.	Kt×B P×Kt	P-QR5 Q-Kt3							
24.	R-K1 QR-QKt1	P-Q6 P-QB3							
25.	R×Pc K-Q1	P-R6 Resigns							
26.	Q-Q5 R×P								
27.	R×P* R-KB1								

Kieseritzky Gambit.

(Rice Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-K5	B-B4	P×P
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	KKt-B3	P-Q4	B-Q3
		8	9	10		
		O-O	R-K1	P-B3		
		B×Kt	Q-K3	Kt-B4		



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	La Strategie,	1904	67	Fleischmann v. Swiderski	6.	W. Schach.,	1904	194	Marco v. Mieses
1.	W. Schach.,	1904	178	Fleischmann v. Swiderski	6.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Marco v. Mieses
2.	W. Schach.,	1904	173	Scheve v. Marshall	6.	D. Schach.,	1904	138	Marco v. Mieses
2.	La Strategie,	1904	67	Scheve v. Marshall	7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	39	Analysis
2.	Checkmate,	1904	134	Scheve v. Marshall	8.	British C. M.,	1904	146	Mieses v. Marshall
3.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Swiderski v. Fleischmann	8.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Mieses v. Marshall
3.	W. Schach.,	1904	190	Swiderski v. Fleischmann	8.	W. Schach.,	1904	189	Mieses v. Marshall
4.	W. Schach.,	1904	183	Mieses v. Fleischmann	9.	La Strategie,	1904	69	Fleischmann v. Marshall
4.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Mieses v. Fleischmann	9.	W. Schach.,	1904	193	Fleischmann v. Marshall
5.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Marco v. Swiderski	10.	La Strategie,	1904	69	Scheve v. Swiderski
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	188	Marco v. Swiderski	10.	W. Schach.,	1904	196	Scheve v. Swiderski
					10.	D. Schach.,	1904	139	Scheve v. Swiderski
					11.	La Strategie,	1904	68	Marco v. Marshall
					11.	W. Schach.,	1904	191	Marco v. Marshall

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
11.	P-Q4 QXP ?	P-KB3?	o-o						
12.	RxBc K-B1	Kt-R3 ! B-KB4	RXB QXRP						
13.	RXKt ! QXR	Kt-Kt5! Kt-R3	Kt-Q2 P-B6	RXKt QXR		!			
14.	BXP P-QB3	P-Q6 PXP	KtXP P XKt	BXP P-QB3	Kt-Q2				
15.	P-Q6 K-Kt2	PXB QPXP	QXP Kt-Kt2!	PXP KtXP	BXP ? Kt-Kt3	B-Kt3 Kt-KB3		Kt-Q2 Kt-Kt3	
16.	Q-K2 R-KB1	Kt-Q6c K-B1	B-KKt5 Q-Kt5	Kt-Q2 B-KB4	BXKt PXB	Kt-Q2 ! Q-KB4	Kt-Q2 Kt-B1	BXP B-Q2	B-Kt3 R-K1
17.	Q-K7 Kt-Q2	KtXB Q-B4c	Q-B2 B-KB4?	Kt-KB1 KR-K1	Kt-Q2 B-Q2	B-K5 Kt-K5	Kt-B1 P-QB3	B-QKt3 KR-K1	P-QB4 B-KB4
18.	Kt-Q2 P-QKt4	B-K3 ! QXKB	B-R6 ! B-Kt3	Kt-Kt3 Q-Kt3	Q-QKt3? Q-R3 !	KtXKt QXKt	Kt-Kt3 Q-R5	P-B4 Q-Kt4 !	Kt-KB1 Q-Kt3
19.	B-K6 R-Q1	Q-Q6c K-B2	B-K2 ! P-KB3	Q-Q2 QR-Q1	Kt-B1 P-KB4 !	Q-Q2 Q-Kt3	P-Q6 Kt-Kt3	Kt-B1 QR-B1 !	P-QR4 QR-QB1
20.	BXBP ! QXB	Q-Q7c K-Kt3	BXQ PXR	R-KB1 R-Q2	P-Q6c K-R1	B-B2 Q-R4	Q-Q2 B-K3	BXKt PXB	R-QB1 Kt-Q2
21.	B-R6c K-Kt1	Kt-Q6 Q-Q6	Q-KR4 Kt-QR3	B-KKt5 B-Kt8	QXP P-B5 !	R-KB1 P-KB3	R-KB1 QR-Q1	Q-Q3 B-B4	P-QB5 R-K5
22.	QXRc Kt-B1	QXKtPc Resigns	PXP Resigns	B-R4 R-K3	QXP P-B6	Q-KB4? B-K3 !	Kt-B5	Q-Kt3 P-R4	Q-Q2 Q-B3
23.	P-Q7 Resigns			BXR PXB	PXP PXP	BXKBP BXP		P-Q6 R-K7	R-Q1 R ^(B1) -K1
24.				R-B6 Q-K1	QXB Q-Kt3c	QXBP R-KB2		B-Q1 P-R5	Kt-Kt3 Q-R5
25.				Q-K3 P-K4	K-B2 Q-B7c	Q-Q6 BXKtP!		Q-QB3 R-K3	Q-KB2? RXB !
26.				B-KKt5 B-Kt3	K-Kt3 Q-Kt7c	R-KB5? Q-R8c		P-Q7 R-Q1	QXR B-Kt3
27.				P-Q5* Kt-Q1	Resigns	K-B2 P-KR3*		P-Q5 R-K2*	P-R5 ! Kt-KB3*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
11.	P-Q4 O-O								
12.	R×B Q×P								
13.	R×Kt Q×R								
14.	B×P Kt-Q2								
15.	Kt-Q2 Kt-Kt3								
16.	B-QKt3 Q-KB4?	B-Q2							
17.	B-K5 P-KB3	B×P KR-K1							
18.	B×BP Kt×P	Q-KB1 Kt×P !							
19.	Q-K1 ! B-K3	B-K5 R×B !							
20.	B-Q6 R-KB2	P×R P-Kt6 !							
21.	P-QB4 Kt-Kt3	Q-B3 Q-R7c							
22.	P-Q5 B-Q2	K-B1 B-B3							
23.	Q-Kt3 B-R5	B×Kt B×B							
24.	R-KB1 Q-Kt3	Q×B Q-R8c							
25.	R-K1 ? B×B	K-K2 Q×R							
26.	P×B Kt-Q2	Q×P R-K1 !							
27.	Kt-KB1 P-KB4*	Kt-K4 K-Kt2*							

Kieseritzky Gambit.

(Rice Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KR4	Kt-K5	B-B4	P×P
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	B-Q3
		8	9	10		
		O-O	B-K1	P-QB3		
		B×Kt	Q-K3			



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
0.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	53	Analysis	6.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	34	Janowski, Tschigorin,
1.	La Strategie,	1903	106	Correa. Parkinson v. MacIlwaine					Schlechter and Fox v. Marshall, Marco, Pillsbury and Hodges
2.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	35	Schlechter and Teichmann v. Delmar and Lawrence	7.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	35	Tschigorin and Showalter v. Marco and Hodges
3.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	34	Teichmann, Lawrence, Napier and Delmar v. Marshall, Marco, Pillsbury and Hodges	8.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	34	Lasker, Showalter, Mises and Barry v. Teichmann, Lawrence, Napier and Delmar
4.	La Strategie,	1904	166	Lasker, Marshall, Tschigorin and Teichmann v. Janowski, Schlechter, Lawrence and Marco	9.	W. Schach.,	1904	196	Scheve v. Swiderski
5.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	39	Analysis	10.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	51	Analysis
					11.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	51	Analysis
					12.	La Strategie,	1903	230	Keidanz v. Roething

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10.	P-QB ₃ B-B ₄								o-o
11.	P-Q ₄ QKt-Q ₂							B-Kt _{5c} QKt-Q ₂	P-Q ₄ Kt-R ₄
12.	B-QKt ₅ o-o-o			P×B Kt-R ₄	P-Q ₆ P×P	B×P Kt-K ₅	B×B	B×Kt _c Kt×B	R×B Q×RP
13.	B×P Kt-KR ₄		B×Kt _c Q×B	P-K ₆ P×P	P×B P×P	P×B Q×RP	R×Q _c K×R	P-Q ₄ o-o-o	R×Kt Q×R
14.	B×B Q×P	B×Kt _c B×B	R×B Kt×P	P×P o-o-o ?	B×P Kt-K ₅	R×Kt B×R	Q-K _{2c} Kt-K ₅	B×P Q×P	B×BP Kt-Q ₂
15.	B×R P-Kt ₆	R×B Q-Q ₃	Kt-R ₃ P-KB ₃	P×Kt _c R×P	Q-Q ₅ B-Kt ₃	Q-K ₂ P-KB ₄	Kt-R ₃ B-Kt ₃	P-KKt ₃ Q-R ₄	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-Kt ₃
16.	Q-KB ₃ Kt-B ₅	R×Kt Q×B	R-K ₁ QR-K ₁	Q-K ₂ Q×P	P-R ₅	Q-K ₃ P-Kt ₆	P-R ₅ P-KB ₄	P×B Kt-B ₄	B-Kt ₃ Q-KB ₄
17.	Resigns	Q-Q ₂ Q-Kt ₆	P-B ₄ Kt-Kt ₅	Q-KB ₂ P-KKt ₆ ?		B×P Q-Kt ₅	B-Q ₃ QKt-B ₃	Q-Q ₄ Kt-K ₃	B-K ₅ P-KB ₃
18.		Kt-R ₃ QR-K ₁	B×P Kt-Q ₆	Q×RP R-Q ₆		B-K ₂ Q-Kt ₃	B×Kt Kt×B	Q×P R×P	B×BP Kt×QP
19.		R-KB ₁ R-K ₅	R-KB ₁ Q×Pc	Kt-Q ₂ R×Kt		P-K ₆ Kt-B ₃	R-KB ₁ B-Kt ₆	Kt-Q ₂ * B-K ₃	Q-K ₁ B-K ₃
20.		Kt-B ₄ B-Kt ₄	K-R ₂ Q×KtP	B×R Q-R _{7c}		Kt-Q ₂ KR-Kt ₁	Kt-B ₄ QR-K ₁		B-Q ₃ R-B ₂
21.		P-Kt ₃ B×Kt	Kt-Kt ₅ R-K ₇	K-B ₁ P-B ₆		B-Kt _{5c} K-Q ₁	Kt-K ₅ K-Q ₁		P-QB ₄ Kt-Kt ₃
22.		P×B KR-K ₁	Kt×Pc K-Kt ₁	Q-R _{8c} K-Q ₂		Kt×B P×Kt	Q-Kt ₅ K-B ₁		P-Q ₅ B-Q ₂
23.		Q-KB ₂ Q×BP	Kt-B _{6c} P×Kt	Q-R _{4c} P-QB ₃		Q-B ₄ Q×B	P-B ₄ B×Kt		Q-Kt ₃ B-R ₅
24.		R×P P-R ₃	R-QKt ₁ R×Pc	R-K _{7c} ! K×R		Q×Kt _c K-B ₁	QP×B R×P		QR-KB ₁ Q-Kt ₃
25.		K-R ₂ K-Kt ₁	K-R ₁ B-K ₅	B-Kt _{5c} K-Q ₂		B-Q _{7c} K-Kt ₁	Q-R ₅ K-Kt ₁		R-K ₁ B×B
26.		Q-Kt ₃ * R-K ₆	Resigns	R-Q _{1c} * K-B ₂		Q-B ₂ * Q-Kt ₄	P×B P×P		RP×B Kt-Q ₂ *

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
10.	P-QB ₃ Q-B _{4c}								
11.	P-Q ₄ Q×B								
12.	R×Bc K-Q ₁	K-B ₁	K-Q ₁						
12.	B×P P-KR ₃	B×P P-KR ₃	Kt-R ₃ Q-KR ₃						
14.	Kt-R ₃ Q-R ₃	Q-Q ₂ Kt-Kt ₁	B×P QKt-Q ₂						
15.	P-B ₄ QKt-Q ₂	Kt-R ₃ Q-R ₃	Q-K ₁ Kt×R						
16.	Kt-Kt ₅ Kt-K ₁	P-Q ₆ Kt-Q ₂	Q×Kt Q-Q ₃						
17.	R×Ktc R×R	R-KR ₅ P×P	B-KKt ₅ Q×Q						
18.	B×Pc K-K ₂	B×Pc Kt×B	P×Q K-Q ₂						
19.	B-Q _{6c} K-Q ₁	R×Kt R×R	B×Kt R-KKt ₁						
20.	Q×P*	Q×Rc K-K ₂	R-KB ₁ P-QR ₃						
21.		Q-Kt _{5c} * P-B ₃	P-QB ₄ P-QKt ₃						
22.			Kt-B ₂ K-K ₁						
23.			Kt-K ₃ B-Q ₂						
24.			P-KR ₅ P-KR ₃						
25.			B-R ₄ R-KR ₁						
26.			R-B ₆ * R-KKt ₁						

Kieseritzky Gambit.

(Rice Gambit.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-K5	B-B4	P×P	o-o
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	Kt-KB3	P-Q4	B-Q3	B×Kt



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1903	116	Corres. Pierce v. Meyer	6.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	127	Corres. Neustadt v. Ta-
1.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	126	Corres. Pierce v. Meyer					bountschikoff
1.	W. Schach.,	1903	155	Corres. Pierce v. Meyer	6.	W. Schach.,	1903	154	Corres. Neustadt v. Ta-
1.	La Strategie,	1903	132	Corres. Pierce v. Meyer					bountschikoff
2.	W. Schach.,	1904	170	Mieses v. Swiderski	6.	D. Schach.,	1903	246	Corres. Neustadt v. Ta-
2.	La Strategie,	1904	66	Mieses v. Swiderski					bountschikoff
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	126	Corres. Reece v. Walton	6.	D. Schach.,	1903	261	Analysis
3.	La Strategie,	1903	196	Corres. Reece v. Walton	7.	D. Schach.,	1903	261	Analysis
4.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	126	Corres. Fariss v. Shaw	8.	D. Schach.,	1904	79	Marco v. Mieses
5.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	127	Corres. Perwago v. Ta-	8.	La Strategie,	1904	66	Marco v. Mieses
				bountschikoff	8.	W. Schach.,	1904	169	Marco v. Mieses
5.	La Strategie,	1903	195	Corres. Perwago v. Ta-	9.	La Strategie,	1903	230	Delmar v. Finn
				bountschikoff	10.	La Strategie,	1904	67	Fleischmann v. Mieses
					10.	W. Schach.,	1904	166	Fleischmann v. Mieses

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R-K1								
9.	B-K3		o-o ?				K-B1		Q-K2
	R×B	P-Q4	R×B				R×B		P-Q4
10.	Kt-QB3!	Kt-QB3	Kt-B3		P-B3		Kt-QB3		B×Pc
	B-Kt5	P×B	R-Kt5c		P-Q6 !		P-Q4	!	K-B1
11.	Kt×QP	Kt×P	K-R1		Q×P		Kt×R		B-K6
	B×Ktc	B×Kt	P-QKt3		P-Q4		P×Kt		B×B
12.	P×B	Q×B	R-KKt1	P-KR3	R-Q1		Kt-R4		P×B
	Q×KtP	Q×Q	B-Kt2	B-Kt2	B×P !		Q-Q4	P-K6 !	Q-Q4
13.	Q-Q3	B×Q	P-KR3	R-KKt1	Q×Pc		P-QB3	KR-Kt1	o-o
	Q-K2	Kt-B3	Q-K1 !	R-R5 ?	Q×Q		B×P	Kt-B3	R×P
14.	P-B6 !	o-o-o	R×R	K-Kt2	R×Q		Kt×B	P×P	Q-Q3
	P×P	Kt×B	P×R	P×Kt	B-R6 !		Q×Kt	Q-Q4	R-K5
15.	R-Kt1c	R×Kt	P×P	P×P	R×B		P×P	Q-Q3	Kt-QB3
	K-R1	B×P	P×Kt	B-Q3	Kt-Q2		B-Kt3	Kt-Q5	R-Kt5c
16.	Kt-B5	Kt-Q5 ?	P×P	Q-K2	R×P	R-B4	Q×RP	P-K4	K-R1
	Q-K3	P-QB3 !	Q-K5	P-R4	Kt-K4 !	R×R	Kt-B3	Kt×Q	Q-QB3
17.	Kt-R6	Kt-K3	Resigns	Q-Kt5	QKt-Q2	Kt-Q4	K-Kt2	P×Q	Q-B5c
	R-Kt5	B-Kt3		Q-K1	R-Q1 !	R-K1		Kt-Kt5	K-Kt1
18.	R×R	R-Q3		Q-Q3	R-B8	B-Q2		R-Kt2 ?	Q-Q5c
	Resigns	K-R2		B-K5	R-Kt5c	Kt-K4		P-QKt3!	K-R2
19.		KR-Q1		R-K1	K-R1	P-B4		K-K1	Q×Q
		KR-KB1		B×Ktc	B-Kt7c	Kt-Q6		B-R3	Kt×Q
20.		KR-Q2		Q×B	K-Kt1	Resigns		P-QR3	P-KR3
		R-B2		Q×R	Kt×Ktc			R-K1c	P×Kt
21.		Kt-B4 ?		Q×R	Kt×Kt			K-Q1	P×R
		R-KB4		P-B3	B×Ktc			Kt×QP	Resigns
22.		P-KR4		B-K3	K-B1			B-Q2	
		QR-KB1		Q×R	R×R			B-Q3	
23.		R-Q7		Q-Kt7	Resigns			K-B1	
		P-QKt4		R×P				P-QB4	
24.		Kt-K3		Resigns				K-Kt1	
		R×BP						P-B5*	
25.		R×RP						P-B3	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
9.	R-K1 Kt-QB3								
10.	P-Q4 ! KKtXP								
11.	BXKt QXB								
12.	BXP P-KB3								
13.	PXB QXQ								
14.	RXQ PXP								
15.	BXP KtXB								
16.	R-K1 o-o								
17.	RXKt B-Q2								
18.	Kt-B3 QR-K1								
19.	R-K1 RXR								
20.	RXR R-K1								
21.	RXRc BXR								
22.	Kt-Q5 K-B2								
23.	KtXP B-QB3								
24.	P-QB4? P-KKt6!								
25.	Kt-Q5 K-K3								

Kieseritzky Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KH4	Kt-K5
P-K4	P×P	P-KKt4	P-Kt5	Kt-KB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	133	Analysis	5.	British C. M.,	1904	183	Analysis
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	293	Analysis	6.	British C. M.,	1904	183	Analysis
2.	W. Schach.,	1903	220	Gunsberg v. Teichmann	7.	British C. M.,	1904	183	Analysis
2.	La Strategie,	1903	268	Gunsberg v. Teichmann	8.	British C. M.,	1904	183	Analysis
3.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	135	Corres. Pierce v. Brussels	9.	Checkmate,	1904	96	Pillsbury v. L'homme de
4.	W. Schach.,	1903	289	Corres. Neustadt v. Cercle des Echecs	10.	D. Schach.,	1903	239	Pillsbury v. Tschigorin
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	83	Corres. Marseillaise v. Pierce	10.	British C. M.,	1904	421	Pillsbury v. Tschigorin

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6.	P-K ₅ Q-K ₂	P-Q ₄ Q-K ₂	B-B ₄ P-Q ₄						
7.	B-K ₂ Q×P	P-K ₅ P-KR ₃	P×P B-Q ₃						
8.	P-Q ₄ Q-K ₂	Kt×BP K×Kt	o-o Kt-B ₃ !		Kt-KR ₄				P-Q ₄ B×Kt
9.	B×P P-KR ₃	B×P P-Q ₃	Kt×BP? K×Kt		P-Q ₄ ! o-o		Q×P	Kt×KtP Kt-Kt6	P×B Kt-R ₄
10.	o-o P×Kt	B-K ₂ P×P	P×Kt6 K-Kt ₂		Kt×KtP Q×RP		Q-Kt Q×Q	R-Kt6 K-B ₁	Q-Q ₄ Kt-QB ₃ !
11.	B×P B-R ₃ !	B×P QKt-Q ₂ !	P-Q ₄ P-Kt ₄		Kt-R ₂ Kt-Kt6		R×Q o-o	P-Q ₄ B×Kt	B-QKt ₅ o-o
12.	B×Kt B-K6c	B×P Q-K6 !	B-K ₂ Kt-Q ₄		KR-K ₁ QKt-Q ₂		R-B ₁ P-QB ₄	Q×B R-KKt ₁	B×Kt P×B
12.	K-R ₂ ! R×Pc	KR-B ₁ P-QKt ₃	B×KtP Q×RP		QKt-Q ₂ Kt-B ₃		Kt-Q ₃ P×P	Q-KR ₃ Q-KB ₃	B×P Q×QP !
14.	K-Kt ₃ Q-Q ₃ c !	B-KB ₄ Q-K ₃	B×B P-B6		Kt-B ₃ Q-R ₄		B×P Kt×B	P-QB ₃ Kt-KB ₄	Q×Q P×Q
15.	B-K ₅ Q-KR ₃	P-QB ₄ B-Kt ₅ c	B-R ₃ KR-KB ₁		R-K ₅ ! B×R	Kt-K ₅ ? B×Kt	Kt×Kt Kt-Q ₂	QKt-Q ₂ Q×RPc	o-o ? B-R ₃
16.	B×KtP P-Q ₃	B-Q ₂ B×Bc	Q-Q ₂ Kt-B ₅	Kt-QB ₃ K-R ₁ !	P×B Kt-K ₅	P×B Kt-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₂ Kt-K ₄		Kt-QB ₃ B×R
17.	B×B P×B*	Q×B KR-K ₁	R×P QR-K ₁	R×P R×R	B×P Q-Kt ₃	Kt×Kt B×Kt	QR-K ₁ B-Q ₂		R×B Kt×B
18.		QKt-B ₃ K-Kt ₂	K-B ₁ Kt×B	Q×R QR-KB ₁	Q-Q ₄ P-QB ₃	Q-Q ₃ P-B6	Kt-Q ₃ Kt×Kt		R×Kt P-QB ₃
19.		R-B ₄ ? Q×BP	Q-R6c Q×Q	Q×Rc B×Q	QR-K ₁ P-QKt ₄	P×P Q-R8c	B×Kt P-KB ₄		R×KtPc K-R ₁
20.		o-o-o R×B !	B×Q K×B	Kt×Kt Q-K8c	B-Q ₃ P×P	K-B ₂ Q-R7c	Kt-B ₄ B-QB ₄		R-KB ₄ QR-K ₁
21.		Q×R Q×Q	Kt-B ₃ R×Rc	K-R ₂ B-Q ₃ c	Q×P Q-Kt ₃ c	K-K ₃ Kt-B ₄ c	P-Q6 QR-Q ₁		R-B ₅ P-B ₃ !
22.		Kt×Q B-QKt ₂ *	P×R R-KKt ₁ *	Kt-B ₄ Q-B7 !	Q-Q ₄ * B-Kt ₂	K-K ₄	Kt-K ₅ P-KB ₅		P×P R-K ₃ *

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
6.	B-QB4 P-Q4								
7.	P×P B-Q3								
8.	P-Q4 O-O								
9.	B×P Kt-R4								
10.	P-KKt3 P-KB3 !								
11.	Kt-Q3 Kt×KtP!								
12.	B×Kt B×Bc								
13.	K-B1 Q-K1								
14.	Kt-QB3? Q-K6								
15.	Q-K2 Q×QP								
16.	Q-K4 Q-Kt3								
17.	K-Kt2 P-KB4								
18.	Q-K7 B-Q3								
19.	Q-Kt5c K-R1								
20.	KR-KR1 Q-Q5								
21.	Kt-B4 R-KKt1!								
22.	Q-R6 Kt-Q2!								

Kieseritzky Gambit.

1	2	3	4	5
P-K4	P-KB4	Kt-KB3	P-KB4	Kt-K5
P-K4	P×P	P-KK4	P-Kt5	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	388	Analysis	13.	D. Schach.,	1902	I	Analysis
2.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	389	Analysis	13.	Checkmate,	1903	99	Analysis
3.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	390	Analysis	14.	British C. M.,	1903	320	Schlechter v. Gunsberg
4.	La Strategie,	1902	212	Pillsbury v. Seignoret	14.	W. Schach.,	1904	96	Schlechter v. Gunsberg
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	180	Maroczy v. Schlechter	14.	La Strategie,	1903	237	Schlechter v. Gunsberg
6.	D. Schach.,	1901	161	Analysis	14.	Checkmate,	1903	255	Schlechter v. Gunsberg
7.	Checkmate,	1902	29	Blackburne v. Rosenthal	15.	D. Schach.,	1903	46	Pillsbury v. Allies
8.	British C. M.,	1901	416	O'Farrell v. Gwyer	16.	D. Schach.,	1903	174	Pillsbury v. Marco
9.	La Strategie,	1900	235	Pillsbury v. Allies	16.	La Strategie,	1903	169	Pillsbury v. Marco
10.	D. Schach.,	1902	342	Pillsbury v. Lissek	16.	W. Schach.,	1903	217	Pillsbury v. Marco
11.	W. Schach.,	1902	208	Pillsbury v. Lissek	17.	D. Schach.,	1903	239	Pillsbury v. Gunsberg
11.	British C. M.,	1902	535	Lasker v. De Visser	17.	La Strategie,	1903	204	Pillsbury v. Gunsberg
11.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	13	Lasker v. De Visser	17.	Checkmate,	1903	232	Pillsbury v. Gunsberg
11.	D. Schach.,	1903	49	Lasker v. De Visser	17.	W. Schach.,	1904	233	Pillsbury v. Gunsberg
11.	Checkmate,	1903	112	Lasker v. De Visser	18.	British C. M.,	1902	494	Lasker, etc. v. Allies
12.	British C. M.,	1900	22	Corres. Schawrow v. Terletski	19.	N. C.,			Steinitz v. Schlechter
					20.	N. C.,			Steinitz v. Fahndrich

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-K5 P-Q3					Kt-QB3	Q-K2	P-KR4	?
2.	Kt×KtP B-K2			B×Kt	Kt×BP? K×Kt	P-Q4 Kt×Kt	Kt×KtP? P-KB4 !	B-QB4 Kt-KR3	
3.	P-Q4 B×Pc			Q×B Kt-KB3	B-B4c K-K1	P×Kt B-R3	Kt-B2 P×P	P-Q4 P-Q3	
4.	Kt-B2 Q-Kt4			Q×P Q-K2	P-Q4 B-R3 !	P-KKt3 P-B6	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3	Kt-Q3 Q-K2	P-B6
5.	Q-B3 Kt-QB3			B-Q3 QKt-Q2	Kt-B3 Kt-K2 !	B×B Kt×B	Kt-Kt4 Kt-R4	Q-K2 B-Kt2	P×P B-K2
10.	P-QB3 B-Kt6	P-Q5 Kt-K4	Q×P B×Ktc	Kt-B3 o-o-o	Q-Q3 P-QB3	Q-Q2 Q-K2	Kt-K3 Kt-Kt6	P-QB3 B-B3	B-K3 B×Pc
11.	Kt-QR3 Kt-B3	Q×P B×Ktc	K×B Q×Qc	Q-B5 Q-K3	B-Q2 P-QKt3	Q×Kt Q×KP	Q-Kt4 ? Kt×R	QB×P B×Pc	K-Q2 P×P
12.	Kt-QKt5 B-KKt5	K×B Q-Kt3	B×Q Kt×P	o-o B-K2	B-Kt3 P-QR4	Kt-B3 Q×KtPc	Q×P P-QB3	P-Kt3 B-Kt4	Q×P B-KKt5
13.	Q×KB P×Q	B-Q3 Kt-KB3	B-Q3 Kt-KB3 !	B-QKt5 Q×Q	P-QR4 P-Kt5		Kt-B5 Q-K3	R×P B×B	Q-KB4 Q-B3
14.	B×Q P×Ktc	Kt-QB3 R-KKt1	B-KKt5 Kt-KKt5c	R×Q P-QB3	Kt-K2 B-R3		B-K2 P-Q4	Kt×B P-QB3	Q×Q B×Q
15.	K×P Kt×Pc	P-KKt3 Kt-KR4*	K-Kt3 R-KKt1	B-QB4 Kt-K4	B-QB4 B×B		B-KKt4 Q-B3	Kt-Q2 P-Kt4	Kt-QB3 Kt-Q2
16.	K-K3 Kt×B			B-Kt3 QR-KB1	Q×B P-Q4		P-Q4 QB×Kt	B×KtP P×B	Kt-Q5 o-o-o
17.	Kt×Pc K-Q2			P-Q4 Kt(K2)-Kt5	Q-Kt3 Q-Q3 !		B×B B-Q3	Kt-Q5 Q-Kt2	Kt-B2 B-Kt2
18.	Kt×R P-KR4			B-KKt5 P-KR3	P-K5 Q-Kt3		Q-KKt4 R-KB1	Q-K3 B-K3	B-KKt5 P-KB3
19.	B-QKt5 K-B1*			B×Kt B×B	o-o-o Q-K5 !		Q-R5c Q-B2	Kt-B6c K-K2	B-K3 Kt-Kt3
20.				Kt-K2 B×RP	KR-K1 Kt-B4		B-KKt4 Q×Q	R×Kt Kt-Q2	Kt×Kt RP×Kt
21.				P-KKt3 B-KKt4	K-Kt1 Kt×QP*		B×Qc K-Q2*	Kt-Q5c* B×Kt	QR-KKt1 QR-K1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Kt-K5								
6.	P-KR4?	P-Q4	B-Kt2						
7.	B-QB4	P-Q4	P-Q4						Kt×KtP
8.	R-R2?	Kt-KB3	Kt-KB3				P-Q3?	?	P-Q3
9.	P-Q4	B×P	Kt×KtP	Kt-QB3	B×P		Kt×BP?		Kt-B2
10.	P-Q3?	Kt×P	Kt×KP	P-Q3	P-Q3		K×Kt		Kt-QB3
11.	Kt-Q3	Kt-Q2	B×P?	Kt-BP	Kt×BP		B-B4c		B-Kt5
12.	B-K2	Q-B3	Q-K2	K×Kt	K×Kt		K-K1	P-Q4?	Kt-K2
13.	B×P	P-KKt3	Kt-K3	B-B4c	B-B4c		B×P	B×Pc	P-Q4
14.	B×Pc	B-R3	Kt-Kt6?	P-Q4	K-K1		Q-B3	K-K1	P-QR3
15.	P-Kt3	Kt×Kt	Q-Kt4!	Kt×QP	Kt-B3	o-o	B-K3	B×P	B×Ktc
16.	B-Kt4	P×Kt	B×P	B-K3	Kt-R4	QKt-B3	KKt-K2	KKt-K2	Kt×B
17.	QKt-B3	B-B4?	Q×Kt	B×P	B-Kt5	QKt-B3	QKt-B3	Kt-B3	P-B3
18.	QKt-B3	B×B	B×P	P-B3	B-B3	Kt-QR4	B-R3	P-B3	Q-B3
19.	B×B	B×Pc	B×P	Kt×Kt	Q-Q2!	B-Q3	Q-Q2	B-Kt3	Q-B3
20.	Q×B	Q×B	P-Q3	B×B	P-KR3	Kt-R4	B×B	Q×P	B-R3
21.	Kt-B4	Kt×Q	B×P	Kt×KtP	B×B	B-KKt5	Q×B	Q-K2	Kt-Q3
22.	Kt-B3	B×Pc	Q-K3	KR-K1	Q×B	B×Pc	KR-B1!	Kt-Kt3	R-KKt1
23.	QKt-Q5	K-K2	B-K2	Kt-K5c	Kt-Q5	K-R2	KR-B1	B-K3	B×P
24.	Kt×Kt	K×Kt	Kt-B3	K-Kt1	Q-Kt2	Q-Q2	Q×RPc	Q-Q3	B-Kt5
25.	Kt×Kt	Q-Q2	o-o	Q-R5	o-o-o	Kt-Q5	K-Q2	o-o	Q-K3
26.	P-KB4	Kt-B3	B×R	Kt-Q2	P-B3	B-K5c	R×R	B-K3	B×B
27.	Q-Q3	QR-B1c	B-R5	P-QKt3	Kt-K3	P-Kt3!	R×R	QR-Q1	Kt×B
28.	Kt-QR4	K-K1	Kt-Q1	Kt×Kt	Kt-Kt6	B×Pc	P-QB3	Q-K4	o-o
29.	o-o!	Q-K3	P-B3	B×Kt	KR-K1	K-Kt2	P-KKt3	B-Q4	Kt-Q2
30.	P-QB3	B-Q3	Q-K5	B-B2	K-Q1	B-K4	Q-R6	Q×Bc!	QR-K1
31.	Kt-B4	P-B3	Kt-Q2	Q-Kt4	B-Q3!	R-B5	R-B6	R×Q	P-KKt3
32.	Kt×B	P-Kt6	Q-Q6	R×B	K-B2	Q-Kt2	Kt-Q2	B×Rc	Q-Kt2
33.	Q×Kt	K-Q2	Q-K5c	P×R	Kt-QB4	Q×P!	R×QP	K-R1	o-o
34.	P×P	Kt-K2	B-K3	Q-Q5	Q-K2	B×R	P-QKt4	B×B	P-B4
35.	QR-K1	Q×KP	R×P!	K-K2	R-K3	Q×B	B-Kt3	RP×B	Kt-Q5
36.	R-K2	R-KKt1	Resigns	B-R4	P-QKt4?	B-B3	P-Kt5	Kt-Q2?	Kt-K2
37.	P-Q5!*	R(R1)-Kt1		Q×B	Q-R5c*	Kt×Bc	Kt-K2	Q×P*	Kt×Kt*
38.	B-KB4!	B-R6*		Q×Pc*	K-Kt2	Kt×Kt	Q-B1*	K-K2	R×Kt

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	Kt-K5								
2.	B-Kt2								
3.	Kt×KtP								
4.	P-Q4								
5.	Kt-B2								
6.	P×P								
7.	Kt×P								
8.	Q-K2								
9.	Q-K2								
10.	QKt-B3								
11.	P-B3								
12.	Kt-R3								
13.	Kt-B2								
14.	B-K3								
15.	P-Q3								
16.	Kt-B4								
17.	B×P								
18.	QKt-Q5								
19.	P×Kt								
20.	Kt×P								
21.	Q-Q2								
22.	B-Kt5c								
23.	Kt-K4	B-K3							
24.	P-KB4	Kt-B7c							
25.	QKt-B3	Q×Kt							
26.	P×Kt	Q×Bc							
27.	F×P	B-K2							
28.	O-O-O	B×B							
29.	B-Q3	Q×B							
30.	Kt-B4 ?	Q×Qc							
31.	QR-B1	K×Q							
32.	P-QB3	B×P							
33.	Kt-Kt5*	Kt-Q2*							
34.	B-K4	B×R							

PART XIX.

KING'S BISHOP'S GAMBIT.

King's Bishop's Gambit.

1	2	3
P-K4	P-KB4	B-QB4
P-K4	P×P	P-Q4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1901	144	Longwill v. Walker	21.	British C. M.,	1903	83	Ward v. Loman
2.	British C. M.,	1900	199	Blackburne and Watt v. Teichmann and Cheshire	22.	British C. M.,	1903	356	Schlechter v. Pillsbury
3.	D. Schach.,	1903	209	Marco v. Gunsberg	22.	D. Schach.,	1903	141	Schlechter v. Pillsbury
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	141	Pillsbury v. Swiderski	22.	W. Schach.,	1903	213	Schlechter v. Pillsbury
4.	British C. M.,	1903	318	Pillsbury v. Swiderski	22.	La Strategie,	1903	235	Schlechter v. Pillsbury
4.	W. Schach.,	1903	115	Pillsbury v. Swiderski	23.	La Strategie,	1903	166	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
4.	La Strategie,	1903	136	Pillsbury v. Swiderski	23.	W. Schach.,	1903	115	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
4.	Checkmate,	1903	210	Pillsbury v. Swiderski	23.	Checkmate,	1903	209	Maroczy v. Gunsberg
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	214	Schneider v. Mollo	24.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	114	Albin v. Maroczy
6.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	103	Zaionchevsky v. Prince Dadian	24.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	32	Albin v. Maroczy
7.	British C. M.,	1900	31	Loman v. Barlow	25.	D. Schach.,	1903	216	Tarrasch and Hoffer v. Pillsbury and Prince Dadian
8.	W. Schach.,	1904	230	Swiderski v. Pillsbury	25.	La Strategie,	1903	65	Tarrasch and Hoffer v. Pillsbury and Prince Dadian
9.	W. Schach.,	1904	245	Swiderski v. Marshall	26.	British C. M.,	1903	268	Teichmann v. Maroczy
10.	D. Schach.,	1903	205	Teichmann v. Pillsbury	26.	D. Schach.,	1903	238	Teichmann v. Maroczy
11.	D. Schach.,	1903	24	Maroczy v. Marshall	26.	W. Schach.,	1903	203	Teichmann v. Maroczy
11.	La Strategie,	1903	366	Maroczy v. Marshall	27.	W. Schach.,	1904	95	Teichmann v. Marshall
11.	W. Schach.,	1904	233	Maroczy v. Marshall	28.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	118	Tschigorin v. Marshall
12.	W. Schach.,	1904	97	Maroczy v. Pillsbury	28.	British C. M.,	1903	478	Tschigorin v. Marshall
13.	British C. M.,	1904	452	Jacobs v. Michell	28.	Checkmate,	1903	230	Tschigorin v. Marshall
14.	British C. M.,	1903	130	Correa. Shields v. Hopper	28.	D. Schach.,	1903	240	Tschigorin v. Marshall
15.	D. Schach.,	1903	243	Teichmann v. Schlechter	28.	La Strategie,	1903	208	Tschigorin v. Marshall
15.	W. Schach.,	1903	148	Teichmann v. Schlechter	29.	La Strategie,	1903	267	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury
15.	La Strategie,	1903	138	Teichmann v. Schlechter	29.	W. Schach.,	1903	203	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury
16.	British C. M.,	1902	30	Lasker v. Janowski	30.	La Strategie,	1903	272	Swiderski v. Teichmann
16.	D. Schach.,	1902	13	Lasker v. Janowski	31.	La Strategie,	1903	271	Tschigorin v. Maroczy
16.	La Strategie,	1902	7	Lasker v. Janowski	31.	D. Schach.,	1903	202	Tschigorin v. Maroczy
17.	W. Schach.,	1903	209	Swiderski v. Tschigorin	31.	W. Schach.,	1904	239	Tschigorin v. Maroczy
18.	D. Schach.,	1903	335	Teichmann v. Gunsberg	32.	Checkmate,	1904	115	Courel v. Blake
18.	La Strategie,	1903	240	Teichmann v. Gunsberg	33.	W. Schach.,	1904	230	Kojalovitch v. Karpoff
19.	British C. M.,	1901	108	Ward v. Howell					
20.	British C. M.,	1902	483	Allies v. Pillsbury					
20.	La Strategie,	1903	43	Allies v. Pillsbury					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P×P ?			B×P					
4.	Q-R5c		B-Q3	Kt-KB3?	Q-R5c				
5.	K-B1		Kt-QB3	Kt-QB3	K-B1				
	B-Q3	P-B6 ?	Kt-K2	B-QKt5	Kt-KB3		P-KKt4		
6.	Kt-KB3	B-Kt5c	P-Q4	Kt-B3	Kt-QB3		Kt-QB3		
	Q-R4	P-B3	o-o	o-o ?	P-B3		B-Kt2		
7.	P-Q4	Kt×P	Q-B3 !	o-o	B-B4		P-Q4		
	P-KKt4	Q-R4	QKt-Q2	P-QB3	Kt-Kt5	P-KKt4	Kt-K2		
8.	Kt-B3	Q-K1c ?	KKt-K2	B-QB4	Q-K1	Kt-B3	Kt-B3		
	P-KR3	B-K2	Kt-QKt3	Q-Kt3c?	Kt×Pc	Q-R4	Q-R4		
9.	Q-K2c	B-K2	B-Kt3	P-Q4	K-K2	K-Kt1 ?	P-KR4		
	K-Q1	Q×P ^(Q)	P-QR4	B×Kt	Q-Kt5c	QKt-Q2	P-KR3		
10.	B-Q2 ?	Kt-B3	P-QR4	P×B	Kt-B3	P-KR4	B-B4 ?		K-B2 ?
	Kt-KB3	Q-Q1	KR-K1?	Kt×P	Q×KtPc	P-Kt5	P-QB3	Kt-QB3	P-Kt5
11.	QR-K1	P-Q3	o-o	B×KBP!	Q-B2	Kt-Kt5	K-Kt1	P-Q5	Kt-K1
	B-KB4	Kt-B3	P-KKt4	Kt-Q2	Q×R	Kt-K4	P-Kt5 !	Kt-K4	QKt-B3
12.	Kt-K5	B-K3	P-KR4?	Q-Q3	Kt×Kt	B-Kt3	Kt-K1	Kt×Kt	B×BP
	KR-B1	Kt-R3	P-Kt5	Kt ^(K5) -B3	B-Q3 ?	P-KR3	P-B6	Q×Qc	B×Pc
13.	B-QKt3	Kt-Q2	Q-B2	B-Q6	P-Q4	P-Q4	P×P	Kt×Q	K-B1
	Q×Qc	Kt-QKt5	Kt-B4	R-K1	P-B6c	P×Kt	P×P	B×Kt	B-K3
14.	R×Q	R-B1	B×P	Kt-Kt5	Kt×P	P×Kt	B-K3	P×KtP	Kt-QKt5
	QKt-Q2	o-o	Q×RP	Resigns	B-KKt5	B-Q2 !	R-Kt1	P×P	o-o-o !
15.	P-KR4?	P-QR3	Q×Q		P-K5	P×Kt	K-B2	R×Rc	Kt×B
	Kt-R4	Kt ^(K19) -Q4	Kt×Q		B×Ktc	o-o-o	B-Kt5	B×R	Kt×B
16.	K-B2	Kt×Kt	B×B		Q×B	Q-K2	Kt×P	Kt-B2	P×Kt
	Kt-Kt6	Kt×Kt	P×B		Q×Qc	B-B4c	B-B3	Kt-Kt3	Q×P
17.	KR-K1	B-B3	Kt-Kt3		K×Q	K-B1	B-K2	B-K2	P-B3
	Kt×R	Kt×Bc	R-K6		B-Kt5 ?	P-B6	Kt-Kt3	Kt-K4	Q-K5
18.	R×Kt	Q×B	K-B2		Kt-K4	Q-B4	K-K1	B-Q2	Q-B1
	P-KB3	B-B3	R-K1		o-o	P-Kt3	Kt×P	B-Q2	B-B5c
19.	Kt-B4	R-QKt1	QKt-K4		B-K3	P-Kt3	Kt×Kt	B-B3	K-Kt1
	P-QR3	R-K1	R-Q1		Kt-Q2	P×P	B×Ktc	o-o-o	R×Kt !
	Kt×B	Kt-K4	R-KR1*		P-B3	R×P	K-Q2	Kt-Q3	P×R
	P×Kt	B-Q5	Kt-B4		B-K2*	Q×R !*	Kt-R3	Kt-B5	Kt×P

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	B×P Q-R5c								
5.	K-B1 P-KKt4								
6.	QKt-B3 B-Kt2								KKt-K2
7.	P-Q4 Kt-K2								Kt-B3 Q-R4
8.	Kt-B3 Q-R4						Q-Q3 ? QKt-B3!	Q-Q3 o-o	P-KR4 P-KB3
9.	P-KR4 P-KR3				Q-Q3 ? P-QB3	?	B×Kt1c P×B	P-K5 QKt-B3	P-Q4 QKt-B3
10.	Q-Q3 QKt-B3			P-QB3	B-Kt3 B-Kt5	B-B4 B-KKt5	QKt-K2 P-KR3	P-KKt3 Q-R4	Q-Q3 B-Q2
11.	B×Kt1c? P×B !	Kt-K2 B-Q2	Kt×B	B-B4 B-Kt5	P-KR4 P-KR3	P-KR4 P-KR3	B-Q2 QR-Kt1	B-B3 P-Kt5	B×Kt B×B
12.	QKt-R4? P-Kt5	Q-QKt3 Kt×B	P×Kt Kt-K2	Kt-K2 Kt-Q2	Kt-K2 Kt-Q2	Kt-K2 QKt-Q2	KKt-B3 Q-R4	B×Kt Kt×B	P-Q5 o-o-o
12.	Kt-K1 Q-QKt4!	P×Kt Kt-K2	K-Kt1 P-Kt5	Q-R3 ? Kt-KKt3	P-B4 ? o-o-o	K-B2 QR-Q1	P-KR4 Kt-Kt3	KKt-K2 P×KtP!	Q-Q4 P-KKt5
14.	QKt-B3 Q-QR4	Q×KtP o-o	Kt×P Q-KB4	B-Q2 Kt-Kt3	B-Q1 ? Kt-QB4!	Q-QR3 QKt-B3	K-Kt1 P-Kt5	Q×P P-KB3	Kt-K1 B×QP
15.	Kt-K2 B-R3	P-QB3 QR-Kt1	Kt-K5 Q×Q	B×Pc K×B	Q-QR3 Kt×KP!	B-Q3 B×Kt	Kt-K1 P-QB4	P-K6 B×P	P×B Kt-B4
16.	P-QB4 o-o-o	Q×RP B-Kt4!	Kt×Q B-KB4	K-B2 P×P	K-Kt1 B×Kt	P×B Kt-Kt3	B×BP! B×Pc	Kt-B4 B-B5c	Q×RP Kt-Kt6c
17.	B×P Kt-Kt3	Q-B5 B×Kt1c!	B-Q2 P-KB3	Q-Kt3c B-K3	P×P Q×Rc !	P-K5 ! Kt×RP	Kt×B Kt×B	K-Kt2 Q-KB4	K-Kt1 R×QP
18.	B-Q2 Q-R5	K×B P-Kt5	Kt-B4 B×Kt	Q-B3 Q-Kt5	K×Q P×Pc	B-B5 ! Kt-Q4	Q-Q2 P×Kt	Q-B2 Kt-QKt5!	Kt×R Q×Kt
19.	P-QKt3 Q-R6	P-Q6 P×Kt1c	P×B Kt×QP	QR-KKt1 KR-KB1	K-Kt1 B×Kt	B-K4 P-KB3	Q×Kt R×P	P-QKt3 B-B2	Kt-Q3 Kt-K2c
20.	P-R5 Kt-B1*	P×P Kt-B4*	QR-K1c K-B2	P-QKt3 K-Kt1*	B-K3 P×B*	B×P!*	Kt-Q3!*	B-QR3 Kt-Q4*	K-B2* Q-K5 ?

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	BXP Q-R5c								
5.	K-B1 P-KKt4								
6.	Kt-KB3 Q-R4							P-Q4 B-Kt2	
7.	P-KR4 P-KR3?	B-Kt2	!			Kt-B3 B-Kt2		P-B3 Kt-K2	QKt-B3 Kt-K2
8.	BXPc QXB	P-Q4 Kt-K2			QKt-B3 P-KR3	P-KR4 P-KR3	P-Q4 KKt-K2	B-B4 QKt-B3	Kt-B3 Q-R4
9.	Kt-K5 Q-B3	Kt-B3 QKt-B3	P-KR3		P-Q4 P-QB3	P-Q4 Kt-K2	P-KR4 QKt-B3	Kt-Q2 B-Kt5	Q-Q3 P-QB3
10.	Q-R5c K-Q1	P-K5 B-Kt5	Q-Q3 QKt-B3?	!	B-QB4 B-KKt5	K-Kt1 Q-Kt3	KtXKtP QXQc	KKt-B3 Q-R4	B-B4 B-KKt5
11.	Kt-B7c K-K2	K-Kt1 KtXB	Kt-Kt5 o-o	Kt-K2 P-KB4	Q-Q3 QKt-Q2	P-R5 ? Q-Kt3	KtXQ KtXB	P-Kt4 ! Kt-Kt3	P-KR4 P-KR3
12.	KtXR QXKt	KtXKt o-o-o	KtXBP R-Kt1	BXKtc PXB	Kt-K2 o-o-o	Kt-K2 B-Kt5	PXKt KtXQP	P-Kt5 Kt-Q1	Kt-K2 Kt-Q2
12.	PXP Q-K4	P-QB4 B XKt	P-B3 R-Q1	P-K5 Kt-Q4 ?	Q-Kt3 Q-Kt3	B-Kt3 Kt-Q2	BXP KtXBP	B-R3 ! B-Q2	K-B2 o-o-o
14.	PXP QXQ	PXB KR-Kt1	B-Kt3 Q-Kt3	P-QB4 B-R3	PXKtP RPXP	P-B3 R-KB1	R-QB1 B-KB4	P-R3 P-Kt5	Q-QR3! Kt-Kt3
15.	RXQ BXP	K-B2 B-R1	P-R5 Q-R2	Q-B2 Kt-Kt3	RXR BXR	K-B1 o-o	Kt-K3 KtXKtc	Kt-R2 ! P-B6 ?	QXKt KR-K1
16.	P-Q3 B-K3	PXP QXP	P-KKt3 P-QR3?	P-QKt3 R-KB1?	BXP Q-R2 !	B-Q2 Kt-KB3	B XKt P-KR3	PXKtP! PXPc	QXBP KtXB
17.	Kt-B3 P-B3	BXP Q-Kt7c	PXP R-Q2	B-R3 R-B2	B-K6 Q-R8c	Kt-K5 ? BXP	KKt-B3 o-o-o	KXP Kt-B5c	QXQ B XQ
18.	B-Q2 Kt-Q2	K-K3 QXKtP	PXP ! Kt-K4	K-Kt1 ? Q-Kt3	QKt-Kt1 B XKt	Kt-B4 Q-R3	B-B4 R-Q2	K-Kt1 Q-Kt4	PXP B XKt
19.	P-KKt3 R-KB1	R-R2 R-Kt7	KtXKt B XKt	PXP PXP	B XKtc RXB ?	P-K5 ? Kt-B4	P-Q6 P-QB3	QKt-B3 Q-Kt3	PXB PXP
20.	K-Kt1* B-Kt5	RXR QXKR*	P-Kt6! Q-Kt2	P-K6 QXP*	QXKtc R-Q1	PXKt Kt-Kt6c*	Kt-K5 RXQP!	Kt-R4* Q-Kt4	P-B3* R-R1

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
4.	B×P Q-R5c								
5.	K-B1 P-KKt4								
6.	P-KKt3 Q-R3 !			P×P					
7.	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3	P-Q4 Kt-KB3	P-QB3	Q-B3 ! P-Kt7c	K-Kt2 B-Q3				
8.	P-Q4 Kt-B3	QKt-B3 Kt-B3	B-Kt3 Kt-KB3	K×P Kt-KR3	P-KR3 Kt-K2	P-Kt5 B×P			
9.	K-Kt2 B-Q2	K-Kt2 B-KKt5	Kt-QB3 B-R6c	Q-KKt3! B-Q3	Kt-KB3 Q-R4	Q-K1 Q-Q5			
10.	P-KR4 R-KKt1 !	Q-Q3 o-o-o	K-K1 B-Kt7	Q×Q P×Q	Kt-B3 Kt-Kt3	B×Pc K×B			
11.	Kt-B3 P×RP	B×Kt P×B	P-K5 KKt-Q2	P-Q4 R-Kt1c	P-Q4 B-B5	KKt-B3 B-R6c !			
12.	Kt-K2 P-R6c	P-KR4! Kt-KR4!	P-KR4 B×R	K-B1 R-Kt3	Kt-K2 Mate in 2	K×B P-Kt5c			
13.	K-B1 P×P !	P×KtP Q×P	Kt-KR3 B-K2	P-K5 B-K2		K-Kt2 P×Ktc			
14.	B×Q P-Kt7c	R×Kt Q×R	Q-KKt4 P×P	B-K4 Kt-B4		K×P Kt-R3			
15.	K-Kt1 B×B	B×P Q-R4	B×P Q-KKt3	QKt-B3 R-Kt5		P×P Q-Q4c			
16.	Q-Q3 Kt-KKt5	Q-B4 Q-Kt3	Q-K2 Kt-Kt3	KKt-K2 QKt-B3		K-B2 Kt-Kt5c			
17.	R×P ! B-K6c	B-K5 KR-Kt1	P-R4 P×P	B-B3 R-Kt2 ?		K-K2 Q-K5c			
18.	K×P ? Kt-B7c	P-QR4 B-K3	K-Q2 B-Q4	Kt-Kt5 B-Q1		Resigns			
19.	R-Kt3 R×Rc	P-Q5 P×P	B×B P×B	P-QB3 P-KR3					
20.	K×R Kt×Q*	P×P* Q-Kt2	R-KKt1 Kt-QB3*	Kt-QR3* P-KB3					

King's Bishop's Gambit.

1	2	3
P-K4	P-KB4	B-QB4
P-K4	P×P	Kt-KB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	72	Tschigorin v. Schlechter	9.	W. Schach.,	1903	211	Tschigorin v. Gunsberg
2.	W. Schach.,	1903	207	Maroczy v. Schlechter	9.	La Strategie,	1903	169	Tschigorin v. Gunsberg
3.	W. Schach.,	1903	116	Teichmann v. Mieses	10.	W. Schach.,	1903	212	Teichmann v. Swiderski
3.	British C. M.,	1903	269	Teichmann v. Mieses	11.	La Strategie,	1901	276	Loman v. Bleykmans
3.	Checkmate,	1903	209	Teichmann v. Mieses	12.	D. Schach.,	1900	52	Hodges v. Cameron
3.	La Strategie,	1903	136	Teichmann v. Mieses	13.	British C. M.,	1902	441	Suchting v. Gunsberg
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	203	Tschigorin v. Swiderski	14.	W. Schach.,	1904	155	Tschigorin, Teichmann and Dimer v. Lasker, Metger and Bier
4.	Checkmate,	1903	230	Tschigorin v. Swiderski	14.	La Strategie,	1904	138	Tschigorin, Teichmann and Dimer v. Lasker, Metger and Bier
5.	W. Schach.,	1904	203	Tschigorin v. Schlechter	15.	British C. M.,	1901	299	Barlow v. Morgan
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	242	Tschigorin v. Schlechter	16.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	365	Rosen v. Schlechter
5.	La Strategie,	1903	301	Tschigorin v. Schlechter	16.	D. Schach.,	1900	205	Rosen v. Schlechter
6.	La Strategie,	1903	204	Swiderski v. Mieses					
6.	D. Schach.,	1903	339	Swiderski v. Mieses					
6.	W. Schach.,	1904	237	Swiderski v. Mieses					
7.	D. Schach.,	1904	14	Kojalowitz v. Seyboth					
8.	W. Schach.,	1903	219	Swiderski v. Schlechter					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	Kt-QB3								
	Kt-B3								
5.	Kt-B3								
	B-Kt5								
6.	O-O								
	O-O ?								P-Q3
7.	P-K5			P-Q3					Kt-Q5
	Kt-Kt5		Kt-KR4	B×Kt		P-Q3 ?		Kt-QR4?	B-R4
8.	P-Q4		Kt-Q5	P×B		B×P		P-K5	P-Q3
	P-Q3		P-Q3	P-Q4		B×Kt	B-KKt5	P-Q4	Kt-K4
9.	P-KR3		P-Q4 ?	P×P		B-KKt5	Kt-K2	P×Kt	B×P
	Kt-K6		B-K3	Kt×P		B×Kt	B×Kt	P×B	Kt×B
10.	B×Kt		Q-K2	B×Kt		P×B	P×B	P×KtP	P×Kt
	P×B		P×P	Q×B		Kt-K4	Kt-R4	R-K1	B-KKt5?
11.	Kt-Q5		Kt×B	B×P		B-Kt3	B-K3	B×P	B-Kt5
	B-R4	B-K3	Kt×Kt	Kt-Q1 ?	Q-B4c ?	Kt×Ktc	Kt-K4	B-KB4	P-QB3
12.	P×P	Kt×KP	B×B	Q-Q2	K-R1	P×Kt	B-Kt3	P-Q4	Kt×Ktc
	Q×P ?	P×P	P×B	P-QB4	Q×P	B-K3	Q-R5	Kt-QB3	P×Kt
13.	Kt-Kt5!	P-Q5 !	P-B3	P-QB4	B×P	P-KB4	P-B3	Kt-K2	B-R4
	Q-Kt3	B-QB4	Kt-QB3	Q-Q2	B-Kt5	P-QB3	B-QR4	B-Q3	R-KKt1
14.	KKt×BP!	P×B	Kt×P	Q-KB2	QR-Kt1	K-R1	P-Q4	B-KKt5	Q-Q3
	R×Kt	B×Ktc	Kt×Kt	Kt-K3	KR-K1?	K-R1	B-Kt3 ?	B-K2	R-Kt3
15.	Kt-K7c	K-R1	Q×QKt	B-K5	P-KR3	P-QB4!	Q-Q2	B×B	QR-Q1
	Kt×Kt	P×P	Q-Q4	P-KB3	B-R4	B-R6	Kt-Kt3	Q×B	B-Kt3c
16.	B×Kc	Q-K2	Q-K2	B-B3	R-Kt5 !	R-KKt1	K-Kt2 !	Kt-Kt3	K-R1
	Q×B	B-B4	R-B4	P-QKt3	B-Kt3	P-KR3	Q-K2 ?	B-Kt3	B-QB4
17.	R×Q	B×Pc	B-Q2	QR-K1	R×KtP	B-R4	B-KKt5	P-QB3	Q-QB3
	Resigns	K-R1	QR-KB1	B-Kt2	R-K2	R-KKt1	Q-Q2	Q-K6c	R-KR3
18.		QR-Q1	QR-K1	Kt-KR4	Q-Ktr	P-K5 ?	Kt-Kt3!	K-R1	P-QKt4
		Q-B3	QR-B3	QR-K1	QR-K1	P×P	Kt×Kt	Q-R3 ?	B-Kt3
19.		B-Q7	P-QKt3	Kt-B5	R-Kt3	P×P	P×Kt	Q-R4	B-Kt3
		Kt-K2	P-B4	Q-B2	Q-B4	Q-Q5 !	P-QB3	B-Q6	B-B2
20.		Q-K4	Q-B4*	Q-R4	R-Kt5*	B×Kt	R-KR1*	KR-K1*	P-B5*
		QR-Q1*	Q-B3	B-B1	Q-B6	P×B*	P-Q4	P-QR3?	P-Q4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	Kt-QB3 Kt-B3		B-QKt5	?	?	P-Q4 ?	P-Q4 ? Kt×P		
5.	Kt-B3 B-QKt5		P-Q3 P-Q4 !	P-K5 ! P-Q4		P×P B-Q3	B×Pc K×B		
6.	o-o P-Q3	P-K5 P-Q4	P×P Kt×P	B-Kt5c KKt-Q2	P-B3	Kt-B3 Q-K2c	Q-R5c P-Kt3		
7.	Kt-Q5 B-R4	B-Kt3 Kt-KR4	Q-R5 ? B-K3	Kt×P B-R4	P×Kt P×B	Kt-K2 ? B-KKt5	Q-Q5c K-Kt2		
8.	P-Q3 B-KKt5	Kt×P o-o	B×Kt Q×B	Kt×KBP Q-Kt4	Q-K2c B-K3	o-o o-o	Q×Kt B-Kt5c!		
9.	B×P Kt-Q5	o-o B-K3	Q-B3 Kt-QB3	KKt-R3 Q×Pc	Q×Pc ? Kt-B3	P-Q4 Kt-R4	K-B2 KR-K1		
10.	P-QB3 Kt×Ktc	Kt×B Kt×Kt	B-Q2 Q-Q2	Q-K2 P-QB3	Kt-KB3 B×Kt	Q-Q3 Kt-Q2	Q-Q3 Q-R5c		
11.	P×Kt B-KR6	P-Q4 B×B	KKt-K2 o-o-o	Q×Qc Kt×Q	QP×B Q×P	P-KR3 B×Kt	P-Kt3 P×Pc		
12.	R-B2 P-QB3	RP×B P-KKt3	Q×BP KR-K1	B-K2 P-KR3 ?	Q×Kt! QR-B1	Q×B Kt-Kt6	K-Kt2 P×P		
13.	Kt×Ktc Q×Kt	B-Q2 Kt-QB3	o-o B-B4c	P-QKt3 B-B4	o-o P-KKt4	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt-KB3? Q-Kt5c		
14.	B-K3 o-o-o	B-K1 Q-Q4	K-R1 B-KKt5	B-Kt2 QKt-Q2	Kt×KtP? Q×Kt	B-B4 Q-R5	K-B2 B-Q3 !		
15.	K-R1 ? P-Q4	B-KB2 P-KB3	KR-K1 P-KB4	o-o-o o-o-o	B×P Q-Q1 !	P-B3 Kt-B3	B-R6c K×B		
16.	B-Kt3 B-B2	P-QB4 Q-Q2	Kt-Kt1 Kt-Q5	Kt-B2 ! KR-K1 ?	B-K3 R-KKt1	QR-K1 QR-Q1	R×Pc B×R		
17.	Q-KKt1 P-KR3 !	P-K6 Q-Q3	KR-QB1 P-KR3	Kt-R5 P-KKt4	QR-K1 R-B2	B×B ? R×B	Kt×B Q-R5c		
18.	B-Q4 Q-R5	R-K1 Kt-K2	P-QR4 P-KKt4	Kt-Kt7 Kt-KKt3	Q-Kt5 Q-Q2	Q-B5 P-KKt3	K-Kt2 Q-Kt4c		
19.	P-QR4? KR-Kt1	Q-K2 P-QR3	Q-B1 Q-B3	Kt×R R×Kt	Q-Q3 R-Kt3	Q-B3 P-KKt4	K-B2 P-Q4		
20.	P-R5 P-KKt4?	P-Q5* QR-Q1	B-K1 P-B5*	B-Kt4* B×B	P-KR4 Kt-K4*	R-K7* P-Kt5	Resigns		

King's Bishop's Gambit.

1	2	3	3
P-K4	P-KB4	B-B4 or	B-K3
P-K4	P×P		



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1906	229	Charousek v. Tschigorin	9.	La Strategie,	1904	78	Corres. Pasteur v. Schiller
2.	British C. M.,	1902	38	Cable v. Ball	10.	British C. M.,	1902	367	Corres. Wildman v. Walker
3.	W. Schach.,	1903	177	Swiderski v. Gunsberg	11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	400	Analysis
3.	La Strategie,	1903	233	Swiderski v. Gunsberg	12.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	403	Analysis
4.	Checkmate,	1903	205	Pillsbury v. Marshall	13.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	404	Analysis
4.	British C. M.,	1903	321	Pillsbury v. Marshall	14.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	401	Analysis
4.	D. Schach.,	1903	146	Pillsbury v. Marshall	15.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	402	Analysis
4.	W. Schach.,	1903	176	Pillsbury v. Marshall	16.	British C. M.,	1901	34	Jacobs v. Barlow
4.	La Strategie,	1903	234	Pillsbury v. Marshall	17.	British C. M.,	1901	77	Corres. Capel v. Cook
5.	D. Schach.,	1903	212	Maroczy v. Marco	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	67	Anderssen v. Kieseritzky
6.	W. Schach.,	1903	270	Gunsberg v. Marshall	19.	La Strategie,	1903	272	Mieses v. Maroczy
7.	W. Schach.,	1904	98	Swiderski v. Maroczy					
7.	D. Schach.,	1903	237	Swiderski v. Maroczy					
8.	London Tourn.,	1899	72	Analysis					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	B-B4								
2.	Kt-QB3?	P-KB4					P-QKt4	Q-R5c	
4.	P-Q4	Q-K2			QKt-B3		B×KtP	K-B1	
	Kt-B3?	Q-R5c		P×P?	Q-R5c	KKt-B3	Q-R5c	P-Q3	
6.	P-K5	K-Q1	?	Q-R5c	K-B1	P-K5	K-B1	P-Q4	Kt-KB3
	P-Q4	P×P	Q-K2	P-Kt5	P×P	Kt-K5	P-KB4	P-KKt4	Q-R4
8.	B-Kt3	Q×Pc	QKt-B3	Q-K5c	Kt×P	Kt-B3	QKt-B3	Kt-QB3	P-Q4
	B-KKt5	B-K2	P-B3	Q-K2	B-K2!	P-Q3	P-QB3	Kt-K2	P-KKt4
7.	Q-Q3	Kt-KB3	P-Q3	Q×R	P-Q4	P×P	B-R4	Kt-B3	Kt-B3
	Kt-KR4	Q-Kt5?	P×KP	KKt-B3	Kt-KR3	Kt×P	P×KP	Q-R4	B-K3
8.	Kt-KR3	B×Kt!	QP×P	QKt-B3?	KKt-B3	B-Kt3	Kt×P	P-KR4	Q-Q3
	Kt-Kt5	R×B	P-Q3	P-B3	Q-R4	Q-K2c	Kt-B3	P-KB3?	Kt-K2!
9.	Q-QB3	P-Q4	B×P	B-Kt8?	B×P	Q-K2	Kt-B3	P-K5	B×B
	Kt-R3	P-KKt4	B-K3	P-Q4	P-Q4	Kt-QR3	Q-R3	B-Kt2	P×B
10.	o-o	Q×RP	Kt-KB3	KKt-K2	Kt-Kt3	P-Q3	Q-K2	B×BP?	Q-Kt5c
	B-K7?	Q-K3	QKt-Q2	P-B6	Q-B2	Q×Qc	Kt×Kt	B×P	QKt-B3
11.	B-R4c!	R-K1	K-B1	Kt-B4	B-Kt5c	K×Q	Q×Ktc	Kt-K4	P-Q5
	P-B3	Q-B2	Q-B2	B-B4!	P-B3	B-Q2	K-Q1	R-B1	P-QR3
12.	KB×Pc	Q-Q3	B×B	B×RP	B×Kt	B×P	P-Q3	Q-K1?	Q×KtP
	P×B	P-Q3	Q×Bc	Kt×B	BP×B	o-o-o	B-Q3	P-KR3	R-R2
12.	Q×Pc	Kt-QB3	K-Kt1	o-o?	B-K3	KR-K1	B-Q2	K-Kt1	Q-Kt3
	K-K2	P-QB3	Kt-R3	Kt-Q2	o-o	Kt-B4	B-Kt2	P-Kt5	P×P
14.	Kt×P!	Kt-K4	P-QR3	P×P	K-Kt1	B-Q5	QR-K1	Kt×Bc	P×P
	Kt×Kt	K-Q1	o-o-o	o-o-o?	B-KKt5	Kt-Kt4	Kt-QR3	R×Kt	P-Kt5
15.	B×Kt	Q-R3	K-R2	Q-Q4	Q-Q2!	K-B1	Kt-K5	Kt-Q2	P×Kt
	P-KR3	K-B2	Q-B3	Q-Kt4c	B×Kt	Kt×Kt	Q-KB3	Kt-B3	P×Kt
16.	Kt-B3	Kt(B3)×P	Q-QB4	K-R1	QR-KB1	P×Kt	B-B3	Kt-K4	Q-Kt8c
	B-B5	R×Kt?	K-Kt1	Q×Kt	Q-Kt3	B-Kt4	Q-B1	R-B1	K-B2
17.	P-K6!	Kt×R	KR-KB1?	P-Q3	R×B	B-B7	Q-B4	P-B3?	Q×R
	R-QB1	B×Kt	P-QKt4!	Q-R5	QKt-Q2	B-Q3	B×Kt	P-Q4	P×Pc
18.	B-B7!	Q-R5c!	Q×BP	QP×P	K-B2	B×B	R×B	B-Q3	K×P
	P×P	P-Kt3	Q×Bc	B-B4	QR-B1	R×B	P-B6	P×Kt	R-Kt1c
19.	B×Qc*	Q×B*	Kt-Q5*	Q-Q2	R-QB1	R-K5	P-KKt3?	B×KP	K-B2
	R×B	B-K3	QR-QB1	P×P*	B-Q3	P-QKt3*	P-B7!*	B-Q2*	P-B6*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	B-B ₄ Q-R5c								
4.	K-Bi P-Q ₃	P-Q ₄							P-QKt ₄
5.	P-Q ₄ Kt-QB ₃ ?	B×P P-KKt ₄							B×KtP Kt-KB ₃
6.	Kt-KB ₃ Q-R ₄	Kt-KB ₃ Q-R ₄			P-KKt ₃ P×P	Q-B ₃ P-QB ₃	Kt-QB ₃ B-Kt ₂		Kt-KB ₃ Q-R ₃
7.	QB×P B-Kt ₅	P-KR ₄ B-Kt ₂			K-Kt ₂ B-Q ₃	Q-B ₃ P-B ₃	Kt-B ₃ Q-R ₄		P-Q ₃ Kt-R ₄
8.	P-QB ₃ B×Kt	P-Q ₄ Kt-K ₂			P-KR ₃ Kt-K ₂	B×Kt R×B	P-Q ₄ Kt-K ₂		Kt-R ₄ Q-Kt ₄
9.	P×B Kt-B ₃	Kt-B ₃ P-KR ₃			Kt-KB ₃ Q-R ₄	Q×BP B-K ₂	P-KR ₄ P-KR ₃		Kt-B ₅ P-QB ₃
10.	Kt-Q ₂ o-o	K-Kt ₁ Q-Kt ₃	Q-Q ₃ P-QB ₃	P-K ₅ Kt-QB ₃	Kt-QB ₃ P-QB ₃	Q-B ₃ P-Kt ₅	K-Kt ₁ Q-Kt ₃	Q-Q ₃ P-QB ₃	R-Kt ₁ P×B
11.	KR-Kt ₁ P-KR ₃	Kt-K ₅ B×Kt	B-Kt ₃ B-KKt ₅	B×Kt _c P×B	B-Kt ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	P-Q ₄ P-B ₆	B-B ₄ B-Kt ₅ ?	B-Kt ₃ B-Kt ₅	P-KKt ₄ Kt-KB ₃
12.	B-Q ₃ ? Kt-Q ₂	P×B P-QB ₃	Kt-K ₂ Kt-QR ₃	Kt-K ₄ B-KKt ₅	P-Q ₄ B-B ₅	P×P P-Kt ₆ *	Kt-Kt ₅ Kt-R ₃	Kt-K ₂ Kt-Q ₂	P-KR ₄ Q-Kt ₃
13.	P-QKt ₄ P-Q ₄	B-Kt ₃ R-KKt ₁	B-Q ₂ o-o-o	Q-K ₂ Kt-B ₄	B×Pc K-Q ₁		B-Q ₃ o-o-o	B-Q ₂ o-o-o	P-R ₅ Q-Kt ₄
14.	P-K ₅ P-Kt ₄	P×P Q×KtP	B-QB ₄ Kt-B ₄	P-QB ₃ o-o	B×Kt P×B		P-QB ₃ P-QB ₃ ?	B-Kt ₄ KR-K ₁	Q-B ₃ Kt-Kt ₁
15.	B-Kt ₃ P-B ₃	Q-B ₃ Kt-Kt ₃	Q-QR ₃ Kt×P	K-B ₂ QR-Kt ₁	Kt-KKt ₁ P-Kt ₅		P-K ₅ Q-K ₃	K-B ₂ Q-Kt ₃	B×P Q-B ₃
16.	P-Kt ₅ Kt-K ₂	R-R ₅ Kt-R ₅	Q×Kt B×Kt	P-QKt ₃ P-QB ₄	B×B P×Pc		Kt-Q6c K-B ₂	P-QB ₄ ? P-QB ₄	Kt-B ₃ B-B ₄
17.	Q-K ₂ P×P	R×Kt Q×R	B×P(B ₇) B×Pc	B-Q ₂ P×RP	K×KtP Q-R5c		Q-Kt ₃ R-QKt ₁	B-B ₃ P×QP	Kt-Q ₅ Q×P
18.	B×P Kt×B	QB×P B-K ₃	K-K ₁ Q-B ₆	B×P P×P	K-B ₃ B-Kt5c*		P×P B×Kt	B-Kt ₄ Kt-QB ₃	B-Q ₆ Q×Rc?
19.	Q×Kt R-Kt ₁	R-KB ₁ Kt-Q ₂	R-KKt ₁ Q-B7c*	Q-Q ₃ P×P*			P×B P×P*	B-R ₃ R×P*	K-K ₂ * B×R

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	B-K ₂								
2.	P-KB ₄								
3.	P-K ₃								
4.	P-Q ₃								
5.	P-Q ₄								
6.	P×P								
7.	P×P								
8.	Q-R _{5c}								
9.	K-B ₁								
10.	B-QB ₄								
11.	Kt-KR ₃								
12.	B-K ₆ !								
13.	Kt-B ₃								
14.	B-K ₃								
15.	Kt-Q ₅								
16.	B×Kt								
17.	Q×B								
18.	Kt-QB ₃								
19.	B-QB ₄								
20.	Q-K ₂								
21.	Kt×P ?								
22.	R-Q ₁								
23.	B×B								
24.	R×Q								
25.	Kt×R								
26.	Q-R ₅								
27.	Kt×Pc								
28.	K-Q ₂								
29.	B×Kt								
30.	R×B								
31.	Kt-Q ₅								
32.	Q-B _{5c}								
33.	K-B ₂								
34.	Q×Pc*								

PART XX.

KING'S GAMBIT DECLINED.

King's Gambit Declined.

1	2
P-K4	P-KB4
P-K4	P-Q4



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	D. Schach.,	1900	13	Loman v. Trenchard	15.	British C. M.,	1900	467	Lasker v. Pillsbury
1.	British C. M.,	1900	30	Loman v. Trenchard	15.	La Strategie,	1900	297	Lasker v. Pillsbury
2.	British C. M.,	1902	530	Bardeleben and Allies v. Pillsbury and Allies	16.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	26	Lasker v. Bampton
2.	Checkmate,	1902	38	Bardeleben and Allies v. Pillsbury and Allies	17.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	38	Lasker v. Mrs. Lynn
2.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	5	Bardeleben and Allies v. Pillsbury and Allies	17.	Checkmate,	1903	88	Lasker v. Mrs. Lynn
3.	British C. M.,	1904	126	Analysis	18.	Checkmate,	1903	87	Lasker v. Parke
4.	D. Schach.,	1904	105	Talwik v. Janowski	18.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	39	Lasker v. Parke
5.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Pillsbury	19.	D. Schach.,	1900	113	Jacobs v. Bampton
6.	La Strategie,	1900	41	Walbrodt v. Loew	19.	British C. M.,	1900	159	Jacobs v. Bampton
6.	D. Schach.,	1900	82	Walbrodt v. Loew	19.	La Strategie,	1900	104	Jacobs v. Bampton
7.	N. C.,			Analysis	20.	British C. M.,	1901	297	Gunsberg and Allies v. Teichmann and Allies
8.	La Strategie,	1903	131	Prince Dadian and Win- awer v. Varsovie C. C.	21.	La Strategie,	1900	6	Tschigorin and Allies v. Janowski and Lewin
9.	La Strategie,	1904	195	Levine v. Schiffrs	21.	D. Schach.,	1901	40	Tschigorin and Allies v. Janowski and Lewin
10.	D. Schach.,	1904	16	Karger v. Trubetzkoi	22.	N. C.,			Eitinger v. Janowski
11.	London Tour.,	1899	73	Bird v. Pillsbury	23.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	46	Lasker and Allies v. Judd and Allies
12.	Checkmate,	1903	114	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury	24.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	13	Tschigorin v. Delmar
12.	British C. M.,	1903	85	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury	25.	La Strategie,	1904	197	Znosko-Borowski v. Schiffers
12.	D. Schach.,	1903	45	Tschigorin v. Pillsbury	26.	British C. M.,	1900	203	Tschigorin v. Syben
13.	D. Schach.,	1903	331	Tschigorin v. Borowski	27.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	39	Lasker v. Schrader
13.	La Strategie,	1903	324	Tschigorin v. Borowski	27.	La Strategie,	1903	41	Lasker v. Schrader
14.	N. C.,			Stadelmann v. Bampton	27.	Checkmate,	1903	88	Lasker v. Schrader
15.	D. Schach.,	1900	307	Lasker v. Pillsbury					

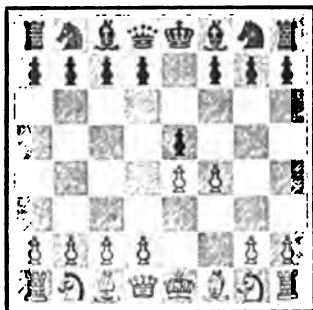
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	P×QP P-K5								
4.	P-Q3 Kt-KB3					Q×P		?	
5.	P×P Kt×P					Q-K2 P-KB4 ?	Kt-KB3		
6.	Q-K2 Q×P					Kt-QB3 B-QKt5	QKt-Q2 B-KB4		
7.	QKt-Q2! P-KB4					B-Q2 B×Kt	P×P B×P		
8.	P-KKt4 P-KKt3?	Kt-QB3	!	B-K2	Kt-R3 QKt-B3	B×B Kt-KB3	Kt-R3 B-QKt5?	P-KKt4? B-K2	Kt-Kl3 Kt-Ql3!
9.	B-Kt2 B-K2	P-QB3 B-K2	B-Kt2 Kt-Q5	B-Kt2 o-o	P-B3 B-K3	B×Kt P×B	P-B3 o-o	Kt×B Q×Kt	P-QB4? Q-R4
10.	P×P P×P	B-Kt2 Q-B2	Q-Q3 Kt-B4	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Kt×Kt P×Kt	Q-R5c K-K2	Kt×B Kt×Kt	B-Kt2 Q×Qc	P-QR3 o-o-o
11.	Kt×Kt? P×Kt	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B×Q Kt×Qc	B×P B-R5c	Kt-B2 o-o-o	o-o-o ? Q-B2	Q-Q3 Q×Q	Kt×Q P-QB3	P-KKt3 R-K1
12.	B×P Q-K3	B×P B-R5c	P×Kt Kt-B7c	K-B1 Q-Q3	P-KKt3 B-QB4	Q-R6 KR-Kt1	B×Q B-B4	P-KKt5 KKt-Q2	K-Q1 B-KB4!
13.	Kt-KB3 Kt-QB3	K-B1 ? o-o	K-K2 Kt×R	P-B5 QKt-B3	B-Kt2 P-K6 !	P×P P×P	B×Kt KR-K1	B-K3 B-QB4	Resigns
14.	P-B5 Q-Q3	K-Kt2 B-K3	K-Q1 P-B3	KKt-B3 B-B3	Kt-K4 Kt-QKt5?	Kt-KB3! P×Kt	Kt-KKt5 P-KB4	B×B Kt×B	
15.	P-B6 ! Q×P	Q-B3 Kt-K4 !	B-Kt2 B-K3	Q-B4c ? K-R1	P×Kt B×Pc	B-QB4! Q×B	B-K3 Kt-Q2	o-o-o o-o	
16.	B-KKt5 Q-K3	P×Kt Q-Q2	P-Kt3 o-o	B×Kt ? P×B	Kt-QB3 Q-QB4	Q×RlPc Q-B2	B-Q5c K-B1	P-KB5 P-QR4	
17.	o-o-o B-Q2	B-B4 B×KtP	B-Kt2 R×P	K-Kt2 P-QB4	B×P B×Ktc	KR-K1c B-K3	Kt×Pc K-K2	Kt-KB4 QKt-Q2	
18.	R×B ! K×R	Q-K3 R×B ?	K-K2 B-Kt5	B-KB4 Q-QB3	P×B Q×Pc	R×Bc ! K×R	B×Bc Kt×B	KR-K1 KR-K1	
19.	B×Ktc* P×B	Q×R R-KB1	K×R R-Q1c*	P-QB3 B-Kt2*	K-B2* KR-K1	Q-K4c Resigns	o-o-o* K-B1	P-KK4 K-B1	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	P×QP P-K5								
4.	B-QB4 B-QB4	B-Kt5c P-B3			B-Q2	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3			
5.	QKt-B3 Kt-KB3	P×P P×P		Kt×P	Q-K2 P-KB4	Q-K2 B-Q3	P-Q3 B-QKt5	B-B4 B-QB4	
6.	KKt-K2 B-KKt5	B-B4 Kt-B3		P-Q4 Q-R4c	KKt-B3 B-Q3	P-Q3 o-o	P×P ? Kt×KP	P-Q4 P×P e.p.	
7.	P-KR3 B×Kt	Q-K2 ? B-QB4	P-Q4 B-Q3	Kt-QB3 B-QKt5	Kt-K5 KKt-B3	P×P Kt×P	Q-Q4 B×Ktc	Q×P o-o	
8.	Q×B o-o	Kt-QB3 o-o	Kt-K2 QKt-Q2	B-Q2 KKt-B3	Kt-QB3 P-QR3	Kt×Kt R-K1	P×B o-o	KKt-K2 R-K1	Kt-Kt5
9.	B-Kt3 Kt-QR3!	Q-B1 Q-K2	Kt-Kt3 Kt-Kt3	P-QR3 B×Kt	B-B4 P-B4	B-Q2 B-KB4 !	Kt-B3 Kt-Q3	B-Q2 Kt-Kt5	Kt-K4 B-B4
10.	P-QR3 Q-Q3	Kt-Q1 P-QR4	B-K2 QKt-Q4	B×Ktc P×B	P×P e.p.? Kt×P	o-o-o B×Kt	B-Q3 R-K1c	Kt-K4 B-B4	KKt-Kt3 Kt-B7
11.	P-KKt3 KR-K1	Kt-K3 Kt-R3	o-o Q-B2	B×B Q-B2	Kt-B7 Q-K2	Q-Kt4 P-Kt4	K-B2 B-B4	Kt×B B×Q	Kt×QB Kt×Qc
12.	B-R2 P-K6 !	P-QR3? Kt-B2	Kt-B3 Kt×Kt	Kt-K2 B-R3 !	Kt×R Kt-Q5 !	Q-Kt3 Kt-Q2	P-B4 Kt-K5c	Kt×B Kt-K6	P×Kt B-Kt5c
12.	P-Q3 QR-Q1	P-KKt3? QKt-Q4	P×Kt o-o	Q-Q2 o-o	B-B7c K-B1	B-B3 Kt-B3	K-B1 P-B4 !	B×Kt R×B	K-Q1 Kt-Q2
14.	Q-B3 Q-Q2	P-KR4? Kt×Kt	P-B4 P-B4	B-QR5 Q-Q2	Q-B2 Kt×Pc	Kt-R3 Kt-Kt5	Q-Kt2 P-QKt3	K-B2 R-K2	P-QR3 B-K2
15.	R-R2 B-Q5	P×Kt Q-R2	P-Q5 KR-K1	o-o-o P-K6 !	K-Q1 Kt×R	B-K2 ? B-K2 !	B-K3 Kt-Q2	B-Kt3 P-QB3	P-QKt4 B-B3
16.	Kt-Q1 P-K7	Q-K2 R-Q1	B-K3 K-R1	Q-K1 Kt-K5 ?	Q-R4 R-B1	B×Kt B-R5	R-K1 Kt ^(Q) -B3	Kt-QB3 Q-Kt3c	R-R2 Kt-Kt3
17.	Kt-K3 Kt-B4	B-Q2 B-KKt5	QR-Kt1 KR-Kt1	Kt-B3 ! Kt-B7	Kt-Q5 Kt×Kt	B×P B×Q	Kt-K5 Q-Q3	K-B1 Kt-Q2	P-Kt4 R-K1
18.	P-KKt4 Q-Kt4	Q-B2 R×B !	Q-K1 P-B4	Q×P Kt×R	Q×P Kt-B3	B-K6c R×B	P-Kt4 ? Kt×KtP	P-KKt4 Q-K6	P-KKt5 B-K2
19.	QR-Kt1 Kt×Pc!	Q×R B×KP*	Q-B3* Kt-B3	R×Kt* KR-K1	Q-KR3 Q-Q1*	P×R Q-K1*	Kt×Kt B×Kt*	P-KR3 QR-K1*	B-Kt2 Kt×B*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
a.	Kt-KB3 P×KP							B-KKt5?	
4.	Kt×P B-K3 ?	Kt-QB3	Kt-Q2 ?	B-QB4	B-Q3			B-K2 P×BP	
a.	Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3?	B-QKt5 Kt-K2 ?	P-Q4 P×P e.p.	QKt-B3 KKt-B3	P-Q4 Kt-KB3		Kt-QB3 Kt-KB3	P×P Q×P	B×Kt
a.	Q-K2 P-QB3	Q-K2 P-KB3	B×P B-Q3 ?	Q-K2 Kt-B3	B-B4 o-o	B-K2 o-o	P-Q4 o-o	P-Q4 B-Q3	B×B Q-R5c
7.	Kt×P Kt×Kt	Kt×Kt P×Kt	o-o KKt-B3	Kt×BP? Q-K2 !	o-o P-B4	o-o P-QB4	B-K2 P-QB4	Kt-B3 Q-KR4	K-B1 Kt-Q2
a.	Q×Kt B-K2	Q×P ? B-B4	Kt-B4 ! B-B4c	Kt×R Kt-Q5	Kt-QB3 Kt-B3	Kt-QB3 Kt-QB3	B-K3 P×P	Kt-K4 Kt-KB3	P-Q4 B-Q3
a.	P-Q4 QKt-Q2	B×Pc K-B2	B-K3 o-o	Q-Q1 Kt-B6c!	B-K3 Q-K2	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B×P Kt-B3	Kt×B P×Kt	P-B4 P-QKt3
10.	B-Q3 QKt-B3	Q-KB3 Kt×B	Kt-QB3 KR-K1?	K-K2 B-KKt5	Kt-QKt5 P×P	B-K3 Q-K2	o-o Kt×B	B×BP Kt-K5	Kt-B3 Kt-K2
11.	Q-K3 o-o	Q×Kt Q-K1c !	Q-B3 B×Bc	Resigns	Kt×Kt P×Kt	K-R1 B-Kt2	Q×Kt B-B2	Q-Q3 Q-R4c	Q-R4 ? QR-Q1
12.	P-B5 B-Q2	Q×Q R×Qc	Kt×B Kt-B4 ?		Kt×P Kt-Kt5	Q-K1 KR-K1	Q×Q B×Q	P-B3 P-Q4	B-Q2 o-o
12.	o-o B-K1	K-B2 B-B4c	QR-Q1 Kt×B		Q-Q2 B-QB4	QR-Q1 Kt-Q4	B-QB4 B-Kt3c	o-o o-o	R-K1 Kt-KB4!
14.	P-QB3 QR-B1	K-Kt3 P-KR4	R×Kt Q-K2		QR-K1 Q-Q3	B-B4 Kt×B	K-R1 B-K3	Kt-R4 B×B ?	Kt-K2 KR-K1
15.	Q-KKt3 K-R1	P-KR3 B×BP	QKt-Q5 Kt×Kt		P-B3 R-Q1	Q×Kt P×P	B×B P×B	Q×B Kt-Q2	Q-B2 P-Kt3
16.	B-K3 Kt-Q2	P-Q4 B×P	Kt×Kt Q-B4c		R-Q1 K-B1	Q×P B-B2	QR-K1 QR-QB1	Kt-B5 QKt-B3	K-Kt1 Kt×P !
17.	Q-KR3 B-B3	Kt-QB3 P-R5c	Q-B2 Q-Q3		K-R1 Kt×B	P-QR3 K-B1	Kt×P Kt×Kt	B-K5 Q-Kt3	Resigns
18.	Kt-Kt6c! P×Kt	K-B3 R-R3	P-KB5 P-KB3		Q×Kt B-KKt5	Q-K3 B-QB1	R×Kt R×QBF	Kt×KtP KR-QB1	
19.	P×P* B×P	B-Q2 R-Kt3*	KR-Q1* P-QKt4		R-Q2* R-K1	Q-K2* P-KKt3	Kt-Q7 R-Q1	Kt-B5* Q-K3	

King's Gambit Declined.

1	2
P-K4	P-KB4
P-K4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	74	Tschigorin v. Maroczy	13.	W. Schach.,	1902	239	Tschigorin v. Albin
2.	British C. M.,	1901	31	Trenchard v. Jacobs	14.	British C. M.,	1900	192	Downey v. Mackenzie
3.	La Strategie,	1900	205	Pillsbury v. Lochar	15.	Lasker's C. M.,	1904	23	Tietjen v. Rosenbaum
4.	La Strategie,	1900	364	Pillsbury v. Reizler	16.	Checkmate,	1903	112	Steinitz v. Pillsbury and
5.	British C. M.,	1901	162	Wood v. Griffiths					Allies
6.	N. C.,			Loman v. Edelheim	17.	D. Schach.,	1902	275	Suchting v. Wolf
7.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	49	Schlechter v. Wolf	17.	W. Schach.,	1902	191	Suchting v. Wolf
8.	La Strategie,	1903	43	Pillsbury v. Moll	18.	D. Schach.,	1902	363	Schlechter v. Fahndrich
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	78	Schlechter v. Schwarz	19.	N. C.,			Corres. Meyer v. Thirring
10.	D. Schach.,	1902	341	Loman v. Exner	20.	La Strategie,	1900	79	Delarie v. Janowski
11.	D. Schach.,	1900	272	Gottschall v. Jakob	21.	British C. M.,	1904	416	Chepmell v. Atkins
11.	W. Schach.,	1901	32	Gottschall v. Jakob	22.	D. Schach.,	1903	50	N. N. v. Bier
12.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	99	Loman v. Tattersall	23.	W. Schach.,	1904	160	Corres. Tibor v. Zeno

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-KB4								
2.	B-B4								
3.	Kt-KB3								
4.	P-Q3								
5.	Kt-B3					?			B-QB4
6.	Kt-QB3?	?	?				Kt-KB3	P-QR3	Kt-QB3
7.	B-Kt5				B-B4 ?		B-B4	P×P	P-Q3
8.	B-KKt5		?		B-KKt5	B-K3	o-o	P×P	Kt-B3
9.	Kt-QR4		P-KR3		P-Q3 ?	B×B	P-Q3	Kt×P ?	Kt-B3
10.	Kt-K2	B-Kt3	B×Kt		Kt-Q5	P×B	B-KKt5	Q-Q5	B-K3
11.	P-B3 ?	Kt×B	Q×B		Kt-Q5	P×P	P×P	Kt-Q3	Kt-Q5
12.	P-QR3	RP×Kt	P×P	P-QR3	B×Kt	P×P	P×P	B-R2	Kt-KKt5?
13.	B×Ktc	o-o	Q×P	B×Ktc	P×B	Kt×P ?	B-KKt5	Q-B3	Q-K2
14.	Kt×B	B-K2	P-QR3	P×B	Q-R5c	Q-Q5	Kt-B3	Kt-QB3	B-B7c
15.	Kt×B	P-B3	B×Ktc	P×P	K-Q2	Kt-Kt4	Kt-Q5	Kt-B2	K-Q1
16.	P×Kt	o-o	P×B	P×P	P-QB3	Kt-R3	B-K2	Kt-B3	B-QB4
17.	o-o	P-Q4	Kt-K2	P-Q3	Kt-B7c	Kt-K3	Kt×Bc	B-Q3	KR-B1 !
18.	Q-Q2	P×QP	Kt-KB3?	P-KKt4	K-Q2	o-o	Q×Kt	Kt-K4	P-KR3
19.	P-B5	P×P	P-Q4	B-K3	Kt×R	P-Q3	P-KR3	Q-K2	P-QB3
20.	o-o-o	P-B4	B-Kt3	B-Q5	B-Kt5c	Q-B3	B-K3	Kt ^(B2) -Kt5	B-Kt3
21.	Q-K1	Q-Kt3c?	Q-KB3	o-o	Resigns	Q-K2 ?	B-Kt3	Kt ^(B2) -Q1	K-B2
22.	P-B3	K-R1	o-o	B-Q2		Kt-Q5	B×B	o-o	Q-Q2
23.	Q-R4	B×Kt	B-KKt5	B×B		Q-Q2	RP×B	P-QB3	P-QR4
24.	B×Kt	Kt×B	Q-K2	Q×Bc		Q-R5c	KR-K1	Kt×Kt!	o-o-o ?
25.	R×B	P-Q5	B×Kt	K-R1		P-Kt3	Q-Q2	P×Kt	B-QKt5!
26.	P-B5	P×P	Q×B	Q-Q2		Q-R4	Q-K3	Kt ^(B7) ×Bc	P-QR3
27.	Q-B2	P×Kt	Q×Q	Q-KKt3		Q-Kt2	B×Kt	K-B1	B×Kt
28.	Q-B2 !	P×Kt	P×Q	P-KB3		Kt-Kt5	Q×B	B×P	P×B
29.	R-Kt1	P×KtP	o-o-o	Kt-K2		R-B1	o-o	Kt-K3	Kt×Bc
30.	R-Q6	P×P	QR-K1	Q-K3		KKt×P	Kt-K2	P-KB4	BP×Kt
31.	P-QKt4	R-K1	Kt-KKt3	Q-KB3		R-B4	P-Kt3	P-KR3	P-B5
32.	KR-Q1	R-QKt1	K-R1	P-KR4		P-K4	Q-Q3	P-B5	B×P
33.	P-QR4	Q-Q5	KR-B1*	Kt-KKt3		R×Rc	Kt-R4	Kt-B2	P×B*
34.	P-QKt3*	B-R6	R-KKt1	P-KKt5		R×R*	P-KB3	P-B6*	Kt-B3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	P-KB4								
2.	B-B4								
3.	Kt-KB3								
4.	P-Q3								
5.	B-QB4								
6.	Kt-QB3							Kt-KB3	
7.	P-Q3	Kt-B3			P-B3			P-Q3	
8.	B-Kt5	P-QR3		B-Kt5	Kt-B3			o-o	Kt-B3
9.	P-B3	P-KR3	P-Q3	P-KR3	P-Q4		Q-K2	Kt-B3	Kt-B3
10.	Q-K2	Kt-B3	P-QKt4	B×Kt	B-Kt3	P×QP	Q-K2	B-KKt5!	B-Kt5
11.	P-KR3	P-Q3	B-Kt3	Q×B	Q-Q3	P×P	P-Q3	Kt-QR4	P-KR3
12.	B×Kt	o-o ?	Kt-R4	Q-R5c	Q-K2	B-Kt3	B-KKt5	Kt-B3 !	B×Kt
13.	Q×B	P-B5	Q-K2	P-KKt3	BP×P	Kt-B3	P-B5 ?	Kt×B	Q×B
14.	Kt-B3	Kt-Q5	Kt×B	Kt-Q5 !	P×P	o-o	o-o-o	P×Kt	Kt-Q5
15.	QKt-Q2	P-KKt4	Rl'×Kt	Q-Kt2	P-Q5	o-o ?	P-Kt4 ?	B-K3 ?	Q-KKt3
16.	o-o-o ?	P-QKt4	B-KKt5	Q-Q1	Kt-Kt1	Kt×P	B×Kt	P×P	Q-K2
17.	P-QKt4	B-Kt3	P-R3	P-Q3	B-KKt5	B×Pc	KtP×B	B×KBP	P×P
18.	B-Kt3	B-Kt2	B×Kt	P-QB3	QKt-Q2	R×B	P-Q4	Kt-KR4	P×P
19.	P-QR4	P-Kt5	Q×B	P×Kt	QKt-Q2	Kt×Kt	P×P	B-K3	B-Kt3
20.	P-QR3?	Kt×B	Kt-K2	Ql'×P	Kt-B4	B-Kt5	QKt×P!	Kt-K4	o-o-o
21.	P-R5	KtP×Kt	Kt-K2	KR-B1	Q-K2	B-K3 ?	P-Q4	B×P ?	KR-B1 !
22.	B-R2	Kt-Q5	o-o	KKt-B3	P-QR4	Q-K2	B-Kt3	Q-B3 !	Kt×B ?
23.	P-Kt5	B-Kt5	B-K3	B-KKt5	o-o-o	Q-Q3	B-R3	o-o	RP×Kt
24.	P×P	KR-K1	B×B	P-QKt4	B-Kt5	R-K1	KKt×P	B×Kt	Kt-K1
25.	B×P	P-KR4 !	Q×B	B-Kt3	B-Kt5c	Resigns	Q-K4	P×B	B-K3
26.	QR-Kt1	P×P	P×P	P-QR4	B-Q2		Kt×BP	Kt×B !	B×B ?
27.	Kt-B4	Kt×Kt	Kt×P	P-QR3	B×Bc		Kt×Kt	B×R ?	Q×B
28.	P×P	B×Kt	P-Q4	Kt×B	QKt×B		R×P !	Kt-K6	P-QR3
29.	Q×P	Q-R5	o-o	P×Kt	Kt-B4		Q-K2	Q-K1	Q-R7 ?
30.	P-Q4	Q-K2	P×P	P-QKt5	B-B4		Q-R5c	Q-Kt4c	Kt-Q3
31.	B-K3 !	B-Q2 ?	Q×P	Kt-QR4	KR-B1		K-B1	K-B2	Kt-Q5
32.	B×B ?	K-R1	Q-Q3	B-K2	B-Q3		R×B	Kt×P	Q-R5c
33.	Kt×B*	o-o-o*	KR-K1	Q-QB2	Kt-R4*		B×Kt	Q-B3	K-Q1 ?
34.	P×P	R-KKt1	KR-K1	o-o	P-KKt3		R×B*	Q-K6c*	K-Q2

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	P-KB4								
	B-B4								
2.	Kt-KB3								
	P-Q3								
4.	B-QB4								
	Kt-KB3								
5.	P-Q3			Kt-B3	P×KP?				
	Kt-B3			Kt-B3	QP×P				
6.	P-B3		P-QKt4	P-Q3	P-Q4				
	o-o		B×Pc	B-KKt5	P×P				
7.	P-QKt4		P-B3	P-KR3	o-o				
	B-Kt3		B-QB4	B×Kt	B-K3 ?				
8.	P-QR4		P-B5	Q×B	B×B				
	P-QR3		P-Q4	Kt-Q5	P×B				
9.	BP×P	Kt-QR3	P×P	Q-Q1 ?	B-KKt5				
	P×P	P-Q4 !	Kt×P	P-KKt3!	P-KR3				
10.	B-KKt5	BP×P	Q-Kt3	P×KP	B-R4				
	KR-K1	P×B	o-o	Kt-KR4	P-KKt4				
11.	Q-K2	P×Kt	Q-Kt5*	B×Pc ?	B-B2				
	B-K3	BP×P	Q-Q3	K×B	QKt-B3				
12.	Kt-QR3	P×P		o-oc	P-B3				
	Q-Q3	R-K1		Kt-B6c	Kt×KP				
12.	B×Kt	Kt-KKt5		K-R1	B×QP				
	P×B	R×Pc !		Kt-Kt6c	Q-Q4 !				
14.	Kt-R4	Kt×R		Resigns	Kt-QR3				
	Kt×KtP?	Q-R5c			o-o-o				
15.	P×Kt	Kt-Kt3			Kt-B2				
	Q×Pc	B-KR4			Kt×B				
16.	K-B1	Q-KR5			P×Kt				
	QR-Q1	R-K1c			P-K4 !				
17.	B×B	K-B1			P×B				
	P×B	P-Q7 !			Q×Pc				
18.	Kt-B2*	Resigns			Kt-Q4				
	Q-B4				P×Kt*				

King's Gambit Declined.

1	2
P-K4	P-KB4
P-K4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	British C. M.,	1902	532	Lasker and Allies v. Wolf and Allies	10.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	98	Gunsberg v. Curnock
1.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	6	Lasker and Allies v. Wolf and Allies	11.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	70	Lasker v. Fahy
1.	Checkmate,	1902	38	Lasker and Allies v. Wolf and Allies	11.	La Strategie,	1903	42	Lasker v. Fahy
2.	La Strategie,	1904	257	Marco v. Janowski	12.	D. Schach.,	1903	147	Salschupin v. Ewers
3.	W. Schach.,	1900	131	Mason v. N.	13.	British C. M.,	1904	366	Corres. Pierce v. Young
4.	W. Schach.,	1900	251	Gottschall v. Cohn	14.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	66	Gunsberg v. Tattersall
5.	La Strategie,	1904	262	Marco v. Janowski	15.	D. Schach.,	1904	308	Marco v. Janowski
6.	La Strategie,	1904	260	Marco v. Janowski	15.	La Strategie,	1904	263	Marco v. Janowski
7.	La Strategie,	1904	259	Marco v. Janowski	16.	La Strategie,	1900	203	Pillsbury v. Herzfeld
8.	La Strategie,	1904	258	Marco v. Janowski	17.	La Strategie,	1904	46	Lasker v. Amateur
9.	La Strategie,	1904	5	Schiffers v. Janowski	17.	D. Schach.,	1904	47	Lasker v. Amateur
					18.	La Strategie,	1902	214	Pillsbury v. Herzfeld
					19.	British C. M.,	1903	511	Tschigorin v. Bernstein

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-KB ₄								
2.	B-B ₄								
3.	Kt-KB ₃								
4.	P-Q ₃								
5.	P-B ₃								
6.	B-KKt ₅								Kt-QB ₃
7.	P-Q ₄		B-B ₄			P-KR ₃			B-QKt ₅
8.	P×QP	B×Kt	QKt-B ₃			B×Kt			P-QR ₃
9.	P×P	P×B	P-Q ₄	P-KR ₃	P-Q ₃	Q×B			B-R ₄ ?
10.	B×Kt ?	Q-R _{5c}	P×P	B×Kt	Kt-B ₃	Kt-QB ₃			P-QKt ₄
11.	P×QB	K-K ₂	o-o	Q×B	P-KR ₃	B-QB ₄			B-B ₂
12.	Q-R _{5c}	B-Kt ₃	P×Pc ?	Q-B ₃	B-K ₃	Kt-KB ₃			Kt-B ₃
13.	K-K ₂	BP×P	K-R ₁	P-Q ₃	B-QKt ₅ !	P-Q ₃		P-B ₅	P-Q ₄
14.	B-Kt ₃	P×P	Kt-Q ₅	o-o-o	Kt-KR ₄	Q-K ₂	.	P-Q ₄	P×QP
15.	B-K ₃	B-K ₃	QKt×P	Q-KKt ₃	P-KKt ₄	P-KB ₅		P×P	P×P
16.	P-Q ₄	Kt-K ₂	B×Kt	Q-KKt ₃	Kt-Kt ₆	B-R ₃	o-o-o	P-K ₅	B-Kt ₃
17.	Kt-B ₃	Kt-QR ₃	P×B	Q-Kt _{4c}	R-R ₂	B-Kt ₃	B-KKt ₅	Q-K ₂	o-o ?
18.	P-QB ₃	QKt-B ₃	KKt-K ₂	K-Kt ₁	P-KR ₄	o-o-o	Kt-QR ₄	Kt-K ₂	B-Kt ₅
19.	Q-Kt ₁ !	Kt-B ₄	B-K ₃	P-B ₅ !	P-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₂	P-QKt ₄	P-KKt ₄	B-K ₃
20.	Q×Qc	P×P	Kt-K ₃	Q×Q	P-R ₅	KR-K ₁	Kt×B	Q-Q ₃	Q-K ₂
21.	R×Q	B×P	P-B ₅	P×Q	P-Q ₄	P-KKt ₄	P×Kt	P-KKt ₅ !	P-KR ₃
22.	Kt-K ₂	B×B	B×B ?	P-KB ₃	P×QP	P-Q ₄	B-Kt ₃	Kt ⁽¹⁹⁾ ×P	B×Kt
23.	KR-Kt ₁	P×B	P×Kt	P-R ₃	P×P	P-KR ₄	P-QR ₄	Q×P	P×B
24.	P-Kt ₃	o-o-o	o-o	KKt-K ₂	B-Kt _{5c}	P×P	P-QB ₃	o-o-o	Kt-KR ₄
25.	B-R ₃	P-Q ₅	P×Fc	P-QKt ₄	B-Q ₂	P×P	P-R ₅	P-Q ₄	Kt-QB ₃
26.	Kt-Q ₂	Kt×P	K-R ₁	B-Kt ₃	B×Bc	P-KR ₄	B-B ₂	KR-K ₁	Q-KR ₅
27.	K-Q ₃	P×Kt	P-B ₄	B-K ₆	QKt×B	P-Kt ₅	Kt-Q ₂	o-o !	Kt-K ₂ ?
28.	P×Pc ?	Q×Ktc	Kt-Kt ₃	P-QR ₃	P-QR ₃	Kt-Kt ₅	P-KR ₃	B-Kt ₃	Q×RP
29.	P×P	K-B ₂	Kt-Q ₅	P-Kt ₅ !	B-QR ₄	B-B ₂	B-KR ₄	B-KB ₄	R-B ₂
30.	o-o-o	Q-B _{4c}	B-B ₄	P×P	B-Q ₂	R-Q ₂	P-Q ₄	Q-B ₃	R-KKt ₁
31.	P-Kt ₄ !	K-Kt ₃	P-QKt ₄	B×P	P-Q ₅	Kt-Kt ₃	BP×P	Kt-Q ₂	Q-KB ₁
32.	K-Kt ₁	R×P	B-Kt ₃	P-R ₃	Kt-K ₂	B-Kt ₃	P×P	Kt-Kt ₃	Q×Qc
33.	K-B ₄ !*	B-R _{3c}	P-B ₅ *	B-KR ₄ *	B-QKt ₃ ?	B-Q ₂	B×Kt ?	B×Kt*	K×Q
34.	KR-K ₁	P-B ₄ *	Kt-K ₄	B-K ₆ ?	Kt-Kt ₃	R ⁽³¹⁾ -Q ₁ *	P×B*	R×B	o-o-o*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	P-KB4 B-B4						P-Q3 ?		
2.	Kt-KB3 P-Q3				Kt-QB3	Q-B3 Kt-QB3	Kt-KB3 Kt-Q2	Kt-QB3	
3.	P-B3 Kt-QB3	Kt-KB3			P×P Kt×P	P-B3 ? P-Q3	Kt-B3 B-K2	B-QKt5 B-KKt5	B-Q2
4.	P-QKt4 B-Kt3	P-Q4 P×P			P-B3 P-Q4	B-QB4 Kt-KB3?	P-Q4 ? P×QP	o-o P-QR3 ?	Kt-B3 P×P
5.	P-Kt5 Kt-Kt1	P×P B-Kt5c		B-Kt3	P-Q4 Kt×Ktc	P-Q3 o-o	Q×P KKt-B3	B-R4 P-QKt4	P-Q4 B-K2
6.	B-B4 Kt-KB3	B-Q2 B×Bc	Kt-B3 ? B×Ktc	B-Q3 o-o	Q×Kt P×P	P-B5 P-Q4 !	B-QB4 o-o	B-Kt3 Kt-Q5	P×P P-QR3
7.	P-Q3 o-o	QKt×B o-o	P×B Kt×P	B-K3 Kt-B3	Q×Pc Q-K2	B-Kt3 P×KP	B-K3 P-QB4	B-Q5 ! P-QB3	B-QB4 B-KKt5
8.	P×P P×P	B-Q3 Kt-B3	Q-B2 Q-K2 ?	Kt-B3 B-Kt5	Q×Qc B×Q	QP×P Q-Q3	Q-Q2 Kt-QKt3	Kt×Kt! B×Q	o-o Kt-B3
9.	B-R3 R-K1	QR-B1 Kt-QKt5	B-K2 o-o	B-B2 B×Kt	B-KB4 P-QB3	B-KKt5 P-KR3	B-Q3 P-QR3	B×Pc K-K2	Q-Q2 o-o
10.	Kt-Kt5 B-K3	B-Kt1 R-K1	o-o Kt-KB3	P×B Kt-KR4	B-B4 Kt-B3	B×Kt Q×B	o-o Kt-KKt5	Kt-QB3! P×Kt ?	QR-K1 Q-Q2
11.	Kt×B P×Kt	o-o P-Q4	B-Q3 P-KR3	Kt-Q5 B-R4c	o-o Kt-Q4	QKt-Q2 KR-Q1	K-R1 Kt×B	Kt-Q5c K-K3	P-KR3 B×Kt
12.	Q-B3 QKt-Q2	P-K5 Kt-Kt5	KR-K1 Q-Q1	K-K2 P-B4	B×Kt P×B	o-o-o P-QR4	Q×Kt B-Q2	P-B5c K-K4	R×B Kt-QR4
13.	Q-R3 Kt-B4	Kt-Kt5 P-KKt3	P-B5 KR-K1	Q-Q3 Kt-K2	Kt-Q2 B-K3	P-KR4 P-R5	QR-Q1 B-B3	P-Q3 P-KKt4	B-Q3 P-QKt4
14.	B×Kt B×B	P-K6 Kt-R3	B-Q2 R×Rc	Q-Kt5 ! B-Kt3	KR-K1 K-Q2	B-B2 P-QKt4	P-B5 Q-QB2	P-KKt3 B-KR3	P-K5 Kt-K1
15.	B×Pc K-B1	P×Pc Kt×P	R×R QKt-Q2	QR-KKt1 P-B3	Kt-B3 P-B3	KKt-K2 P-Kt5	Q-KB4 Kt-Q2	P-QB3 P-KKt5?	Kt-K4 Kt-B5
16.	B-B4 Q-Q2	Kt×P ! K×Kt	Q-QB1 ! Q-KB1	Kt×Ktc Q×Kt	Kt-Q2 QR-QB1	P-KKt4 P×BP	B-B4 K-R1	B-B4c B×B	B×Kt P×B
17.	Q×Q* Kt×Q	Q-R5c* K-Kt2	P-KR3* P-QKt3	Q-Kt3c P-Q4	Kt-B1 P-KR4	Kt×P Kt-Q5*	B-Q5 Kt-K4*	P×B* Kt-KB3	P×P P×P

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2.	P-KB4 Kt-KB3								
3.	P×P Kt×P								
4.	Kt-KB3 Kt-Kt4								
5.	P-QB3 ! Kt×Kt								
6.	Q×Kt Q-Kt4								
7.	B-K2 Q×KP								
8.	O-O Q-K2								
9.	P-Q4 P-QB3								
10.	Q-Kt3 P-Q4								
11.	B-Kt5 P-B3								
12.	B-R5c K-Q1								
13.	R-K1 P×B								
14.	R×Q B×R								
15.	Kt-Q2 P-KKt3								
16.	B-Kt4 B×B								
17.	Q×B Kt-Q2								
18.	Kt-B3* K-B2								



PART XXI.

VIENNA OPENING.

Vienna Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-KB4
P-K4	Kt-QB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	85	Mason v. Tschigorin	17.	British C. M.,	1900	319 Tschigorin v. Mortimer
2.	N. C.,			Lange v. Drygalski	17.	La Strategie,	1900	137 Tschigorin v. Mortimer
3.	La Strategie,	1900	278	Analysis	18.	British C. M.,	1900	244 Corres. Steinitz v. Liver-
4.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	430	Analysis				pool C. C.
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	434	Analysis	19.	British C. M.,	1904	132 Corres. Schwarzbach v.
6.	D. Schach.,	1902	174	Hartewig v. R. F.				Kolb
7.	British C. M.,	1902	344	Pillsbury v. Howell	20.	D. Schach.,	1904	142 Corres. Schwarzbach v.
7.	W. Schach.,	1900	154	Pillsbury v. Howell				Zarski
8.	La Strategie,	1900	278	Analysis	21.	N. C.,		Corres. Steinitz v. Shipley
9.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	432	Analysis	22.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	431 Analysis
10.	D. Schach.,	1901	356	Allies v. Tschigorin	23.	D. Schach.,	1900	82 MacConnel v. Pillsbury
10.	La Strategie,	1902	12	Allies v. Tschigorin	24.	D. Schach.,	1903	342 Oskan v. Meiners
11.	La Strategie,	1902	216	Pillsbury v. Allies	25.	British C. M.,	1900	203 Corzo v. Vasquez
12.	La Strategie,	1903	326	Prince Dadian and Kou-	25.	La Strategie,	1900	137 Corzo v. Vasquez
				lomsin v. Jurewitch and	26.	N. C.,		Pillsbury v. Amateur
				Robinowitch	27.	N. C.,		Weiss v. Briefner
13.	British C. M.,	1900	325	Schabelski v. Lebedieff	28.	La Strategie,	1900	133 Pillsbury v. Fernandez
14.	D. Schach.,	1901	19	Pillsbury v. Johns	29.	N. C.,		Jacobsen v. Jonas
15.	D. Schach.,	1900	336	Pillsbury v. Hausler	30.	D. Schach.,	1901	204 Zukertort v. Minckwitz
15.	La Strategie,	1900	300	Pillsbury v. Hausler	31.	La Strategie,	1900	143 Prince Dadian v. Stanke-
16.	Checkmate,	1904	75	Steinitz v. Amateur				vitch
17.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	174	Tschigorin v. Mortimer	32.	W. Schach.,	1902	207 Pillsbury v. Schonwald
17.	D. Schach.,	1900	234	Tschigorin v. Mortimer				

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	P-KB4								
2.	P×P								
3.	Kt-B3								
4.	KKt-K2	P-KKt4							
5.	B-B4 ?	B-B4		P-KR4					
6.	Kt-R4	P-Kt5	B-Kt2	P-Kt5					
7.	P-Q3 ?	P-Q4	P-Q4	Kt-KKt5					
8.	Kt×B	P×Kt	P-Q3	P-KR3					
9.	P×Kt	o-o	P-KR4	Kt×P					
10.	Kt-Kt3	P×P ?	P-KR3	K×Kt					
11.	Kt-Q5	B×Pc	Kt-K2	P-Q4					
12.	B-Q3	K×B	Q-K2	P-Q4					
13.	o-o	Q-R5c	Q-Q3	B×P				P×P	
14.	o-o	K-Kt2	B-Q2	B-QKt5		P×P	B-Kt2	QKt-K2	Q-K2c
15.	P-K5	Q-Kt5c	B-Q2	B-QKt5	B-K2	B-B4c	B-K3	B-QB4	K-B2
16.	Kt×P	K-B2	o-o-o	B×Kt5	Kt-KB3	K-Kt3	B-B3	Kt-Kt3	P-Kt6c
17.	Kt×Kt	B×P !	B-B3	P×B	o-o	o-o	P-KKt3	P-R5	K-Kt1
18.	B×Kt	P×R(1)c	R-K1	Kt-KB3	B×Kt	B-Kt2 ?	P×P	Kt-R5	Kt×P
19.	Q-R5	R×Q	P-Q5	o-o	P×B	P-R5c	B-B4c	o-o	Q×Kt
20.	P-Q3	Kt-B3	Kt-K4	K-Kt2	K-Kt2	K-R2	K-Kt2	P-B6	Q-B4
21.	B×P	B-Kt5	Kt×Kt	B×Kt	P-K5	B-K5	o-o	B×P	Kt-K2
22.	B×P	B-K2	P×Kt	P×B	Kt-K5	B×B ?	B×QP	Kt×P	B-KKt5
23.	B-Kt5	Kt-Q5	o-o-o	B-K5	B×KtP	R-B7c	R-B7c	B-QB4	B-K3
24.	P-KB3	R-KKt1	Kt-KB3	R-KB1	Q×P	B-Kt2	K-Kt3	P-QB3	P×B
25.	QR-K1	P-K5	P-QR3	Q-Q3	P-K6	Kt×P	P-R5c		Q×B
26.	B-Q5c	P-KR3	Kt-KKt5	P-KR4	R-K1	Q×Pc	K×P		Kt-KB3
27.	K-R1	Q-R5c !	B-QKt4	R×Kt	B×BP	Q×Q	R-Kt7 !		Q-K6c
28.	B-K4 !	K-K3	Q-B3	R×R	B×P	Kt×Q	Kt-K4		K-Kt2
29.	B-B4	Kt-B4c	B-B5	R-KB1	R-B4	QR-KB1	B×B		R-R3
30.	B-K3	K-B4	P-QKt3	B-R3	Q-K2	B-B4	Kt-Kt3		B-Q3
31.	B×B	Q-B7 !	B-R6c	R×R	B×B	P-B3	K-Kt2		Kt×P
32.	QP×B	R×Bc	K-Q1 !	B×Q	Q×B	P-Kt4	R-R2		KR-KB1
33.	R-Q1	Kt-Kt2c		R-Q6c	Q-R5	P×Kt*	Q-R1c*		Kt-B5c
34.	B×Kt*	Resigns		K-R2*	R-K2*	P×B	Kt-R5c		K-R2*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	P-KB4 P×P								
4.	Kt-B3 P-KKt4					P-Q3 ?	B-Kt5	P-Q4 Q-R5c	
5.	P-KR4 P-Kt5					P-Q4 P-KKt4?	Kt-Q5 B-R4	K-K2 P-Q4	
6.	Kt-KKt5 P-KR3					P-KR4! B-KKt5	Kt×KBP P-Q3	P×P B-Kt5c	
7.	Kt×P K×Kt			P-Q4 P-B3	B-QB4 Kt-K4	B-QKt5 P-QR3	P-B3 B-Kt5	Kt-KB3 o-o-o	
8.	P-Q4 Kt-KB3	B-B4c P-Q3	B×Pc P-Q4	B×P ? P×Kt	B-Kt3 P-KB3	B×Ktc P×B	B-Kt5 K-B1	P×Kt Kt-KB3?	B-QB4
9.	P-K5 P-Q4 !	B-B4c K-Kt2	B×Pc K-Kt2	RP×P B-Kt2	P-Q4 Kt-Kt3	P×P Kt-K2 ?	o-o Kt-K4	Q-K1 R-K1c ?	Q-K1 Q-R4
10.	B×BP Kt-KR4	B×P Q-B3	P-Q4 B-K2	B-K3 Q-K2	P-R5 P×Kt	B×P Kt-Kt3	Kt×Kt B×Q	K-Q2 Q-R4	P×Pc K-Kt1
11.	B-K2 ? K-Kt2 !	B-K3 KKt-K2	B×P B×Pc	Q-Q2 B-Q2	P×Kt P×P	Q-Q2 B-Kt2	Mate in 2	Q-KB2 B-QKt5	K-Q1 B×P
12.	Q-Q2 B-K2	Q-Q2 R-KKt1	P-KKt3 B-KKt4	Kt-Q5 Q×KP	P-K5 ! B-Kt2	o-o-o Q-QB1		B-Q3 R-K6	B-Q2 B×QKt
13.	o-o B×RP	o-o-o Q-KKt3	Q-Q2 B×B	Kt×Pc K-Q1	Kt-Q5 P-Q3 ?	P-K5 Q-B4		P×Pc K-Kt1	P×B B×Ktc
14.	B×Pc ? R×B	QR-KB1 Q-K1	P×B ! Kt-QKt5	B-Q3 B-K2	Q-K2 ! P×P	B-R2 P×P		Kt-K5 R-K7c ?	P×B Q×Pc
15.	R-B7c K×R	B×Pc K-R1	B-Kt3 P-KR4	Kt-Q5 ! Q-K1	P×P P-B3	P×P o-o		Q×R B×Q	B-K2 Q×BP
16.	Q×R Kt-Kt2	B×B Resigns	P-QR3 Kt-QB3	o-o-o KKt-K2	Kt-B6c B×Kt	Kt-Q4 ! Q-Q2		B×B Kt-K5c	QR-Kt1 Kt-B3
17.	R-B1c B-B4		P-Q5 P-R5	Kt-KB6 B×Kt	P×Bc K-B1	Kt-K4 ! B×R		K-Q3 Kt-B7c	B-Q3 Q-B3
18.	P-K6c K-Kt1		o-o-o P-Kt6	P×B Kt-Q4	B-Q2 P-R4	Kt-B6c! B×Kt		K-B4 Q-KR3	KR-Kt1 KR-K1
19.	R×B Kt×R*		Q-K3 Kt-QR4	B-KKt5? Q-B2*	o-o-o* Q-B2	KtP×B* Q-Kt5		B-B3 !* P-QB4	Q-B2 Kt-Q4*

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2.	P-KB4 P×P						P-Q3	?	
4.	P-Q4 Q-R5c				B-B4 Kt-B3	P-KKt4?	Kt-B3 P×P?		B-QKt5 B-Q2
5.	K-K2 P-Q4		P-QKt3	P-Q3	P-Q4? B-QKt5	P-KR4! P-Q3	P-Q4 P-KKt4		Kt-B3 B-K2
6.	P×P B-Kt5c		Q-Q2 B-R3c	Kt-KB3 B-KKt5	Q-Q3 o-o	P-KKt3 Kt-K4	P-KR4 P-Kt5	B-KKt5?	o-o P×P?
7.	Kt-B3 o-o-o		K-Q1 B×B	B×P B×Kt5	P-K5 P-Q4!	B-K2 P×KtP	Kt-KKt5 P-KR3	B-QKt5 P-QR3	P-Q4 P-KKt4
8.	P×Kt B-B4		Kt-B3 Q-R4	P×B Q×B	P×P e.p. Q×P	P-Q4 Q-B3	Kt×P K×Kt	B×Kt5 P×B	Kt-Q5 Kt-R3
9.	Q-K1 Q-R4	!	R×B P-KKt4	Kt-Q5 Q-R5	KKt-K2 P-B6!	B-K3 P×RP	B×P B-Kt2	P×P Kt-K2	P-KR4 P-Kt5
10.	B×P R-Kt5c?	K-Q2 Q-Q1	Kt-Q5 o-o-o	Kt×Pc K-Q1	P×P KR-K1	P×Kt P×P	B-K3 Kt-B3	QB×P Kt-Kt3	B×P P×Kt
11.	K-Q2 R×Q	Q-B2 R-K6	P-B3 P-Q3	Kt×R K-B1	B-K3 Kt-QR4	Kt-Q5 Q-Q1	P-R5! R-K1	Q-Q2 B-Kt2	B×Kt P×P
12.	R×R B-K2	P×Pc K-Kt1	Q-K2 Kt-Kt1	P-Q5 Kt-K4	B-Kt3 Kt×B	Kt-KB3 P-R6	B-B4c K-B1	o-o-o Q-QB1	R×P! K×R
13.	P×Pc K-Kt1	Kt-QKt5! B×Kt	P-QR4 P-QB3	Q-Q4 K-Kt1	RP×Kt Q-K2	B-KKt5 P-KB3	o-o Kt-QR4	P-K5 Q-B4	Q-R5c K-Kt1
14.	Kt-K5 B-Kt4	P-QB3 B-R4	Kt-Kt4 KKt-K2	Kt-Kt6 P×Kt	B-KKt5 B-KB4!	Kt×KP! B-QB4	B-Q3 K-Kt1	B-R2 P×P	Kt-B6c! B×Kt
15.	Kt-B6c K×P	Q×P B-K2	P-R5 P-B3	Q×P B-K2	Q-Q2 P-KR3	B-Kt5c K-B1	P-Kt4 Kt-B3	P×P o-o	Q-Q5c B-K3
16.	Kt-R5c K-Kt3	Q×Pc! Q×Q	P×P P×P	P-QR4 Kt-KB3	B×Kt Q×B	Q-R5 B-B7c	B-B4c K-R2?	Kt-Q4 Q-Q2	Q×Bc Resigns
17.	Kt-R4c K×Kt	Kt×Q B-Kt4	Q-B4 P-Q4		o-o-o P-QR4	K-K2 B-K3	B-B7 R-B1	Kt-K4 B×R	
18.	R-K5c K×Kt	Kt-R6c K×P	P×P*		Q-B4 P-R5!	B-R6c Kt×B	B-Kt6c K-R1	Kt-B6c B×Kt	
19.	R×B* Q×R	Kt-B5c* K-Kt3			P×P R×P*	Q×Kt5* K-Kt1	Q-Q2* Q-K2?	KtP×B* Q-Kt5	

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
28	P-KB4								
29	P-Q3	Kt-B3 ?	B-B4 ?						
30	Kt-B3	P×P	Kt-B3		BP×P				
31	P-QR3?	QKt×P	P-Q3		B×Kt				
32	B-QB4	P-Q4	B-QKt5	P-B5	R×B				
33	B-KKt5	Kt-Kt3	B-Q2	Kt-B3	Kt×P				
34	P×P	P-K5	Kt-QR4	P-KR3	P-Q4				
35	Kt×P ?	Kt-Kt1	B-Kt3	B-Q5 ?	Kt-QB3				
36	Kt×Kt	KKt-B3	Kt×B	B-QKt5	B-K3				
37	B×Q	P-Q4	RP×Kt	B×Kt	P-Q3				
38	B×Pc	B-Q3	o-o	QP×B	Q-B3				
39	K-K2	B-QKt5	KKt-K2	Kt×P ?	Kt-B3				
40	Kt-Q5c	o-o	P-Q3	Q-Q5	P-KKt4				
41	Resigns	B×Kt	P×P	Kt-KB3	P-KR4 !				
42		P×B	B×P	B×Ktc	P-Kt5				
43		B-K3	Kt-Kt3	K-K2	Kt-KKt5				
44		QR-Kt1	B-Kt3	Q-B4	B-QB4				
45		Q-B1	o-o	P×B	B-K3				
46		Kt-KKt5	Q-K2	Q×P	B×B				
47		B-KKt5	B-KKt5	B×P	P×B				
48		P-K6 !	P-B3	o-o	P-KR3				
49		B×Q	B×Kt	Q-Q2	Kt×B				
50		P×Pc	P×B ?	Q-QB4	Q×Kt				
51		K-B1	P-KB4 !	P-KKt3	P-K4				
52		B-KB5 !	K-R1	B-KKt5	P×P				
53		Q×B	P-B5	P-KR3	Kt×P				
54		B-R3c	B-B2	B-KR4	o-o-o				
55		QKt-K2	Q-Kt4	P-KKt4	Q-Q2				
56		R×Q	B-B4c	B-Kt3	QR-B1				
57		Kt-KB3	K-R1	P-Kt5	P-QKt3				
58		R-K5 !	P-Q4	Kt×P !	Drawn				
59		P-KKt3	QKt-K2	P×Kt					
60		R×Kt	B-Kt3	QR-Q1*					
61		Resigns	QR-K1*	Q-K3					

Vienna Opening.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-QB3
P-K4	Kt-QB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	170	Mieses v. Mortimer	10.	La Strategie,	1901	72	Cor. Bruxelles v. Paris
2.	W. Schach.,	1902	39	Mieses v. Mortimer	11.	British C. M.,	1901	371	Cor. Erskine v. Philip
3.	British C. M.,	1901	114	Teichmann v. Mortimer	12.	British C. M.,	1904	250	Mieses v. Marco
4.	D. Schach.,	1904	236	Niemzowitsch v. Hilse	12.	La Strategie,	1904	141	Mieses v. Marco
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	172	Mieses v. Tschigorin	12.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	8	Mieses v. Marco
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	171	Mieses v. Tschigorin	13.	La Strategie,	1900	34	Corres. Weismann v.
5.	British C. M.,	1900	319	Mieses v. Tschigorin					Gaspary
5.	W. Schach.,	1900	144	Mieses v. Tschigorin	14.	D. Schach.,	1904	105	Snossko-Borowski v.
6.	British C. M.,	1901	254	Mieses v. Winawer					Sybin
7.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	183	Brody v. Didier	15.	La Strategie,	1904	76	Corres. Weismann v.
8.	N. C.,			Schlechter v. Steinitz					Goubeau
9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	91	Mieses v. Moreau					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2.	B-B ₄ B-B ₄				Kt-B ₃				
4.	Q-Kt ₄ P-KKt ₃		P-Q ₃ ? P-Q ₃		P-Q ₃ B-B ₄ ?		B-Kt ₅ Kt-QR ₄ ?		B-K ₂
5.	Q-Kt ₃ P-Q ₃		KKt-K ₂ B-K ₃	P-KB ₄ Kt-B ₃ ?	P-KB ₄ P-Q ₃		KKt-K ₂ P-Q ₃	KKt-K ₂ Kt×B	P-B ₄ P×P
6.	P-Q ₃ B-K ₃		B-QKt ₅ Kt-Q ₅	P-B ₅ Kt-B ₃	P-B ₅ ! P-KR ₃		o-o B-KKt ₅	P×Kt P-Q ₃	B×P P-Q ₃
7.	B-KKt ₅ Q-Q ₂	B-Kt ₃ B-K ₃	P-Q ₄ ? P×P	P-KKt ₅ Kt-QR ₄	Q-B ₃ P-B ₃		P-KB ₃ B-B ₄ c	o-o B-K ₃	Kt-B ₃ B-K ₃
8.	B×B P×B	B-KKt ₅ ! Q-Q ₂	Kt×P B-Q ₂	Q-B ₃ ! Kt×B	P-KKt ₄ Kt-Q ₂		K-R ₁ B-K ₃	P-QKt ₃ P-QB ₃	B×B' P×B
9.	Kt-R ₄ B-Kt ₅ c	o-o-o B×B	B-K ₃ B-QKt ₅	P×Kt P-QB ₃	P-Kt ₅ Kt×B	B-Kt ₃ Kt×B	B-QKt ₅ o-o	Q-Q ₃ B-K ₂	P-Q ₄ Q-Q ₂
10.	Kt-QB ₃ Kt-Q ₅	RP×B P-KB ₃	Kt×Kt P×Kt	B-Q ₂ P-QR ₃	P×Kt Kt-Kt ₃	RP×Kt Q-Kt ₃	B-Kt ₅ P-KR ₃	B-KKt ₅ P-KR ₃	o-o o-o-o
11.	R-QB ₁ Kt-K ₂	B-Q ₂ P-QR ₃	B-Q ₃ Q-K ₂	o-o-o P-QKt ₄	P-QKt ₃ B-Kt ₅	KKt-K ₂ P-KR ₃	B-R ₄ P-KKt ₄	B×Kt B×B	P-Q ₅ P×P
12.	P-QR ₃ B×Kt _c	KKt-K ₂ KKt-K ₂	o-o B×Kt	KKt-K ₂ B-Kt ₂	P-QR ₃ ! B×Kt _c	P-R ₄ Kt-Q ₂ !	B-B ₂ B×B	QR-Q ₁ B-K ₂	P×P Kt-QKt ₁
12.	P×B QKt-B ₃	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P×B o-o	P-KR ₄ Q-K ₂	Q×B Q-K ₂	P-Kt ₅ P-KR ₄	R×B Kt-K ₂	P-B ₅ P×F	P-QR ₄ P-B ₃
14.	R-QKt ₁ P-QKt ₃	P-KB ₄ o-o-o	R-K ₁ P-B ₄	P-Kt ₅ Kt-Q ₂	P-QR ₄ ! P-KB ₃	P-Kt ₆ P×P !	P-Q ₄ P-QB ₃	Q-KKt ₃ B-Q ₃ ?	Kt-Q ₄ Kt×P
15.	Kt-K ₂ o-o	P×KP QP×P	B-KB ₄ ? Kt-Kt ₅	Kt-Kt ₃ P-Kt ₃	Kt-KB ₃ P-KKt ₃ ?	B-Kt ₅ ? R-KB ₁	B-R ₄ Kt-KR ₄	Q×KtP K-K ₂	Kt×Kt P×Kt
16.	P-KR ₄ R-KB ₂	KR-B ₁ P-KB ₄	P-K ₅ ? Kt×P	B-K ₃ P×BP	P×BP Q×P	Q-R ₃ B-B ₁ !	B-QKt ₃ B×B	Kt-B ₄ ! KR-Kt ₁	Kt-Kt ₅ Kt-B ₃
17.	P-R ₅ QR-KB ₁	B-KKt ₅ QR-B ₁	B×Kt P×B	Q-R ₅ c ! K-Q ₁	B-KKt ₅ Q-KKt ₂	o-o P-R ₄ !	RP×B P-KR ₃	Kt-Kt ₆ c K-Q ₂	Q×P P-QR ₃
18.	B-R ₆ R-K ₁	B×Kt Q×B	P-KB ₄ P-KB ₃	B×B Kt×B	P-B ₆ ! Q-KB ₂	Q-Kt ₃ P-R ₅	Q-KB ₁ P-KB ₄	R×Bc K×R	R-B ₃ KR-B ₁
19.	K-Q ₂ * P-Q ₄	Kt-Q ₅ * Q-K ₃	P×P QR-Q ₁	Q-K ₂ K-K ₁	o-o-o* P-KR ₃	P-Kt ₄ B×P*	P×BP* Kt×P	R-Q ₁ c* B-Q ₄	Q-B ₄ K-Kt ₁

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	B-B ₄	P-KKt ₃							
2.	Kt-B ₃	B-B ₄				P-KB ₄			
	P-B ₄	B-Kt ₂				P×P			
4.	B-QB ₄	P-Q ₃			Kt-B ₃	B-QB ₄			
	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₃	Kt-R ₄	KKt-K ₂	P-Q ₃	Q-R _{5c}			
5.	P-Q ₃	P-B ₄	B-Kt ₃	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₃	K-B ₁			
	P-Q ₃	QKt-R ₄	Kt-K ₂	Kt-R ₄	Kt-QR ₄	B-QB ₄			
6.	B-KKt ₅	B-Kt ₃	P-B ₄	Q-K ₂	B-KKt ₅	Q-K ₂			
	Kt-QR ₄	Kt×B	Kt×B	Kt×B	P-KB ₃	B×Kt			
7.	B-Kt _{5c}	RP×Kt	RP×Kt	P×Kt	B-K ₃	K×B			
	P-B ₃	Kt-K ₂	P-Q ₃	P-Q ₃	Kt×B	Kt-Q ₅			
8.	B-QR ₄	Kt-KB ₃	Q-B ₃	B-Q ₂	P×Kt	Q-KB ₁			
	o-o	o-o	P-KB ₄	o-o	B-K ₃	Kt×P			
9.	P×P	o-o	BP×P	o-o-o	Q-Q ₃	P-Q ₄			
	B×P	P-KR ₃	QP×P	Kt-B ₃	Kt-R ₃	P-KKt ₄ !			
10.	o-o	P×P	B-Kt ₅	P-KR ₃	P-KR ₃	P-KKt ₃			
	Q-QB ₂	P×P	P-B ₃	Kt-Q ₅	Kt-B ₂	Q-KKt ₅			
11.	Kt-K ₂	B-K ₃	Q-B ₂ ?	Kt×Kt	P-KKt ₄ ?	Kt-QKt ₅			
	P-Q ₄	B-K ₃	P-KR ₃	P×Kt	Q-Q ₂	K-Q ₁			
12.	P-QB ₃	Q-Q ₂	B×Kt	Kt-Q ₅	o-o-o	R-QB ₁			
	B-Q ₃	K-R ₂	Q×B	P-QB ₃	P-KR ₄ !	P-QR ₃			
13.	B-B ₂	P-KR ₃	R×P ?	Kt-KB ₄	P×P	P-Q ₅			
	P-K ₅	Q-Q ₂	R×R	Q-Kt ₃	R×P	P×P ?			
14.	P×P	Kt-K ₂	Q×R	P-KKt ₄	P-KR ₄	Q×P !			
	Kt×P	P-R ₃	Q-Kt ₄ !	B-K ₃	B-KKt ₅	P×Pc			
15.	Kt-KKt ₃	R-B ₂	Q-B ₂	P-Kt ₃	B-Q ₂	K×P			
	B-KKt ₅	P-KB ₄	o-o	P-QR ₄	o-o-o	Q-R _{5c}			
16.	Kt×Kt	P×P	Kt-B ₃	QR-Kt ₁	QR-Kt ₁	K-Kt ₂			
	B×Pc	Kt×P	Q-K ₂	P-R ₅	QR-R ₁	Q×Pc			
17.	K-R ₁	R-Q ₁	o-o ?	K-Q ₁	Kt-K ₁	K-B ₂			
	B×Kt	Kt-Q ₅	P-B ₅	P×P	R×R	Kt-K ₂			
18.	P×B	QR-KB ₁	P-Q ₄	RP×P	R×R	B×P !			
	P×Kt	KR-K ₁	P×P*	R-R _{8c}	R×R*	P×Kt			
19.	P×P	Kt-QB ₃	Kt×P	B-QB ₁	Q-Kt ₃	QR-K ₁ *			

Vienna Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	P-KB4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	P-Q4.



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	79	Steinitz v. Lasker	16.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	189	Mason v. Marco
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	80	Steinitz v. Pillsbury	17.	British C. M.,	1901	483	Mackenzie v. Hollins
3.	N. C.,			Steinitz v. Trenchard	18.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	49	Medemus v. Bigelow
4.	London Tourn.,	1899	81	Steinitz v. Mason	19.	N. C.,			Lewitzki v. Jankowitsch
5.	N. C.,			Cor. Neubauer v. Meyer	20.	D. Schach.,	1904	111	Schwarzbach v. Hold-
6.	D. Schach.,	1900	145	Burn v. Bellingham					grum
6.	British C. M.,	1900	110	Burn v. Bellingham	21.	D. Schach.,	1900	212	Corres. Moskau v. Riga
6.	La Strategie,	1900	73	Burn v. Bellingham	21.	W. Schach.,	1900	255	Corres. Moskau v. Riga
7.	N. C.,			Tschigorin v. Lewitzki	21.	La Strategie,	1900	167	Corres. Moskau v. Riga
				and Nenaikow	21.	British C. M.,	1900	327	Corres. Moskau v. Riga
8.	La Strategie,	1900	370	Analysis	22.	La Strategie,	1900	200	Pillsbury v. Pope
9.	London Tourn.,	1899	83	Steinitz v. Schlechter	23.	D. Schach.,	1901	337	Pillsbury v. Smith
10.	London Tourn.,	1899	84	Steinitz v. Cohn	24.	British C. M.,	1902	78	Corres. Malin v. Holden
11.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	178	Mason v. Showalter	25.	British C. M.,	1901	120	Corres. Grier v. Newman
12.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	99	Taubenhaus v. Mason	26.	N. C.,			R. Wolf v. H. Wolf
13.	British C. M.,	1904	352	Teichmann v. Loman	27.	British C. M.,	1903	84	Curnock v. Physick
13.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	66	Teichmann v. Loman	28.	N. C.,			Pillsbury v. Friedberger
13.	Checkmate,	1904	231	Teichmann v. Loman	29.	D. Schach.,	1904	299	Speilmann v. Moewig
13.	La Strategie,	1904	297	Teichmann v. Loman	30.	British C. M.,	1901	369	Corres. Downey v. Ward
14.	La Strategie,	1900	11	Manheimer v. Trimborn	31.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	91	Schrader v. Daly
15.	La Strategie,	1902	384	Lipschutz v. Lasker	32.	La Strategie,	1904	41	Gunsberg v. Taubenhaus
15.	Americ. C. W.,	1902	20	Lipschutz v. Lasker	33.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	100	Gunsberg v. Gunston
15.	D. Schach.,	1903	12	Lipschutz v. Lasker					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4.	P-Q3 Kt-B3	P-Q5				P×BP ?		B-QKt5	BP×P Kt×P
5.	BP×P QKt×P	QKt-K2 Kt-B3				P-K5 ? P-Q5 ?	B×P B-QKt5	BP×P Kt×P	Kt-B3 B-QKt5
6.	P-Q4 Kt-Kt3	Kt-KB3 B-Q3		P×P	KKt-Kt5	Kt-K2 Kt-KKt5	P-K5 ? P-Q5	P×Kt Q-R5c	Kt-K2 ? B-Kt5
7.	P×P Kt×P	P-B3 ? B-KKt5	QP×P ?	B×P B-KKt5	P-KR3 Kt-K6 !	Kt-KB3 Kt-QB3	P×Kt P×Kt	K-K2 B×Kt	Kt-Kt3 Kt-QB3
8.	Kt×Kt ? Q×Kt	P×KP B×P	KtP×P P×P	Kt-Kt3 ? Kt-KR4	B×Kt P×B	B×P Q-Q4	Q-K2c B-K3	P×B B-Kt5c	B-Kt5 ? o-o
9.	Kt-B3 B-KKt5	Kt×B Kt×Kt	Kt×P o-o	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P×P Kt×P !	P-QB3 P×P	P-QKt3 P×BP	Kt-KB3 P×P	B×Kt P×B
10.	B-K2 o-o	Q-R4c P-B3	B-K2 R-K1	B-K2 B-Kt5c	Kt-Kt3 ? B-Q3	Kt×P B-QKt5	Q-K4 Kt-B3	Q-Q4 B-KR4	Q-K2 P-KB4
11.	P-B3 B-Q3	Kt×P Kt-R4	o-o P-QKt3	Kt-Q2 B×B	Kt-R5 P-KKt3	Q-Q2 ! B×Kt	Kt-B3 Q-Q2	K-K3 B×Kt	P-B3 B-K2
12.	o-o KR-Kt !	Q-B2 P-QB4	Q-K1 B-R3	Q×B B×Ktc	Kt-B4 Kt-KKt5 !	P×B KKt×P ?	P-QR3 o-o-o !	B-Kt5c P-QB3	P-Q3 B-R5 !
13.	P-KR3 B-Q2	Kt-B5 B×Kt	Kt-KKt5 Kt-K4	Q×B o-o	P×Kt B×Kt	B×Kt Kt×B	P×B ? B-Q4	P×B P×B	P×Kt BP×P
14.	Kt-Kt5 ? Kt-R5	P×B o-o	P-Q4 B×B	o-o P-B4	P-QB3 B-Kt6c	Q-K3 o-o	Q-K2 QR-K1	Q×KP Q×Qc	o-o P×Kt
15.	Kt-B3 Kt×P !	K-B2 Q-Q2	Q×B P-KR3	QR-K1 ? Q-Q2	K-K2 B-B7	Kt×Kt KR-K1	B-K3 B×Kt		P×P B-R6
16.	K×Kt B×Pc	K-Kt1 Q×BP	Kt-R3 Kt-Q2	B-Kt3 ? P×P	Q-R4c P-B3	P-Q4 P-QKt4	Q×B Kt-Q5		R-Q1 Q-Q2
17.	K-B2 P-KB3 !	B-K3 P-B5	P-K5 B-B1	R×Rc R×R	P-K5 Q-Kt3	B-Q3 B-Kt2	Q-B2 R×Bc		R-Q4 B-K2
18.	R-KKt1 P-KKt4	Q-B2 Q×Qc	Q-B4 Kt-K5	R×P Q-B2	P-QKt3 Q-B4	Q-KR3 R×Ktc	K-Q1 Q-Kt5c		B-K3 Q-K3
19.	B×P P×B	K×Q KR-K1*	Kt-Kt6 ! K-R2	P-KR3 Q×P*	QR-B1 B-K3	P×R Q×Pc	K-B1 Q-KB5 !		B-B2 R-B2
20.	R×KtP Q-K3*		Q×BP* Kt×Rf		Q-K4 o-o-o*	K-Q2* B-K5	Resigns		R-Q3 R-B2*

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	BP×P Kt×P								
5.	Kt-B3 B-QKt5			?			B-QB4	Kt-QB3	
6.	Q-K2 B×Kt			B-K2 Kt-QB3	P-QB3 ?	o-o	P-Q4 B-QKt5	P-QR3? B-QB4	P-Q4 B-QKt5
7.	KtP×B? o-o	QP×B o-o		o-o B-K3	o-o ! Q-Kt3c	o-o QKt-B3	B-Q2 Kt×B	P-Q4 Kt×QP?	B-Q2 B-QB4
8.	P-B4 B-Kt5	B-K3 P-QB3	B-B4 P-QB3	Q-K1 Q-K2	P-Q4 Kt×Kt	Q-K1 R-K1	Q×Kt B-KB4	Kt×Kt Q-R5c	B-K2 Kt×B
9.	R-QKt1 P-QKt3	o-o-o Q-R4	Q-K3 Q-Kt3	K-R1 B×Kt	P×Kt B×P	P-Q3 P-Q5	B-K2 o-o	P-KKt3 Kt×P	Q×Kt B-K5
10.	P×P Q×P	P-QR3 B-KKt5	o-o ? Kt-B7	KtP×B P-KR3	B-QR3 ! B×R	P×Kt P×Kt	o-o P-QB3	Kt-KB3 B-B7c !	o-o o-o
11.	R-Kt4 B-B4	Q-K1 P-QKt4	B-Q3 Q×Qc	QR-Kt1 QR-Kt1	Q×B Kt-Q2	P×P B-B4c	Kt-KKt5 B-Kt3	K×B Mate in 3	QR-Q1 P-QKt3
12.	Kt-R4 ? P-Kt3	P-KR3 B-R4	B×Q Kt×QR	P-Q3 Kt-Kt4	B-Q6 Q-Q1	K-R1 Kt×KP	P-QR3 B-K2		P-QR3 B-K2
12.	Kt×B P×Kt	P-KKt4 B-Kt3	R×Kt P-KR3 ?	Q-Kt3 Kt×Kt	Q-K1 Kt-KB1	Kt×Kt R×Kt	Kt-KR3 Kt-Q2		B-Kt5 B×Kt
14.	P-Q3 Q-R4	P-KR4 P-KR3	P-KR3 Kt-Q2	B×Kt P-KKt3	Q-KKt3 Kt-K3	B-Q3 R-K1	Kt-KB4 B-Kt4		B×Kt B×R
15.	B-Q2 Kt×B	P-R5 B-R2	P-KKt4 R-K1	P-B4 Q-Q2	Q-KB2 Q-Q2	B-KB4 Q-K2	B-Kt4 R-K1		Q×B QR-Kt1
16.	Q×Kt Q×Pc	P-Kt5 Kt-QR3	B-B4 Kt-B4	P×P B×P	Kt-KR4 P-KR4	Q-Kt3 P-QB3	Q-KB2 B×Kt		Kt×P P-KB3
17.	B-K2 Kt-B3	P×P KR-QKt1	B-B1 Kt-K5	B×B Q×B	Kt-KB5 P-KKt3	P-K5 Q-K3	Q×B Kt-B1		Q-Kt4 P-B4
18.	P-Q4 Q-Q3	B-Q3 P-Kt5	Kt-Q4 P-KR4	P-K6 R-R2	Kt-K7 K-Q1	Q-R4 P-KR3	R-KB2 Kt-K3		R×P R×R
19.	R-B4 QR-Q1	Q-KKt1* P-KKt3	P-B4 P-B3	B-R3 Resigns	Q-KB6 R-KR2	B×RP! Q×B	B×Kt R×B		Q×R B-Kt4
20.			P-K6 B×P		Kt×BPc! K-K1	Q-QB4* Q-K3			P-QB3* P-QR4

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
4.	BP×P Kt×P								
5.	Kt-B3 B-K2		Q-B3 P-KB4		!		Kt×Kt		?
6.	Q-K2 Kt×Kt	P-Q4 B-KKt5	KKt-K2 Kt-QB3		P-Q3 ? Kt×Kt	Kt-KR3 Kt-QB3	QP×Kt B-K2 ?	KtP×Kt Q-R5c !	B-K2
7.	KtP×Kt P-QB4	B-Q3 P-KB4 ?	P-Q4 Kt-Kt5 ?	B-K2	P×Kt P-Q5 !	B-Kt5 Q-R5c	B-KB4 P-QB3	P-Kt3 Q-K5c	P-Q4 B-K3
8.	P-KKt3 Kt-QB3	o-o o-o	K-Q1 P-B4 !	Kt-KR3 Kt-QKt5	B-Kt2 P×BP !	K-B1 B-Q2	o-o B-K3	Q×Q P×Q	B-Q3 Kt-Q2
9.	B-KKt2 B-K3	Kt-K2 P-QB4 ?	Kt-B4 ! P-KKt3	Q-QKt3 P-QB4 !	B×P B-QKt5 !	Kt×P ! o-o	B-B4 ? Kt-Q2	B-Kt2 QKt-B3 ?	Kt-K2 Kt-B1
10.	QR-Kt1 QR-Kt1 ?	P-QB3 Q-Kt3 ?	B-Kt5c Kt-B3	P×P Kt ^(K5) ×P !	B×B Q-R5c	B×Kt B×B	B-QKt3 o-o	B×P Kt×P	R-QKt1 ! Q-B1
11.	o-o P-KKt4	Kt-B4 ! Q-QB3	QKt×QP ? K-B2 !	Q-QB3 P-Q5 !	Q-B2 Q×Bc	Q×Pc ! K-Kt1	Kt-K2 B-Kt4	P-Q4 Kt-B5	o-o Kt-Kt3
12.	P-Q3 P-KR4	Q-Kt3 ! B-Q1	B-QB4 ? Kt×QP	Q-Q2 Kt-K5 !	Q-Q2 Q-Q5	Kt-K3 ? B-B4	Q-Kt3 B-R5	QR-Kt1 ! QR-Kt1 ?	Kt-B4 Kt×Kt
13.	Kt-Q2 P-Kt5	B-QKt5 Q-B1	Kt-B6c B-K3	Q-Q1 P-Q6 !	P-QB3 Q×KPc	K-K2 B×Kt !	Q-K3 P-QKt4	B-B6c K-Q1	B×Kt P-QB3
14.	KR-K1 P-R5	Q×Pc K-R1	Kt×B ! Kt×Ktc	Resigns	K-B2 o-o	R-KB1 Kt×QP !	Kt-Q4 Q-Kt3	KKt-B3 P-KB3	Q-Kt5 B-B1
15.	Kt-B1 P×P	Kt-K6 KR-Kt1	K-K2 Q-Q5		KKt-B3 Q-Q3	Kt-Kt4 Kt×R	P-Kt3 B-K2	K-B2 B-Q3	B-K3 Q-Q2
16.	P×P B-Kt4	P×BP Kt-QB3	B-Q5 ? QR-Q1 !		P-Q4 P-QB4 !	B×B Kt×B	Kt×B Q×Qc	KR-K1 Kt-QR4	P-QR4 P-KR3
17.	B×B Q×B	B×Kt P×B	B×Kt ! Q×KP		P-Q5 ? QKt-Q2	K×Kt KR-B1	B×Q P×Kt	Kt-KKt5 KR-B1	P-R5 Q-K2
18.	Q-K3 Q×Q	Kt×B KR×Kt	K-B2 K×Kt !		P-B4 Kt-B3	Resigns	B-KB4 P-Kt4	Kt-B7c Resigns	R-Kt3 QR-Q1
19.	Kt×Q Kt-K2	Q-B4 R-Q4	B×KtP P-B5 !		Resigns		B-Q2 P-B4		KR-QKt1 B-B1
20.	P-Q4 P×F	P-QKt4* Q-K3	P-KKt3* B-B4c				P-QR3 P-B5*		P-K6!* B×P

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1.	BP×P Kt×P		P×QP Kt×P		Kt-KB ₃ QP×P	B-QKt ₅			
2.	Q-B ₃ Kt×Kt	Kt-QB ₃	Kt×Kt Q×Kt		KKt×P B-QB ₄	B-K ₂ KP×P			
3.	KtP×Kt P-QB ₃ ?	Kt×Kt? Kt-Q ₅ !	P×P Kt-B ₃	Q×KPc	Q-K ₂ o-o	P-K ₅ Kt-K ₅			
7.	P-Q ₄ Q-R ₅ c	Q-Q ₁ P×Kt	Kt-B ₃ B-KKt ₅	Q-K ₂ Q-K ₂	Kt×KP B-Kt ₃	o-o QKt-B ₃			
8.	P-Kt ₃ Q-Kt ₅	P-QB ₃ Kt-QB ₃	B-K ₂ Kt×P	P-Q ₄ Kt-B ₃	Kt×Ktc P×Kt	P-Q ₄ P-KKt ₄			
9.	Q-K ₃ B-KB ₄	B-QKt ₅ Q-Q ₄	o-o B-B ₄ c	P-B ₃ B-Kt ₅	Kt-QB ₄ R-K ₁	R-K ₁ P-KR ₄			
10.	B-KR ₃ ! Q-K ₅	Q-K ₂ B-Q ₂	K-R ₁ B-Q ₃	Q×Qc B×Q	Kt-K ₃ Kt-QB ₃	B-Kt ₅ Kt×Kt			
11.	B×B Q×B	B×Kt B×B	P-Q ₄ B×Kt	B-QKt ₅ o-o	P-QB ₃ B-KB ₄	P×Kt P-R ₃			
12.	Kt-B ₃ B-K ₂	Kt-KR ₃ ! Q×KP	B×B Kt×B	B-KB ₄ KR-K ₁	Q-R ₅ B×Kt	B-Q ₃ B-K ₂			
12.	o-o Q-Kt ₃	P-Q ₄ ! Q-K ₂	Q×Kt Q×Q	K-B ₂ B-Q ₃	P×B Q-Q ₄	R-Kt ₁ Kt-R ₄			
14.	R-Kt ₁ P-Kt ₄	B-K ₃ P-KKt ₃	R×Q P-KB ₃	B×B P×B	K-B ₂ QR-Q ₁	P-K ₆ P×P			
15.	Kt-K ₁ o-o	o-o-o o-o-o	B-B ₄ o-o-o	P-Q ₅ Kt-K ₄	B-K ₂ Q-K ₅	B-Kt ₆ c K-B ₁			
16.	Kt-Q ₃ Kt-Q ₂	KR-B ₁ B-Kt ₂	K-Kt ₁ KR-K ₁	B×R R×B	R-K ₁ Kt-K ₂	P-KR ₃ B-KB ₄			
17.	R-B ₂ ! Kt-Kt ₃	Q-B ₄ B-Q ₄	QR-KB ₁ B-B ₁	K-Kt ₃ B-R ₄	B-KB ₃ Q-QB ₅	B×B P×B			
18.	Kt-B ₄ B-Kt ₄ ?	Q-QR ₄ R-Q ₃	P-B ₃ R-K ₅	Kt-B ₃ Kt-Q ₆	K-Kt ₁ B-K ₅	R-K ₆ Kt-B ₅			
19.	Kt×Q B×Q	Kt-B ₄ K-Kt ₁	B-Kt ₃ QR-K ₁	P-KR ₃ R-K ₇	Q-Kt ₄ c K-R ₁	Q-Q ₃ Kt-Q ₃			
20.	Kt-K ₇ c Resigns	K-Kt ₁ P-KB ₄	R-B ₅ R-K ₇	Kt-Q ₄ * R-K ₆ c	Q-KR ₄ R-Q ₃ *	B-R ₃ * KR-R ₂			

Vienna Opening.

1	2	3
P-K4	Kt-QB3	B-QB4
P-K4	Kt-KB3	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	167	Mieses v. Sterling	13.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	175	Mieses v. Schlechter
2.	British C. M.,	1902	118	Mieses v. Gunsberg	14.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	198	Mieses v. Pillsbury
2.	D. Schach.,	1902	136	Mieses v. Gunsberg	14.	W. Schach.,	1900	148	Mieses v. Pillsbury
2.	W. Schach.,	1902	243	Mieses v. Gunsberg	15.	D. Schach.,	1901	71	Mieses v. Didier
3.	W. Schach.,	1904	73	Mieses v. Eisenburg	16.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	60	Gottschall v. Bernstein
4.	British C. M.,	1904	170	Corres. O'Hanlon v. Monck	17.	La Strategie,	1901	108	Corres. Singapore v. Batavia
5.	British C. M.,	1900	317	Mieses v. Janowski	18.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	200	Sterling v. Schlechter
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	187	Mieses v. Janowski	19.	British C. M.,	1901	115	Corres. Wildman v. Trenchard
5.	La Strategie,	1900	208	Mieses v. Janowski	19.	D. Schach.,	1901	208	Corres. Wildman v. Trenchard
5.	W. Schach.,	1900	151	Mieses v. Janowski	20.	British C. M.,	1901	502	Corres. Baker v. Brooke
5.	D. Schach.,	1900	209	Mieses v. Janowski	21.	Americ. C. B.,	1904	102	Gunsberg v. Muller
6.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	195	Mieses v. Mason	22.	N. C.,			Janowski v. Showalter
7.	La Strategie,	1901	353	Albin v. Taubenhaus	23.	La Strategie,	1904	195	Borowski v. Schiffers
8.	W. Schach.,	1902	175	Mieses v. Tarrasch	24.	British C. M.,	1901	334	Tschigorin v. Rosenkrantz
9.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	86	Mieses v. Taubenhaus	25.	British C. M.,	1900	277	Mieses v. Burn
9.	British C. M.,	1903	182	Mieses v. Taubenhaus	25.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	181	Mieses v. Burn
9.	Checkmate,	1903	160	Mieses v. Taubenhaus	26.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	192	Mieses v. Marco
10.	D. Schach.,	1902	284	Cole v. Fisher	27.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	59	Mieses v. Teichmann
11.	British C. M.,	1902	448	Blake v. Michell					
11.	Checkmate,	1903	90	Blake v. Michell					
12.	British C. M.,	1900	502	Corres. Tereschenko v. Romashkevitch					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3.	B-QB4 B-QB4				?				
4.	P-Q3 P-Q3								
5.	P-KB4 Kt-Kt5	?			Kt-QB3?		P-QR3	B-KKt5	B-K3
6.	P-B5 P-KR4	!			P-B5 ! Kt-QR4	P-KR3	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	B-Kt3 Kt-B3
7.	Kt-KR3 QKt-B3	Q-R5c		P-QB3	Q-B3 P-QB3	P-KKt4 Kt-QR4	P-B5 P-R3	P-KR3 B-K3	P-B5 ? B×B
8.	Kt-Q5 B-Q2	K-B1 B-K6		Q-B3 Q-R5c	P-KKt4 P-KR3	Q-B3 Kt×B	Q-K2 Kt-QR4	B×B P×B	RP×B P-Q4
9.	B-Q2 Kt-K2	Kt-Q5 B×B	B×Kt B×B	K-K2 Q-K2 ?	P-KR4 P-QKt4?	P×Kt P-QB3	B-K3 Q-QKt5	Kt-QR4 B-Kt3	P×P Kt×P
10.	Kt-KKt5 Kt×Kt	Q×B K-Q2 !	Kt-Q5 B-Kt3	Kt-KKt5 R-B1	B-Kt3 Kt×B	P-KR4 P-KR4	B-Kt3 Q-K2	Kt×B RP×Kt	Q-Kt4 ? Kt-B3 ?
11.	B×Kt R-KB1	Q-Q2 P-QB3	Q-Q2 P-QB3	Kt-R7 R-R1	RP×Kt P-KR4	P×P Kt×RP	o-o B-Q2	o-o P×B1	Q-Kt3 Kt-Q5 ?
12.	P-KR3 Kt-B3	Kt-B3 Q-B3	Kt×B RP×Kt	P-KR3 R×Kt	P×P ? Kt×P	KKt-K2 B-Q2	P-QR3 Kt×B	B×P o-o	Q×Pc Q-K2
13.	B×Pc R×B	Kt-KKt5 Kt-KR3	Kt-Kt5 P-Q4	P×Kt P×P	KKt-K2 Q-Kt3 ?	Kt-Kt3 Kt×Kt	P×Kt B×Kt	B-KKt5 P-KR3	Q×Qc B×Q
14.	Kt×R K×Kt	Kt-B3 K-B2	P×P B×P	Q×P R×R	Kt-Kt3 Kt-KB3	Q×Kt R-R2	P×B P-Q4	B×Kt Q×B	K-Q1 Kt-Kt5
15.	P-KKt4 Kt×KP	P-Q4 ! Kt-Q2	P×P Kt×P	B-KKt5 P-B3	B-KKt5 B-Kt2	B-KKt5 Q-R4	B-B2 P×P	P-Q113 K-R2	Kt-R3 Kt×BP
16.	P-Kt5 B-B7c	P-Q5 ? Kt-Kt3	B×Pc K-Q2	R×R Kt-Q2	P-KR5! Kt-R2	P-R5 B-Q5	P×P B-B3	Q-K2 P-K4	R-K1 K-Q2
17.	K-K2 Kt-Kt6c	B-K3 B-Q2	KKt-B3 B-K2 ?	R-R8c Kt-B1	B-Q2 o-o-o	P-R6 P×P	Kt-Q2 R-Q1	R-B2 Kt-K2	R-R4 P-KR4
18.	K×B Kt×Rc	P-QKt4 P×QP	B-Q5 KR-KB1	B-Q2 P-KKt4	P-R6 P-Kt3	B-P6 B×P	R-R2 Kt-R2	QR-KB1 Kt-Kt3	B-B4 B-Q3
19.	Q×Kt* P-QB3	P-QR4 P-Q5 !*	OR-K1 B-KKt5	O-R5c* K-Q1	o-o-o* KR-KKt1	Q-Kt8c* K-Q2	P-QKt4 P-KB3	P-QR3 Kt-B5*	Kt-KKt5* B×B

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	B-QB4 B-QB4			Kt-B3					
4.	P-Q3 P-Q3		P-B4 Kt-B3	P-Q3 B-QKt5					
5.	B-Kt5 B-K3	B-K3 Kt-B3 !	Kt-B3 P-Q3	KKt-K2 P-Q4				P-B4 P×P	
6.	Kt-Q5 B×Kt	Q-Q2 o-o	P-Q3 B-KKt5	P×P Kt×QP				o-o B-K3	Kt-B3 o-o
7.	B×B P-B3	Kt-K2 B-Kt3	P-KR3 B×Kt	o-o B-K3				Kt-Q5 B×Kt	o-o B×Kt
8.	B-Kt3 Kt-Q2	o-o B-K3	Q×B Q-K2	Kt×Kt B×Kt	P-KB4 Kt×Kt	P-QR3 Kt×Kt?	Kt×B Kt×Kt	P×B Kt-K2	P×B P-Q4
9.	Q-B3 o-o ?	Kt-Q5 B×Kt	Kt-K2 ? o-o-o	P-QR3 B-K2	Kt×Kt B×B	P×Kt B×B	P×Kt Q-Q3	P-QB3 B-QB4	P×P Kt-K2
10.	Kt-K2 Q-B2 ?	P×B Kt-K2	P-QB3 KR-K1	B×B Q×B	P×B B×Kt	RP×B ! B-K3	K-R1 B-K3	P-Q4 P×P	B-R3 R-K1
11.	Kt-Kt3 P-Q4 ?	B-KKt5 Kt-Q2	P-QKt4 B-Kt3	Kt-QB3 Q-Q2	P×B Q×Q !	P-KB4 Q-Q2 ?	B×B Q×B	Kt×P P-KR3	B-QKt5 P-QB3
12.	Kt-B5 K-R1	K-R1 P-KB3	P-KB5 ? P-Q4 !	P-KB4 P×P	R×Q o-o	P-Kt5 Kt-K2	P-KB4 o-o	B-Kt5c K-B1	P×P Kt×P
13.	P-KR4 QR-K1	B-K3 K-R1	B×P ? R×B	B×P o-o	R-QKt1 P-QKt3	P×P Q×KtP	P-B5 Q-Q3	P-QB4 Q-B1	R-K1 Q-Kt3c
14.	P-R5 Kt-Kt1	B-Kt3 P-KB4	P×R P-K5 !	Q-R5 P-KB4	R-Q7 ? QR-QB1	Kt-Q4 Q×KP?	P-B6 P-KKt3	Kt-QKt3 P-QR3	Kt-Q4 R×Rc
15.	o-o-o Kt-Kt3?	P-KB4 Kt-Kt3	P×P Kt-K4	Kt-K2 QR-K1	R-Kt5 KR-K1	Kt×B P×Kt	Q-Kt4 KR-K1	B-QR4 B-R2	Q×R Kt×Kt
16.	Kt×P ! K×Kt	QR-K1 Q-B3	Q-Kt3 B-B7c	K-R1 B-B3	B-R3 ? P×P	Q-B3 P-QB3	Q-KR4 P-K5	Kt-Q2 Q-KKt5	P×Kt Q×B
17.	P-R6c Resigns	P×P B×B	Resigns	Kt-Kt3 P-KKt3	R-B5 Kt-K4	B-R3 Kt-B4	P-R4 Kt-Q1	Q-QKt3 R-QKt1	Q-K7 B-KB4
18.		Q×B P×P		Q-B3 P-Kt3	R-Q4 P-B4	QR-K1 Q-B3	B-R3 Q-B3	P-KR3 Q-Kt3	R-K1 R-K1
19.		P-Q4 P-K5		P-B3 Kt-K4	R(00)×P QR-Q1*	Q×Kt Resigns	Q-R6 Kt-K3	Q-QB3* Kt-KR4	Resigns

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
3.	B-QB4 Kt-B3						Kt×P		
4.	P-Q3 B-Kt5 !			B-B4		Kt-B3 Kt×KP	Q-R5 Kt-Q3		
5.	B-Q2 B×Kt		B-KKt5 QKt-R4	P-B4 P-Q3	P×P	Kt×Kt P-Q4	B-Kt3 ? Kt-B3 ?	B-K2	Q×Pc Q-K2
6.	B×B P-Q4		Kt-K2 Kt×B	Kt-B3 o-o ?	QB×P P-Q3	B-Q3 P×Kt	Kt-QKt5! P-KKt3	Kt-B3 Kt-B3	Q×Qc B×Q
7.	P×P Kt×P		P×Kt P-KR3	P-B5 ! Kt-QR4	Kt-KB3 B-KKt5	B×P B-Q3	Q-B3 Kt-B4	P-Q3 P-KKt3	B-Kt3 Kt-B4
8.	Q-R5 o-o		B-R4 P-KKt4	B-KKt5 Kt×B	P-KR3 B×Kt	o-o B-KKt5	Q-Q5 Kt-KR3	Q-KR3 Kt-B4	Kt-B3 P-QB3
9.	Kt-K2 B-K3	P-KB4	B-Kt3 P-Q3	P×Kt P-QB3	Q×B Kt-Q5	Q-K1 o-o	P-Q4 P-Q3 !	P-KKt4 Kt(B)-Q5	P-Q4 P-Q4
10.	o-o-o ? P-QR3	o-o-o P-QKt4	P-QK3 B×Kt	Q-Q2 P-QR3	Q-Q1 Q-K2	B×Kt P×B	B×Kt B-K3	B-R6 R-KKt1	o-o o-o
11.	KR-K1 P-QKt4	B×P Kt×QB	Kt×B B-Kt5	o-o-o Q-K2	Q-Q2 P-QR3	Kt×P ? R-K1	Q-B3 QB×B	B-Q2 R-KR1	Kt-Q1 Kt-Q2
12.	B×Kt Q×B	Kt×Kt Kt-Q5	P-B3 B-K3	Kt-K2 ! P-QR4	R-KB1 P-QKt4	Q-K4 B-Q2	B×B B-R5 !	o-o-o Kt×Bc	P-QB3 B-Q3
13.	P-QKt3 P-Kt5	B-B4c K-R1	P-B5 Kt-R4	Kt-Kt3 KR-K1 ?	B-QKt3 P-QR4	P-KB4 P-B3	B-Kt7 B×Kt	RP×Kt P-KR4	B-B2 Kt-Kt3
14.	B-Kt2 P-Kt3	R-Q2 B-Q2	P×P Q×P	KR-K1 ? P-KR3	B-KKt5 P-QB3	P-Q4 P×Kt	B×R Kt×P	P-Kt5 P-Q3	R-K1 B-Q2
15.	Q-R4 Q×KKtP	P-KR4 P-KR3	Q×Q P×Q	B×Kt Q×B	P-QR3 Kt×B	Q×P B-B4c	Q-QB3 Q-KKt4	Q-KKt3 B-K3	Kt-K3 Kt×Kt
16.	Q-B6 B-Kt5	Kt-K2 B-K1	B-B2 K-K2	Kt-R5 Q-Q1	P×Kt Q-K3	K-R1 B-K3	P-KKt3 o-o-o	P-Q4 P×P	B×Kt KR-K1
17.	P-Q4 ? Q-B6 !	Q-Kt5 R-B3	o-o-o P-R3	P-B6 ? K-R2	B×Kt P×B	P-B5 Q-Q4	Kt-KB3 ? Q-Kt5 !	Kt-QKt5 Q-Q2	P-QKt3 R-K2
18.	Q×Q B×Q	Q-K3 Q-Q3	R-Q2 QR-QB1	Kt×KtP R-KKt1	P-Q4 B-Kt3	Q-KKt4 Q-B5 ?	Kt-KKt1 Q-K5c	KKt×P Kt×Kt	P-QR4 QR-K1
19.	P×P QR-Q1	Kt×Kt* P×Kt	P-KR4* Kt-B5	R-KB1 Q×BP*	P-Q5 !* Q-K4	R-B4* Q×BP	K-Q2 R×B*	Kt×Kt o-o-o*	P-R3 P-KR3

Vienna Opening.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-QB3
P-K4	Kt-KB3



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE		NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE	
1.	London Tourn.,	1899	75	Blackburne v. Cohn	7.	London Tourn.,	1899	78	Janowski v. Pillsbury
2.	London Tourn.,	1899	77	Lee v. Pillsbury	8.	Americ. C. W.,	1903	96	Moreau v. Marshall
3.	British C. M.,	1901	122	Cor. Stainsby v. Purchas	9.	British C. M.,	1900	161	Taxler v. Velento
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	303	Swiderski v. Holzhausen	10.	La Strategie,	1902	215	Pillsbury v. Du Manoir
5.	British C. M.,	1900	326	Atkins v. Burn	11.	W. Schach.,	1902	209	Pillsbury v. Stassny
6.	La Strategie,	1903	199	Prince Dadian v. Saloucha					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	P-KKt3						Kt-B3		P-KB4
2.	P-QKt3	P-Q4			B-QB4?		B-Kt5		B-Kt5 ?
4.	B-Kt2	P×P			B-Kt2	P-Q3	Kt×P	P-QR3	P×P
	B-Kt2	Kt×P			Kt-B3	P-Q3	o-o	B-R4	B×Kt
5.	P-Q3	B-Kt2 ?			KKt-K2	B-K3	B-K2	P-QKt4	KtP×B
	P-Q4	Kt×Kt		P-QB3?	P-Q3 ?	o-o	P-Q3 ?	B-Kt3	Kt×P
6.	Q-K2	KtP×Kt		KKt-K2	Kt-R4	Q-Q2	Kt-B3	B-Kt2	Kt-B3
	B-Kt5	Kt-B3	P-QB3?	B-QB4	B-K3	Kt-QB3	B×Kt	Kt-B3	P-Q4 ?
7.	B-Q2	Kt-K2	Kt-K2	Kt×Kt	P-Q3	P-KB4	QP×B	B-B4	P×P e.p.
	o-o	B-QB4	P-KB4 ?	P×Kt	Q-Q2	B×B	Kt×P	P-Q3	Q×P
8.	o-o	o-o	P-Q4	P-Q4	P-KR3	Q×B	o-o	B-Kt5	B-B4
	R-K1	o-o	Q-B3 ?	P×P	P-KR4	Kt-Q5	Kt-Q2	o-o	o-o
9.	Kt-R3	P-KR3	P×P	Kt×P	P-KB4 !	o-o-o	R-K1	B×Kt	P-Q4 !
	Kt-B3	B-K3	Q×P	o-o	P-Kt3	P-QB4	QKt-B3	P×B	Kt×P
10.	Kt×P	K-R2	B-KB4	o-o	P×P	P-KB5	B-Q3	o-o	Q-Q3
	Kt×Kt	B-Q4	Q-QR4	Kt-B3	Kt×P	B-Q2	Kt-B4	B-Kt5	R-K1c
11.	P×Kt	P-B3	Q-QKt1	Kt-Kt3	Kt-QB3	B-K2	B-KKt5	P-Q3	Kt-K5
	Kt-Q5	B-Kt3	Kt-Q2	B-Kt3	B-Kt3	P-QKt4	P-KR3	Kt-Q2	Kt-Q4
12.	Q-B1	P-Q3	o-o	Q×P	P-Q4	P-KR4	B-R4	P-R3	o-o
	B×Bc	Q-K2	Kt-B3	Q-B3 ?	Kt-B5	Q-QR4	B-Kt5 ?	B-R4	B-K3
13.	R×B	P-QR4	Kt-Q4	P-QB3	P-Q5	P-KKt4	P-KR3	P-Kt4	B-R3
	B×P	QR-Q1	Kt-Q4	P-KR3	B-Kt5	P-Kt5	Kt×B	B-Kt3	Q-Q1
14.	P-KB4	B-R3	R-K1c	B-K3	P×B	Kt-QKt1	Q×Kt !	Kt-K2	Kt×P
	Q-Q2	B-B4	K-B2	B-K3	Kt×KtP	Q×P	B×Kt	P-KR4	B×Kt
15.	P×P	Q-B1	Q-Kt3	Q-QKt5?	Kt-B4	P-Kt5	Q×B	Kt-Kt3	R×B !
	R×P	P-B4	K-Kt3	Kt-K4	B-B7c	Kt-K1	P-KKt4?	Kt-B3	K×R
16.	B×B	R-K1 ?	R-K5	B×B	K-K2	Kt-KB3	B-Kt3	Kt-R2	Q×RP!
	Q×B	KR-K1	Q×BP	B-B5	o-o-o	Q-R5	Kt-Q2	P×P	Resigns
17.	Q-Kt2	P-QB4	B×Kt	Q-Kt4	B-R3	P-QKt3	Q-B5 !	Kt×P	
	Q×Q	B-B2	Q×Rc	B×R	B-Kt3	Q-QR8	K-Kt2	Kt-R2	
18.	R×Q	Kt-B3	K-Kt2	B×P	P-QKt3	P-B6	QR-Q1	K-Kt2	
	QR-K1	B×B	Q×Kt ?	B-R6 !	QKt-K4	P-Kt3	R-K1	P-KB4	
19.	R-B2	R×B	B-B7c*	B×R	Kt-R4*	Kt×Kt*	P-KB4*	P×P	
	P-KKt4*	Q-B3*	K-B3	R×B*	B-B7	BP×Kt	R×Rc	B×P(20)*	

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.	P-KB ₄								
	Kt-B ₃	P-Q ₃							
4.	P×P	Kt-B ₃							
	QKt×P	B-Kt ₅							
6.	P-Q ₄	P-KR ₃							
	Kt-Kt ₃	B×Kt							
8.	P-K ₅	Q×B							
	Kt-Kt ₁	P-QR ₃							
7.	Kt-KB ₃	B-QB ₄							
	P-Q ₃	P-QB ₃							
9.	B-KKt ₅	P-Q ₃							
	B-K ₂	QKt-Q ₂							
9.	B×B	o-o							
	Kt(Kt ₁)×B	Q-B ₂ ?							
10.	P×P	P-QR ₄							
	Q×P	o-o-o							
11.	B-QB ₄	P-R ₅							
	B-KKt ₅	Kt-QKt ₁							
12.	Kt-K ₄	P×P							
	Q-KB ₅	P×P							
12.	o-o	Q-B _{5c}							
	Q×Kt(K ₉)	QKt-Q ₂							
14.	B×Pc	B-K ₃ !							
	K-Q ₂	K-Kt ₁							
15.	Q-Q ₂	B×BP							
	QR-KB ₁	B-QB ₄							
16.	Kt-KKt ₅	B×B							
	Q-B ₃	Kt×B							
17.	QR-K ₁	B-B ₄							
	K-B ₁	KR-B ₁							
18.	K-R ₁	P-QKt ₄							
	Kt-Q ₄	Kt-Q ₂							
19.	P-KR ₃	Q-KKt ₅							
	B-Q ₂	Resigns							

Vienna Opening.

1	2
P-K4	Kt-QB3
P-K4	



NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
1.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	165
2.	D. Schach.,	1900	331
3.	D. Schach.,	1902	134
3.	La Strategie,	1902	154
4.	W. Schach.,	1901	129
4.	D. Schach.,	1901	165

Mieses v. Marshall
 Gottschall v. Wolf
 Mieses v. Marshall
 Mieses v. Marshall
 Mieses v. Scheve
 Mieses v. Scheve

NO.	BOOK	DATE	PAGE
5.	Paris Tourn.,	1900	185
6.	D. Schach.,	1902	330
7.	W. Schach.,	1902	210
8.	W. Schach.,	1900	88
9.	D. Schach.,	1900	44

Mason v. Rosen
 Fleischmann v. Hanke
 Pillsbury v. Wimmers
 Lipschutz v. Richardson
 Alapin v. Albin

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kt-QB3								
2.	B-B4								P-Q3
3.	B-B4				P-KB4			P-KKt3	Kt-B3
4.	Kt-QB3	P-Q3		Kt-KB3	P-Q3		B×Kt	Kt-KB3	B-Kt5
5.	Q-Kt4	P-Q3		P-Q3	Kt-B3		R×B	B-Kt2	P-Q4
6.	B-B1	Kt-KB3	P-QB3 ?	P-Q3	Kt-QB3		P-Q3	P-Q3	QKt-Q2
7.	Q-Kt3	Kt-B3	P-B4	P-B4	B-QKt5	B-B4	Q-B3	P-Q3	B-K3
8.	Kt-B3	P-B3	B×Kt	B-K3	Kt-B3	P-QR3	QKt-B3	P-QR3	P-QR3 ?
9.	Kt-B3	P-KR3 ?	R×B	B-Kt3	Q-K2	P-Q3	B-Kt5	KKt-K2	B-K2
10.	Kt-KR4	QKt-Q2	Q-R5c	QKt-B3	o-o	o-o ?	KKt-K2	Kt-Kt5	KKt-B3
11.	Q-Kt5	Q-K2	K-B1	P-B5	B×Kt	P-KR3	P-Q3	o-o	o-o
12.	Q×Q	Q-K2	Kt-KB3	B×B	P×B	P-R3	B-Q2	P-KR4	B-K2
13.	Kt×Q	B-Q2	R-R1	RP×B	P×P	KR-B1	B-K3	P-KR3	Kt-Q2
14.	P-KB3	Kt-B1	P×BP	P-KR3	P×P	Kt-B3	Kt-Kt5	P-R5	P×P ?
15.	Kt-B7	Kt-Kt5	Q-K1	B-Q2	Kt-QR4	P-KKt4	B×Bc	P×Kt	B×P
16.	Kt-R4	B-K3	Q-R3	P-Q4	B-Kt3	Kt-KR2	Q×B	P×P	B×B
17.	Kt×R	B×B	P-K5 !	P×P	Kt×B	Kt-K2	o-o-o	P-Kt5	Q×B
18.	Kt×B	Kt×B	Kt-KKt5	Kt×P	RP×Kt	Kt-R4	P-QB4	P×Pc	Kt-K4
19.	P-Q3	Kt×Kt	P×Pc	Q-Kt4	P-Q3	P-B5 !	P-QR3	R×P	QR-Q1
20.	Kt-Kt3	Q×Kt	B-K3	K-B1 ?	KR-K1	Kt×B	QKt-B3	B×Rc	Q-B1
21.	P-KKt4	P-KB4 ?	Q-K4	Q-QB4	B-KKt5	P×Kt	P×P	K×B	P-KB4
22.	Kt-KB5	P×P	P-KKt4	B×Kt	Q-Q3	B-Q2	Kt×P	Kt-B3	Kt-QB3
23.	B×Kt	B×P	P-KR4	Kt×Kt	B×Kt	Q-Q3	Q-KKt3	Kt-Q5	Kt-KB3
24.	P×B	B-Q5	Kt-Q2	B-Q5	Q×B	B-B3	Kt-Kt3	B-Kt5	o-o
25.	P-KR4	K-Q2 ?	K-Kt1	P-QB3	o-o	Kt-Kt3	P-KR4	P-QB3	P-K5
26.	B-Kt5	o-o	KKt-B3	B-Kt3	B-KKt5	Q-K2	P-KR4	Q-Q2	Kt×B
27.	P-R5	Q-B3	Q-Q4	P-B6	Q-Q2	Kt-R5	KR-B1	B-K3	Kt×Kt
28.	K-B1	P-Q4	KR-Kt1	P-KKt3	Q-Q3	QR-Q1	P-KB3	o-o-o	P×P
29.	o-o-o	P×P	Kt-K4	KR-B1	Q-B3	B-K3 ?	Kt-Q5	B-Kt6 !	P×P
30.	B×Kt	P×P	Kt×Kt	Q-Q3	P-QB4	B×B	o-o	Kt-K2 !	Kt-K1
31.	P×B	B-Kt5	Q×Kt	Kt×B	Kt-Q2	Q×B	Kt×Ktc	Kt×Ktc	Kt-Q5
32.	P-Q3	KR-Q1	Kt-B3	BP×Kt	Q-Q5c	Kt-Kt4 ?	Kt×Kt	Q×Kt	B-B4
33.	P-R6	B×Kt	Q-Q4*	Q-QR4*	Q×Q	P-B6 !*	Q-KB3	B-K3*	Q-B4*
34.	P-KKt4*	B×B*	B×B	K-Kt1	BP×Q	P×P	Q-Kt5	R-R7	B×Ktc

